



■ Lifestyle / C1

**Botero takes Botox-crazy Asia by storm**

■ Across / A17

**US troops start relief operations in Quezon, Aurora**

■ World / A9

**Ukraine leader likely poisoned, doctors say**



■ Sports / A26

**Pacquiao was 'terribly out of shape,' says trainer**

Tanong ng Bayan / A20

**Buwis sa yosi at alak, dapat bang taasan?**

Win a 21" TV. Text 2910, watch INQ TV!

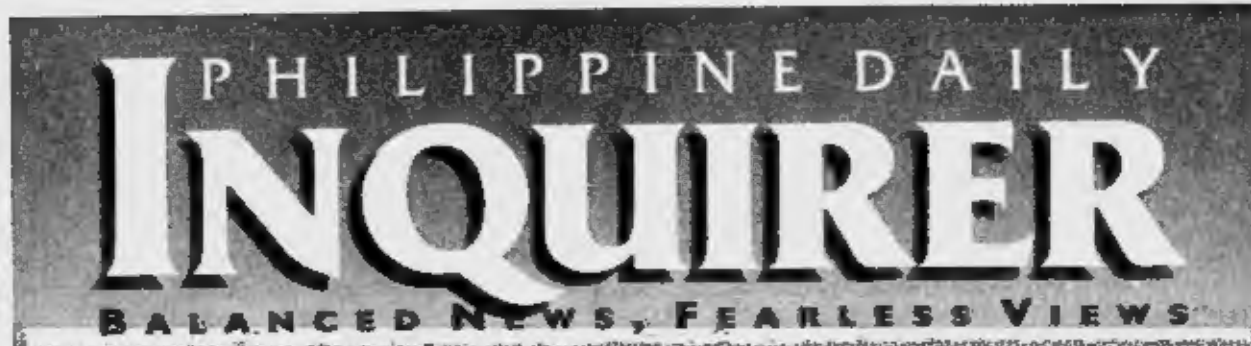


**Estrada gets court pass to visit FPJ in hospital**

By Armand Nocum, Marinel R. Cruz and Edson Tandoc Jr.

SAYING he was depressed by what happened to his friend of 40 years, former President Joseph Estrada last night visited Fernando Poe Jr. as the movie actor lay in a coma at St. Luke's Medical Center after suffering a stroke.

ESTRADA / A20



**Angeles sizzles anew with giant 'sisig' dish**

By Tonette Orejas  
PDI Central Luzon Desk

ANGELES CITY—Forget cholesterol. Angeles is determined to change its image from "sin city" to "sisig capital."

ANGELES / A21



email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

Monday, December 13, 2004 \*\*\* 100 pages / 10 sections / Vol. 20 / No. 5

P18

website: www.inq7.net

# FPJ in coma; next 72 hours crucial

## Prayers urged for actor after stroke

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr., Carlito Pablo, Nini Valera and TJ Burgonio

FERNANDO POE Jr. lay fighting for his life in a hospital intensive care unit yesterday, nearly 24 hours after suffering a stroke and falling into a coma.

As news spread across the nation that the 65-year-old king of Philippine movies was desperately ill, relatives, friends, people from across the political divide and churchmen and women offered prayers for the recovery of the man who came within 3 percent of unseating President Macapagal-Arroyo in the May election.

Through the day, rumors by way of text messages flew that Poe had died but this was denied by friends who kept vigil at the neuro-intensive care unit of St. Luke's Medical Center in Quezon City.

"The critical period is the next 72 hours," said Rep. Francis Escudero, who was Poe's spokesperson during the election.

Emerging from the room where his father lay unconscious, FPJ's 21-year-old son, Ronian Poe, was weeping.

A relative rushed to comfort him. But the son just leaned on a cold wall, his head bowed, tears falling.

Politicians, actors, relatives and fans who had trooped to the hospital shared his agony.

"Lalaban 'yan (He will fight on)," a relative told Ronian, referring to the actor.

But the son was speechless.

Poe's wife, actress Susan Roces, stayed beside her husband inside the ICU, greeting visitors, mostly limited to family members, who peeked into the room.

FPJ IN COMA / A7



**CRITICAL PERIOD.** Former President Corazon Aquino (left) urges prayers for Poe's immediate recovery. At right, Rep. Francis Escudero, Poe's presidential campaign spokesperson, and Makati Mayor Jejomar Binay brief journalists at a press conference.

PHOTOS BY BEN ZAMORA

## Cory lends miraculous rosary to Poe

By Christine O. Avendaño, Norman Bordadora and TJ Burgonio

A MIRACULOUS rosary lent by former President Corazon Aquino keeps ailing movie actor and former presidential candidate Fernando Poe Jr. company by his hospital bed.

Aquino was among the throng of visitors who dropped by yesterday at St. Luke's Medical Center in Quezon City to offer prayers for Poe, who suffered a stroke the other night

and is now in a coma.

Poe's friend, former Sen. Vicente Sotto III, said Aquino was able to visit Poe at the intensive care unit.

"She brought a rosary she had earlier lent to Vandolph when he was in critical condition," Sotto said, referring to the actor-son of comedy king Dolphy.

Vandolph was critically injured in November 2001 when his pickup hit a truck in Pangasinan. His girlfriend, Desiree Raquiza, died in the accident.

Vandolph has since recovered

from his injuries.

Sotto said Aquino lent the same miraculous rosary to Poe. He added that Poe's wife, actress Susan Roces, was "worried but she's praying."

Sotto rushed to the hospital early yesterday morning when Poe's personal aide informed him about the actor's condition. He learned that Poe had suffered a second stroke at 7:30 a.m.

President Macapagal-Arroyo, who beat Poe in the bitterly

CORY / A19

## RP joins UN Assembly rebuff to oust-Annan bid

By Amando Doronila

IN A DRAMATIC turnaround, the Bush administration called off Thursday its campaign to force the resignation of UN Secretary-General Kofi Annan after it ran into a wall of support of 190 UN members—including the Philippines—which rallied behind the embattled Annan amid allegations of corruption in the UN oil-for-food program in Iraq.

The switch followed outpourings of support for Annan from European Union countries—including Britain, France, Russia, Germany and Spain—as well as Arab countries and 54 African countries.

The rebuff to the United States was dramatized by the standing

ovation that Annan received at the General Assembly after rendering a report on a package of fundamental reforms at the United Nations.

The rare ovation reflected the extent of the US isolation in the United Nations after it side-tracked the Security Council in its unilateral decision to invade Iraq.

Following the resounding expression of confidence in Annan from the UN members, US Ambassador John Danforth, who said he was speaking on behalf of the Bush administration, flagged Washington's back-off.

"We are not suggesting or pushing for the resignation of the secretary general," Danforth said.

RP JOINS / A21

### ANALYSIS

## Bomb explodes at GenSan market; 13 killed, 53 hurt

By Aquiles Z. Zonio  
PDI Mindanao Bureau

GENERAL SANTOS CITY—A bomb exploded at the public market in Barangay South Dadiangas here yesterday afternoon, killing at least 13 people, including a 5-year-old boy, and wounding 53 others.

Witnesses said three people died on the spot. Four victims died at St. Elizabeth Hospital and six others at General Santos Hospital.

At least 23 of the wounded were brought to St. Elizabeth Hospital, 19 to General Santos Hospital and six to District Hospital.

Witnesses said the bomb exploded at Stall No. 82 of the meat section at around 4:15 p.m. The market's ceiling was damaged and the stall was destroyed.

Shoppers and merchants fled in panic after the explosion and police cordoned off the area.

"The earth shook," said one dazed woman. "It was a loud explosion."

In Manila, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye denounced the bombing.

"We condemn in the strongest terms this attack against innocent civilians. There is no justification whatsoever for this heinous act.

The police and military are now conducting a thorough probe of this incident," Bunye said.

Chief Supt. Antonio Billiones, the region's police chief, told reporters that his men were still investigating to determine the type and make of the explosive used in the attack.

Police noted recent reports of threats from the Abu Sayyaf, a group linked to the regional militant network Jemaah Islamiyah (JI). But the city mayor said the blast could have been caused by feuding merchants.

Billiones said police had been getting intelligence reports as early



"ST. NICK" comes to kindergarten at the Waldorf School in Quezon City with his "Golden Book" listing who was nice or naughty.

## 'Low-profile' Santa teaches pupils true holiday spirit

By Volt Contreras

IF YOU agree that Christmas has become too commercialized, you'd commend this school for ensuring that its students see beyond the gift-giving frenzy associated with Santa Claus.

In the yearly Yuletide celebration of the Waldorf School in Quezon City, there is no activity involving the jolly old man in the red suit. Instead, it invites to the campus another elder who also sports a white, fluffy beard but is dressed like a bishop.

The 16 kids making up the kindergarten class are used to having their seats arranged in a semi-circle during class, but they had no idea what their teacher, whom they call "Tita," was up to when they made the formation that Dec. 6 morning, during Advent Week.

At around 9:30 a.m., the door suddenly opened and in came "St. Nick," with a staff and his "Golden Book." Crawling at his heels was a dirty but docile "creature" covered in brown sackcloth from head to toe, rattling a pouch of stones.

St. Nick seated himself in the middle of his stunned audience of

LOW-PROFILE / A8



## WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Northern and Eastern Luzon and Eastern Visayas will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers. The rest of the country will have partly cloudy to cloudy skies with isolated rainshowers.

SOURCE: PAGASA

COMPILED BY: RAY LUYESA, PDR RESEARCH/12/13/04

## Second FRONT PAGE

Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/city/message to 2107 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Manila	Partly Cloudy	Iloilo/Bohol	Partly Cloudy
Batavia	Cloudy with Rain	Cebu	Partly Cloudy
Tringaran	Cloudy with Rain	Davao	Partly Cloudy
Laoag	Cloudy with Rain	Zamboanga	Partly Cloudy
Clark	Partly Cloudy	Gen. Santos	Partly Cloudy
Taytay	Partly Cloudy	Tagaytay	Partly Cloudy
Laguna	Cloudy with Rain	Calapan	Partly Cloudy
Calapan	Partly Cloudy		

# Palace eases up on tax measures

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

WITH time fast running out, Malacañang has conceded it might not be able to have the necessary tax measures it wants passed by Congress approved before the end of the year.

Instead, Malacañang now wants Congress to focus on tax measures that it could easily pass within the next few weeks "given the remaining time," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said.

President Macapagal-Arroyo earlier expressed confidence that Congress would approve at least

four of the eight revenue measures she had proposed in her tax package, including the so-called sin taxes on tobacco and alcohol products.

But with less than a week before Congress goes on recess for the Christmas holidays, no single tax bill has been passed.

"Based on our observation, our lawmakers are determining what measures are easier and faster to pass at present and this is what they will approve. We will continue to push for all the tax measures we have declared but we will only tackle first those that are easier to pass," Bunye said in an interview over RMN radio. "Once Congress resumes, then we will tackle the other measures."

So far, the House of Representatives has approved the increase in excise taxes on tobacco and alcohol products, the lateral attri-

tion bill which provides incentives and imposes penalties on employees of revenue generating agencies, and the tax amnesty bill.

These bills have been submitted to the Senate for floor deliberations before being tackled by the bicameral conference committee.

Aside from the sin tax, Malacañang had hoped Congress would pass the franchise tax on telecommunication firms, remove the value-added tax exemptions, and approve the tax amnesty bill before the end of this

year. Bunye said Malacañang remained confident the sin tax bill would be approved in due time, although he would not say whether it would be before the end of the year.

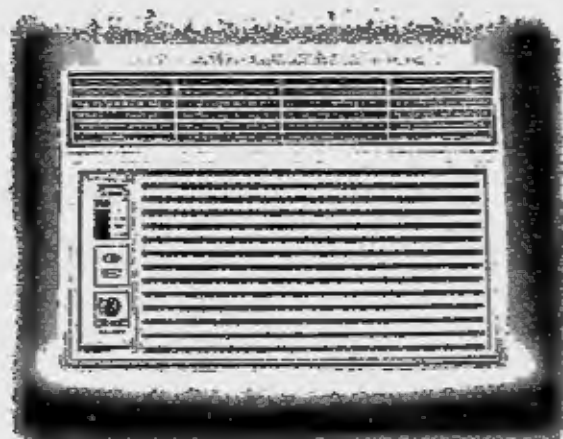
The taxes were seen as the most contentious but most potent in terms of revenue potential in the President's tax package and Malacañang wanted them enacted this year to avert a full-blown fiscal crisis and the possible downgrade of the country's credit rating.

Credit rating agencies such as

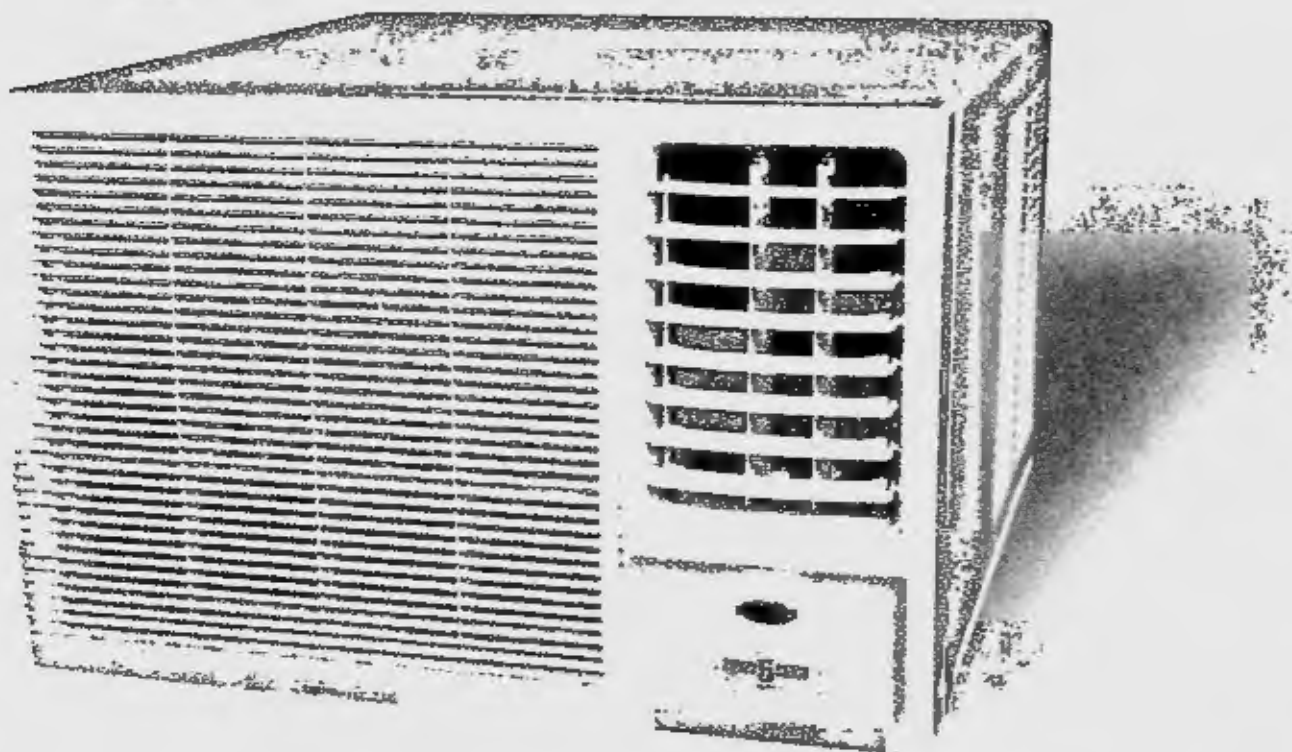
Moody's Investors Services are poised to downgrade the Philippines credit rating due to doubts on the President's ability to pass new tax measures needed to reduce the swelling budget deficit and public debt.

Bunye said Malacañang had left it entirely to Congress to decide which tax measures it should prioritize for approval. "But we want to assure everybody the overall objective of the executive branch to raise revenues from new tax measures will remain," Bunye said.

Alas, old friend, you have served me well,  
and parting is such sweet sorrow...



But now it's time to have a Carrier that's quieter, more  
electricity-efficient, with better features like the 5-in-1  
BioActive Filter and a 24/7 service center.



And I can have this Carrier  
at 0% interest for 6 months!\*

THIS OFFER AVAILABLE FOR THE FOLLOWING MODELS:

FCA065BP/PP/RR, FCA075BP/PP/RR, FCA085BP/PP/RR, MCA115BP/PP/RR, WCAR006EA/EC/EE, WCAR008EA/EC/EE, WCAR010EA/EC/EE, WCAR011EA/ED/EE

\*Using your Citibank credit card at all Abenson's outlets and other appliance dealers. Subject to bank approval and applicable only if monthly dues are paid in full.

Offer valid until December 31, 2004.



Come home to a



No. 1 in air conditioning



PER DTI-NCR PERMIT #0040 SERIES OF 2004

## Timely tunnel repair would avert crisis

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr. and Norman Bordadora

MALACAÑANG yesterday allayed fears of a looming water shortage in Metro Manila after the recent typhoons damaged a vital water supply tunnel linking the Umiray River in Quezon province to the Angat Dam in Bulacan, but nevertheless encouraged residents to use water wisely.

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said President Macapagal-Arroyo had been assured by officials of the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System (MWSS) that the rehabilitation of the 13-km Umiray-Angat tunnel "would be completed in time to avert a water crisis in Metro Manila."

The 13-km tunnel bringing water to Angat Dam, which supplies 90 percent of Metro Manila's water needs for its 12 million residents, could take four months to clear, the government said in a statement. The tunnel supplies 30 percent of Angat's water needs.

Authorities had warned that unless the damage to the tunnel was repaired within that time frame, Manila ran the risk of a water shortage this summer. The government will meet Monday to assess the damage.

Bunye said that Malacañang would make sure that the MWSS completed the rehabilitation work before the summer when water demand is at its peak.

Despite assurances from MWSS officials, Malacañang called on the public to use water efficiently. "We should conserve our water supply and avoid wastage to avert a water shortage," Bunye said.

Bunye noted that the Umiray-Angat tunnel suffered heavy damage and that access to the busted portion was difficult. "If it is not rehabilitated soon, it could affect water supply during the summer months," he said.

Irrigation to Bulacan and parts of Pampanga provinces could also be seriously affected. Militants blamed the damage sustained by the tunnel on logging companies.

"These companies should carry the cost of rehabilitating the Umiray tunnel instead of the taxpaying public," Pambansang Lakas ng Kilusan ng Mamalakaya ng Pilipinas national chair Fernando Hicap said in a statement.

With an AFP report

## Storms ruined P2.7-B in crops

By Christine O. Avendano

THE FOUR typhoons that recently struck the country destroyed P2.7 billion worth of "palay," corn, coconut and high-value commercial crops (HVCCs) in Luzon, Sen. Mar Roxas said yesterday.

HVCCs refer to valuable vegetables, fruits and other farm produce with lucrative export markets.

In a statement, Roxas said he got the figures from an initial report submitted by the Department of Agriculture to his Senate committee. Roxas chairs the trade and economic committees.

According to the initial DA report, the biggest production losses came from the HVCCs, which totaled P833.31 million.

Also destroyed were P790.87 million worth of corn, P624.26 million worth of palay and P383.84 million worth of coconuts.

In terms of volume production, the hardest hit was the corn crop where 349,000 metric tons were wiped out. A total of 205,931 metric tons of palay were also destroyed.

An aggregate of 138,593 hectares of corn lands were affected by the four typhoons. Also affected were 138,838 hectares of rice farms and 31,937 hectares of HVCC plantations.

A total of 153 million coconut trees were downed or damaged by the typhoons.

Roxas is set to hold a hearing today to investigate the impact of the extensive crop losses on the supply and prices of basic commodities.

"We have to determine... if we would still have ample supplies of corn and rice in the weeks ahead," he said.

Roxas said a stable and sufficient supply of corn, for instance, was necessary to ensure stable pork and chicken prices.



## Masinloc power plant sale backed

By Abigail L. Ho

THE POWER Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp. (Psalm) yesterday defended the sale of the 600-megawatt Masinloc coal-fired power plant in Zambales to a Filipino-Australian consortium amid threats from the Senate

minority to block the sale, warning that a unilateral cancellation of the sale would be disadvantageous to the government and to the public. Raphael Perpetuo Lotilla, Psalm president and chief executive officer, said the sale of the Masinloc plant was in the best interest of the government since it would give Psalm

access to the \$9 million which the winning bidder, YNN Pacific Consortium Inc., posted as bid security. "To unilaterally cancel the Masinloc sale would be to commit an act grossly disadvantageous to the public interest as it would deprive government of the right to draw upon the bid security," Lotilla said.

He explained that upon the issuance of the notice of award to YNN, the bid bond would go up to more than \$11.2 million, representing around two percent of the \$561-million bid submitted by the consortium. In the event YNN Pacific declines to accept the notice of award issued by Psalm, its \$9-million bid security

would be forfeited and Psalm would have the right to call a rebid. If the consortium accepts the notice of award but fails to pay the \$224-million upfront fee for the plant or reneges on the sale, Psalm has the right to access the increased performance bond of \$11.2 million and hold another auction.

## Work hard, play hard.

The Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor with HT Technology enables the X-Station 2 GameGear Pro MU Edition PC to excel at doing two things at once. Protect your PC with virus scanning while you watch a movie or play games - and enjoy a responsive PC.

### X-STATION 2 GAMEGEAR PRO MU Edition



#### SPECIFICATIONS:

- Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor 530 with HT Technology (3GHz, 1MB L2 cache, 800MHz FSB)
- Intel® 915P Chipset Mainboard (Intel® i915PM) (with PCI Express graphics port)
- 512MB (2x256MB) Dual Channel DDR-RAM 400MHz Memory
- 80GB 7200rpm SATA (8MB cache) Harddrive
- PowerColor ATI X300SE 128MB 64Bit PCI Express Graphics Controller
- Intel® High Definition Audio Subsystem (Realtek ALC860 codec)
- Integrated 10/100 Lan Controller and WiFi PCI LAN Card
- 52/32/52/16 CDRW+DVD Combo Drive
- 17" Flat Screen Monitor
- PS/2 Keyboard and Optical Mouse
- Floppy Drive
- Antec Super LanBoy Alum. Chassis
- Task 935TX 350W PSU

**FREE!!!** Creative 5.1 Subwoofer Speaker System  
Sorrocom 16/188 Lan Card

**P49,999.00\***



Intel® Solutions from  
a Technology Professional

Realistic Dolby® Digital 7.1 surround sound with Intel® High Definition Audio

In an unparalleled gaming environment with cutting edge sound and graphics

Unmatched speeds with Intel® GMA900 technology

Share your videos with family and friends

Visual quality with Dynamic Display Modes and wide screen support

EXPERIENCE magical clarity with 24" LCD @ 85Hz refreshment resolution



### X-STATION STARTER SERIES The People's PC

- SPECIFICATIONS:**
- Intel® Celeron® D Processor 315 (2.26GHz, 256K cache, 633MHz FSB)
  - Intel® Desktop Board 945GVFL
  - 128MB DDR Memory
  - 40GB 7200rpm Harddrive
  - 15" Monitor
  - 56K Internal Modem
  - 52X CDRW Drive
  - ATX Casing, Keyboard, Mouse, Speaker

**P17,600.00 only**

This program is in collaboration with the Philippine government and the Commission on Information and Communications Technology

**HOTLINE: 725-8888 (9AM - 6PM, Mon to Sat) - E-mail: sales@pcxpress.com.ph - Website: http://www.pcx.com.ph**

PCX Cebu	PCX Alabang	PCX Quezon	PCX Marikina	PCX Shalimar	PCX Shaw	PCX Pinar del Rio	PCX Pinar del Rio	PCX Pinar del Rio	PCX Pinar del Rio
Unit 23 Computer Graphics Building, Gloriosa Avenue, Aurora Boulevard, New Manila, Quezon City Tel: 776-5041	Goodman PC Building, Alabang, Muntinlupa City Tel: 772-2882 to 85	2nd Floor, Golden Plaza, 223 Katipunan Avenue, Loyola Heights, Quezon City Tel: 433-4823 to 433-4882	Unit A, Dynasty Towers, Banting, Luzon, Alabang, Marikina Tel: 753-8800 to 753-8806	Shalimar St., Marikina City Tel: 633-4309 to 633-4311	429 Mirasol Building, Shaw Boulevard, Marikina City Tel: 721-3815	Unit A, Gloriosa Commercial Plaza, 810 Gloriosa Avenue, corner Aurora Boulevard, New Manila, Quezon City Tel: 727-0885	2250 Don Chito, Boca Avenue, Marikina City Tel: 893-6255 to 893-6271 to 893-6273 to 893-6252	PCX Pinar del Rio, 2nd Floor, Town Plaza, Alabang Town Center, Alabang, Marikina City Tel: 897-4592 to 897-4627	Ground Floor, CFC Tower, J. Luna Avenue, North Marikina City, Marikina City Tel: 234-4335 to 234-4363 to 234-4377

\*We also accept regular and preferred financing through major credit cards. Prices are subject to change without prior notice. Intel, Pentium, Celeron, and other brand names are trademarks of Intel Corporation or its subsidiaries in the United States and other countries. Other brand names are trademarks of their respective owners. All rights reserved. © 2004 Intel Corporation. All rights reserved.



Facial Care Centre

## Skin Whitening Breakthrough

### Shiroi Active Whitening Treatment

Originated in Japan, the treatment promotes skin clarity for hyper-pigmentation problems and stabilizes skin tone over dark, blotchy areas. So whether you have sun-darkened or naturally born dark skin, Shiroi Active Whitening Treatment will make your skin fairer, whiter, after only a few treatments.

Experience skin whitening that's beyond anything you've ever imagined.

Call Facial Care Centre NOW.

**GET OUR WHITE CHRISTMAS TREAT!**  
**2 FREE WHITENING TREATMENTS**  
UPON ENROLLMENT ON DECEMBER 13-18, 2004 ONLY.

**Facial  
care  
centre**

Where Beautiful Skin Happens

**CALL 892-SKIN (7546)**

MAKATI  
15/F GT Tower

ORTIGAS  
36/F Robinsons  
Equitable Tower

QUEZON CITY  
3/F Cedar  
Exec Bldg

SHAW  
2/F Sunshower Square  
Plaza

ALABANG  
3/F Calibara Franchise  
Bldg

BINONDO  
Unit B 1 City  
Plaza Tower

CONGRESSIONAL  
2/F O Plaza Bldg

PAMPANGA  
TEL: 961-3404  
3/F Dan's Mktg Bldg

CEBU  
TEL: 233-7631  
Unit 1203 Keppel Centre







# Underling gave Nayan kidnap gang head away

A DISSIDENT member of the militant Islamic group that kidnapped three United Nations workers, including a junior Filipino diplomat, in Afghanistan provided the tip that led to the arrest of the organization's leader, a Pakistani security official said Sunday.

Syed Akbar Agha, a former Taliban front-line commander in Afghanistan who founded Jaish-ul-Muslimeen, or Army of Muslims, was captured in Karachi last week. The Pakistani government initially kept his seizure a secret in hopes that his interrogation could provide leads on other suspects.

On Sunday, the police chief in southern Sindh province, of which Karachi is the capital, said Agha was arrested by intelligence agents on Dec. 3 during a raid on an apartment in the Gulshan-e-Iqbal neighborhood.

"At the time, his family was also detained, but they were freed on Dec. 9," said Kamal Shah. He said Agha's family had occupied the apartment for about eight months.

Shah said Agha's real name was Abdul Karim Haqqani, according to a Pakistani national identity card he was carrying. However, local residents knew him as Mohammed Mustafa, he said.

A security official, speaking on condition of anonymity, said a dissident member of Agha's group provided the location of the apartment where the leader was living with his family.

Armed men had seized Filipino diplomat Angelito Nayan, Anneta Flanigan from Northern

Ireland and Shqipe Hebibi of Kosovo on Oct. 28. The three were part of a UN team that prepared for and supervised the landmark Oct. 9 presidential elections in Afghanistan.

Philippine foreign officials yesterday hailed the capture of Agha.

"We are encouraged by the relentless pursuit versus terrorism; it has once again succeeded. Efforts are paying off," said Undersecretary Jose Brillantes, who led the team that worked with UN and Afghan officials to win Nayan's freedom.

"It shows that the fight versus terrorism has to go on and we are encouraged by this success," Brillantes added in an interview.

When he arrived in Manila on Nov. 25, Nayan, 34, was reluctant to give a description of his captors or specify where he, Flanigan and Hebibi had been dropped off in Kabul, apparently in deference to the pursuit operations against their kidnappers.

Nayan described their captors as "ruthless," but said that they were treated well, even managing to wrangle a few concessions.

"Generally speaking, I wouldn't say they were pretty kind, but they weren't cruel either. They gave in to some of our demands... All in all, it could have been worse..." he said.

Nayan has requested an extension of his six-month leave from the Department of Foreign Affairs which ended on Nov. 28. He is set to report for work in the middle of this month.

TJ Burgenio; AP

## Search for missing crew halted

ANCHORAGE—The search for six crew members, among them a Filipino, missing from a wrecked cargo ship in Alaska has been suspended, and authorities are focusing on the cleanup of spilled bunker fuel oil from the vessel, an official said on Saturday.

With water temperatures around 6 degrees Celsius and the missing crewmen lacking survival gear, chances for their survival are slim, said Marti Early, an Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation official working at the joint command post set up by the US Coast Guard. (See related story in *The World*, Page A10).

"The active search has been suspended, but they of course will continue to look as they go out and do other oil-related activity," Early said.

The ship, the Malaysian-flagged Selendang Ayu, split into two pieces late Wednesday af-

ter running aground off the coast of Unalaska, one of the Aleutian islands. The six crew members were lost when a Coast Guard helicopter crashed during a rescue operation conducted under stormy conditions.

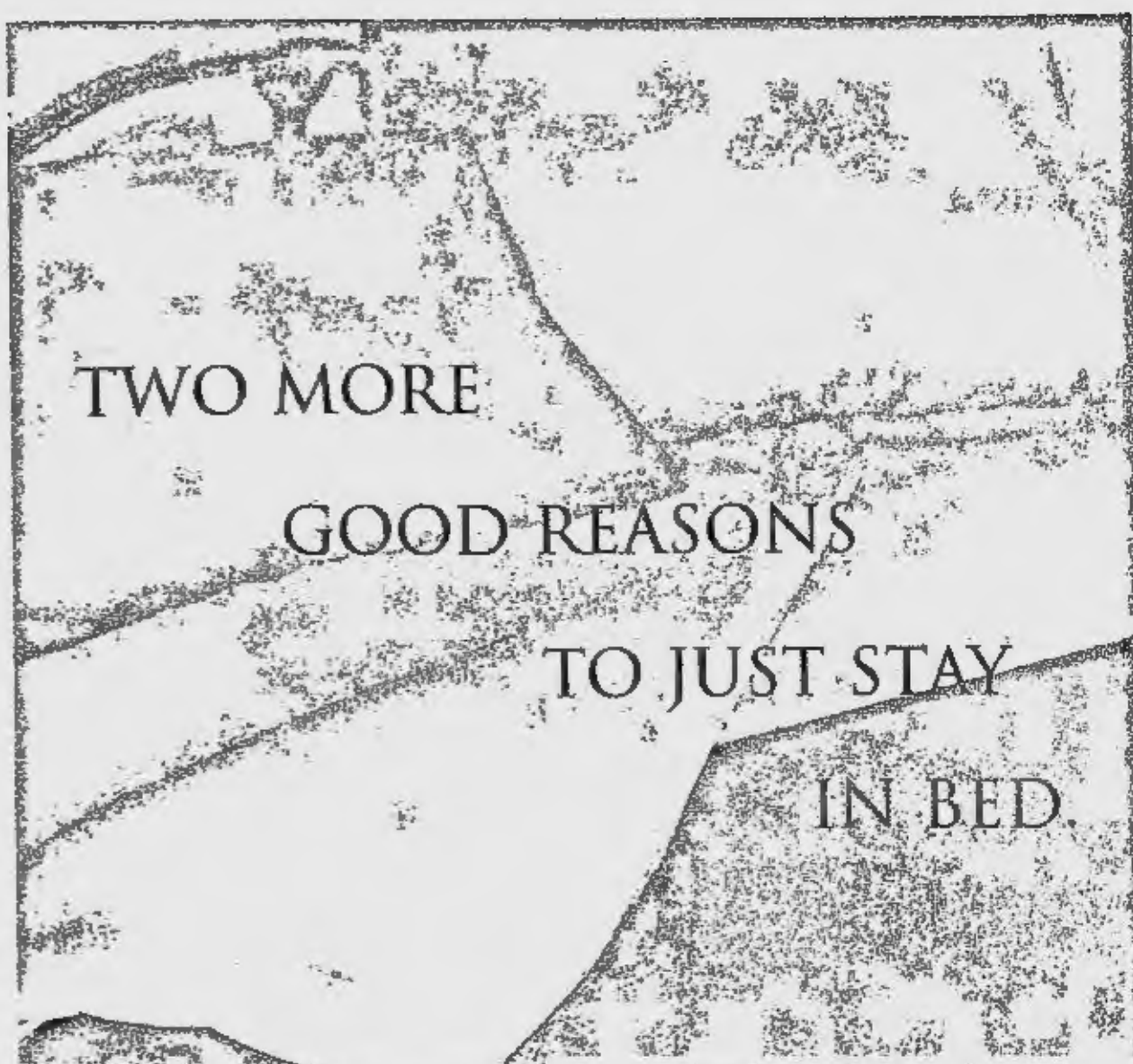
The Filipino seaman was earlier identified as Carlos Flores Santiago, 45. The other missing crewmen were Indian nationals.

The 20 other members of the Selendang Ayu's crew and all the Coast Guard helicopter crewmen were rescued.

Late Friday, the ship's owner issued a statement about the end of the active search.

"At this very sad moment, I am deeply appreciative for the many heroic efforts made by the men and women of the US Coast Guard," said Peter Chew, group managing director for IMC Shipping.

Reuters



TWO MORE

GOOD REASONS

TO JUST STAY

IN BED.

Theatre Systems you can enjoy  
in the bedroom.



KENWOOD

Dealers are welcome. For dealer inquiries call: Super Manufacturing Inc. (02) 374-35-01 up to 04. NOW AVAILABLE AT: SM OUTLETS: Bacoor, Cebu, Fairview, Iloilo, Makati, Marikina, Megamall, NE 3, NE Main, Pampanga, Rockwell, Southmall, Sta. Mesa, Davao, Cagayan, Dasmariñas, Batangas, W. ESTERN MARKETING: Ceres, Ceres Mall, Farmer's Plaza, Festival Mall, Grand Central, Magamall, Redo, Sta. Lucia, Sta. Rosa, ABENSON: NE, Avant, Makati, Alabang, Calina, Shangri-La, 5TH AVENUE: Shangri-La, Makati, Alabang, NE. AVESCO: Frisco, Cubao, Manila. PROVINCIAL DEALERS: Magic Appliances Dapitan, Magic Naga Mall, Sever's Mart Balibago, Sever's Mart Olongapo, Sever's Mart San Fernando, Sever's Angeles, Tarlac Mac, Tarlac Northern Marketing, Gleen Marketing Tacloban. SOUTH PROVINCIAL DEALERS: Gleen Marketing Pagadian, Gleen Marketing Tacloban, Golden Bell Davao, Golden Bell Zamboanga, Golden Bell Cagayan de Oro, Cebu Appliances, Mindanao Solidmark, Proline Electro System.

**Celebrating**

## PASKONG PINOY PUSONG PINOY with Globe and DOT

Tourists and park-goers enjoying the laid-back ambience of Luneta were treated to a visual showcase of the heart and soul of the Filipino Christmas last Thursday, December 9, with the opening festivities of *Paskong Pinoy, Pusong Pinoy 2004*.

Led by the Department of Tourism and Globe Handyphone, the festival is a celebration of all things that make Christmas in the Philippines truly special. The renowned Manila sunset was upstaged by the parade of traditional lanterns along the roads leading to Rizal Park, where student dance troupes and cultural performers from various localities dazzled the audience with their stylized renditions of indigenous dances and unique holiday choreography. Colorful facets of local culture were represented by select performances highlighting popular festivals like the *Higantes* of Angono and the *Angels Festival* of San Rafael, Bulacan.

Tourism secretary Joseph "Ace" Durano officially opened *Paskong Pinoy, Pusong Pinoy* with a few inspirational words. "The Philippines is known for having colorful Christmas traditions," said Durano, "but the heart of the Christmas season is the generosity of the Filipino people."

More than just a showcase of Filipino Christmas traditions, *Paskong Pinoy, Pusong Pinoy* embodies holiday spirit and goodwill, serving as a donation drive for the victims of typhoons "Winnie" and "Yoyong." Philippine National Red Cross chairperson, the honorable Senator Richard Gordon, was on hand to witness the ceremonial turnover of proceeds from the DOT- and Globe-led program, and initiated the lighting of the 42-foot Pinoy Christmas Tree, which was adorned by lanterns symbolizing pledges from individuals and donor corporations. Providing a befittingly solemn end to the program was the Ramon Obusan Folkloric Dance Company, who performed excerpts of Nativity re-enactments from all over the Philippines.

Globe Handyphone is proud to be part of the DOT's international campaign to promote tourism and social responsibility. With its complete array of international mobile services such as text, MMS, and the affordable \$0.40 a minute IDD rate, as well as its extensive nationwide coverage and over 150 international roaming destinations, Globe links the global Filipino community and furthers the DOT's vision of making great things possible for Filipinos through tourism and beyond.

**GLOBE**  
**40cIDD**  
ANY COUNTRY. ANYTIME.  
In U.S. only.



Teens from the Parañaque National High School perform a traditional dance.



The men and women of Koro Bulakeño sing the national anthem.



The Mananayaw ng Makati treat the audience to stunning holiday eye candy.



Lanterns adorning the 42-foot Pinoy Christmas Tree represent hope for the victims of typhoons "Winnie" and "Yoyong."



Festively costumed Cebu dance troupes perform a dance.



Angels from San Rafael, Bulacan sing in a choir.



Senator and Philippine National Red Cross chairman Richard Gordon receives donated funds from Tourism secretary Joseph "Ace" Durano.



Head of Globe Corporate Marketing Rita Nisperos and Secretary Durano seal the Globe-DOT partnership.

making great things possible

**Globe**  
HANDYPHONE



**CALL 1-800-10-6-HEALTH OR CALL 637-4890**  
(FREE OF CHARGE) 4 3 2 5 8 4



## From page A1

Throughout his movie career spanning more than half a century, Poe—Ronald Allan Poe in real life—often portrayed the role of the underdog who overcame the toughest of odds to emerge victorious in the end.

### 'Still comatose'

Poe was brought to the hospital at about 11:30 p.m. on Saturday after he complained of feeling dizzy while in the middle of a dinner party with his movie staff and friends at his studio on San Francisco del Monte Avenue in Quezon City.

"Right now he is critically ill. He is still comatose," neurologist Dr. Anastacio Aquino told reporters yesterday noon. "It may take at least 72 hours for us to say anything more."

Aquino denied reports by some of Poe's visitors, including his friends, that the actor had suffered a series of strokes after he was brought to the hospital.

Poe was placed on life support at about 4 p.m. yesterday, according to Susan Tagle, the actor's longtime assistant.

"Susan is calm," former actress Anabel Rama told the *INQUIRER* in Filipino in an interview, referring to Poe's wife. "I heard the doctor explain to her that they still have to determine if an operation should be performed on Ronnie. The doctor told her Ronnie has a blood clot in the lower part of his brain."

Rama said she heard the news that Poe had suffered a stroke at 2:30 a.m. yesterday.

"I saw him being wheeled ... to the ICU," Rama said. "His right arm was moving, but he did not appear to be conscious. He was breathing through an oxygen mask."

### Vigil at Room 336

Movie personalities streamed into the hospital through the day to be close to the stricken actor.

Poe was already unconscious when his wife arrived at his bedside at the hospital at about 12:30 a.m. Sunday, a witness said. She was composed and seemed to serve as a reassuring presence to relatives and close friends, the witness added.

"Mr. FPJ is still comatose," Escudero said at a press conference, breaking the grim news. "According to his doctor, there was a clot or blockage in his vertebral stem in the head."

"The affected area is the right hemisphere of his brain," he added. "According to the doctor, this condition occurs suddenly."

A team of doctors led by Aquino, a long time acquaintance of the Poes, was conducting a battery of tests on the actor.

"The treatment being administered is that he is being trambulized or his veins and arteries are being pumped so nothing bad will happen to him," Escudero said. "He is responding to medication but he is in a (comatose) condition."

## Call for prayers

Poe's allies organized a vigil at the nearby Christ The King seminary compound.

Stressing that the coming hours were important, Escudero said: "We are asking for prayers."

He said that during the party, a friend asked Poe about the presidential electoral protest he had filed in the Supreme Court.

During the dinner, the actor was bubbly and visibly in his element, friends said.

### No sign of illness

"We were drinking and eating. We were on our second beers and the conversation was lively," Escudero said, recalling the moment before the actor fell ill.

Escudero said 20-30 people were at the party which began at about 9 p.m.

"He (Poe) didn't eat pork," an aide said.

"Walang lechon baboy (No roasted pig)" Escudero said.

### Strong constituency

A source in the Poe camp claimed the act was into his fourth beer when he complained of dizziness.

Escudero said there had been no signs that Poe was suffering from any illness. "He has strong constituency ... He has returned training after the 90-day campaign,"

Escudero said Poe had no prior medical condition that could explain his falling ill. "He is not even taking maintenance medicine," he said.

Asked by journalists if Poe was drinking Saturday night, Escudero said this could not be related to what happened. "Please, let not link the two," he said.

"He's hanging in there," said Sen. Francis Pangilinan on leaving the ICU with his wife and actress Sharon Cuneta, at 7:15 p.m.

A doctor curtly said: "As of now, his condition is not good."

Another source said that a few days ago the actor fell to his knees while playing with the child of actress Sheryl Cruz and had complained of dizziness.

Some reporters who covered Poe's presidential campaign had seen him take a puff or two of menthol cigarettes during event breaks and after private dinners.

If certain accounts were to be believed, Poe, known for his drinking prowess in younger years, had drinking bouts supposed to last until sunrise.

His known favorite beverage is San Miguel beer, of which he was one of the most successful endorsers.

# WOW!



## PREMIUM

Videoke Anytime, Anywhere

# All I Want For CHRISTMAS





WOWPHILIPPINES  
**BIYANE Tayo!**  
THE BONAMINA TRAVEL ADVOCACY CAMPAIGN

*Biyahe Tayo! is a project of Bonamina/P&Bzer/DOT/PCVC and is fully supported by WOW! Magic Sing Premium*

☒ **The No.1 Videoke Microphone** with

- **WOWPHILIPPINES** picture backgrounds
- 793 Built-in Licensed songs plus **BIYANE Tayo!** bonus song
- WOW! Magic Sing Premium Neckphone
- Mic Stand
- User friendly songlist & manual
- Leatherette bag
- 5 meter cable
- Autovolt Electronic Adapter
- 1 year warranty
- Lifetime Service

☒ **Duet Microphone** with

- **BIYANE Tayo!** VCD
- Receiver

☒ **Tagalog 3, 4 & 5 Song Chips** with

- **BIYANE Tayo!** VCD
- Licensed Songs
- User-friendly Songlist



AVAILABLE NATIONWIDE AT: Made in Korea by: ET ENTERTECH Co. Ltd.

<b>odyssey</b> MUSIC & VIDEO	<b>Automatic</b> CENTRE	<b>AstroVision</b>
<b>ABENSON</b>	<b>WESTERN</b>	<b>MUSIC VIDEO</b>
<b>Home &amp; Office Center</b>	<b>ASTROPLUS</b>	<b>AVID BRANDS</b>
<b>SOLID ELECTRONICS</b>	<b>PHOTO ELECTRONICS</b>	<b>SAFARI MARKETING</b>
<b>Q &amp; M Marketing</b>	<b>SAFARI MARKETING</b>	<b>OHM'S TRADER</b>
<b>The Listening Room</b>	<b>ASSURANCE</b> Wholesaling	<b>Hirose ELECTRONICS</b>
<b>TRIUMPH AUDIO VIDEO CENTER</b>	<b>TIONGSAN HARRISON</b>	<b>GOLDEN SOUND</b>
<b>CSI CITY SUPERMARKET INCORPORATED</b>	<b>BBHF</b>	<b>People's MARKETING</b>
<b>EVIL APPLIANCE CENTER, INC.</b>	<b>Willy and Sons Corporation</b>	<b>ABEN Marketing</b>
<b>ECHO</b>	<b>ASIAN HOME APPLIANCE CENTER, INC.</b>	<b>SOLAR SALES CENTER</b>
<b>Cebu Appliances Center</b>	<b>REVIVE</b>	<b>ECO-TECH</b>
<b>SMI-CLEAN MARKETING INC.</b>	<b>QUALITY APPLIANCE PLAZA INC.</b>	<b>ECO-TECH</b>
<b>RAINBOW APPLIANCE PLAZA INC.</b>	<b>QUALITY APPLIANCE PLAZA INC.</b>	<b>ECO-TECH</b>
<b>GOLDEA BELL</b>	<b>WOWPHILIPPINES</b>	<b>BETTER LIVING</b>

**Metro Manila Dealers:**

Armstrong Gonzalo Puyat Road, Manila • Knight Audio Room Razon Shopping Center, Manila • Fair N' Square Escoll St. Binondo, Manila, Nueva St. Binondo, Manila • Aspie Wowphi Appliance • Richmond Electronics • Flights Filipino Merchant Bldg. Legaspi Village, Makati City • Earl Toy World • Shop Manila • VMZ Business Center • Baldo Miking • Jams Appliances • Buy Smart • Prosound • Listening Style • Viconia Computers, Inc. • Sound Quasi Electronic Center • Bethel Marketing • Balcap • Yamaha Behant of Murea • Wilsonic Marketing - A Plus A • Welcome Home Appliance Corp.

**Provincial Dealers: Luzon**

T&B Deazar Baguio City • Audio Mix Calansuyan, San Jose Belangue • Quenzon Merchandise Corp. • Joy's Radio Center & Record Bar • Ocampo Angeles • Ocampo Mag. Store Metro Mall, Poblacion, Balanga Bataan, Arthur St. YMB Cebu City, Davao City, Purok Market, Davao City, Davao City

**Visayas & Mindanao:**

Therese's Marketing Davao Bldg cor Luma & Pungonban Drive, Naga City • G. Appliance Corp. • Sitala Consumer Electronics Cebu City • R.A. Uy Appliance • P. Appliance Corp. • J&R Naga St. Cebu City

Exclusively Distributed by:

**In-a-jiffy** & **G2K Corporation**

www.magicall.com      www.wowmagicsing.com

How would you like

to erase **₱1,000,000**  
from your housing loan?

Join the BPI Family  
Savings Bank

**ERASE**  
your  
**HOUSING LOAN**

Promo

Get the chance to erase **₱100,000,**  
**₱250,000, ₱500,000**  
or even **₱1,000,000**  
from your Happy Family Housing Loan!

**MECHANICS:**

1. All clients who avail of a BPI Family Savings Bank Happy Family Housing Loan, for a minimum loan amount of ₱400,000, from July 1 to December 15, 2004 will be entitled to a raffle ticket. Loan availments coursed through any BPI, BPI Family Savings Bank Branch, Express Banking Center or Business Center nationwide or through BPI Express Online are qualified to join the promo.
2. There will be one raffle ticket number for every loan booked. The raffle ticket number will correspond to the loan account number.
3. To qualify for the promo, the purpose of the loan should be any of the following:
  - Purchase of Lot, House and Lot, Townhouse or Residential Condominium
  - House Construction
  - Home Renovation
  - Refinancing of existing loan with other banks
  - Multi-purpose Loan
4. There will be three draws and one Grand Draw wherein client's loan will be erased up to ₱1 Million. Non-winning loan accounts are still qualified in the succeeding draws. The draw dates are as follows:

First Draw : September 10, 2004 (Friday)	- cut-off dates: July 1 to August 31, 2004
Second Draw : October 8, 2004 (Friday)	- cut-off dates: July 1 to September 30, 2004
Third Draw : November 10, 2004 (Wednesday)**	- cut-off dates: July 1 to October 31, 2004
Grand Draw : December 23, 2004 (Thursday)	- cut-off dates: July 1 to December 15, 2004

**The prizes are as follows:**

**1st Draw** - 3 winners of ₱100,000.00 each, tax-free, to be applied to the principal balance.  
**2nd Draw** - 2 winners of ₱250,000.00 each, tax-free, to be applied to the principal balance.  
**3rd Draw** - 1 winner of ₱500,000.00, tax-free, to be applied to the principal balance.\*

**Grand Draw** - 1 winner of ₱1.0 Million, tax-free, to be applied to the entire loan.\*

\*In the event that the outstanding balance of the winner is less than the prize amount, the difference will be credited to the winner's settlement account.

5. All eligible accounts must be in current status as of raffle draw date to be included in the raffle.
6. Each account number may win only once during the entire promo period.
7. Winners will be notified through registered mail and will be published in leading newspapers.
8. All employees of the Unibank, its subsidiaries, its advertising and promo agencies and their relatives up to the second degree of consanguinity/affinity are disqualified to join this promo.
9. Prizes are neither transferable nor convertible to cash.
10. Taxes on prizes exceeding ₱10,000 will be shouldered by BPI Family Savings Bank.
11. In cases of dispute, the decision of BPI Family Savings Bank, with the concurrence of DTI, shall be deemed final.

Promo runs from July 1 to December 15, 2004 only! Call 845-6888 or 89-100  
Log on to [www.bpiexpressonline.com](http://www.bpiexpressonline.com)  
Visit any BPI, BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Center Nationwide.

For provincial inquiries, call our Business Centers: Dagupan (075) 522-0372 to 73  
• San Fernando, Pampanga (045) 961-4672, 963-5524 • Lipa (043) 757-1000 to 02  
• Cebu (032) 231-3395 / 3097 • Bacolod (034) 433-8032 to 33 • Iloilo (033) 337-0613  
to 14 • Davao (082) 235-3558 to 60 • Cagayan de Oro (08822) 726-067 / 929

Apply for a Happy Family Housing Loan now and enjoy  
low monthly amortization, fast approvals and expert loan advice.

BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK

BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

HAPPY FAMILY  
HOUSING LOAN

It's All In the Family!

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1211, Series of 2004  
\*\*approved by DTI-NCR



# Bomb explodes at GenSan market 'Low-profile' Santa teaches pupils true holiday spirit

From page A1

as September on alleged plans by the Abu Sayyaf to bomb the city.

"I don't want to speculate at this point on any group that could be behind the attack because there are so many rebel groups operating in the city," he said. "It's too premature to pin the blame on any particular group at this time."

## Plan to burn market

But Mayor Pedro Acharon dismissed talk that the attack was the work of terrorist groups. He said he had received reports that two groups of stall owners were fighting for control of the market.

"We have been on alert because we learned about a plan to burn the market four days ago," he told reporters. "This will hurt

the city's efforts to attract investors and tourists."

South Dadiangas chair George Catapang Jr. said that as early as Friday, his men had received a report from an informant that there was a plan to burn the market.

Catapang said another village official, Quintin Catolico, reported the alleged plot to city police Chief Supt. Willie Dangane, who had sent policemen to the market.

## Names of victims

Killed at the blast site were Erring Plasabas, Renato Kausing and a still unidentified female.

Five-year-old Nico Plomeda, Rokma Adam, Joselyn Benias and Tomas Villaber died while being treated at St. Elizabeth Hospital.

Those who died at General Santos Doctors Hospital were Divina Panaligan, Degoy Sabilita,

Eduardo Befing, Rosalinda Morales, Jamuel Plasabas and an unidentified child.

Sen. Richard Gordon, chair of the Philippine National Red Cross, told the *Inquirer* last night that the Red Cross had brought 50 bags of blood to the hospitals. An additional 60 bags will be made available, he said.

Gordon said Fr. Louie Fuentestina, a member of the Red Cross board in the city, had performed the last rites on some of the fatalities.

In April 2002, 14 people were killed while more than 60 others were wounded when a bomb exploded at the Filmart shopping center here.

The attack was blamed on the Abu Sayyaf, but security officials say the JI planned, financed and directed the attack. With a report from Reuters

From page A1

4 to 6-year-olds, opened his Golden Book and read out in Filipino:

"Good morning, children. I come from the heavens ... with this message from Mother Mary: 'The Christ is about to be born, and he will need clothes for the cold, dark nights. But the clothes I've made for him still lack warmth, the kind of warmth that children can give through love.'"

"That's why I came to see you, and along the way I found Ruprecht," St. Nick said, referring to the beggarly being beside him. "I found him sleeping in the bushes, woke him up lest he miss Christmas, and took him along in my journey."

"I see the light in your hearts ...

but also the bad thoughts that cause that light to fade. Now, let's see how you fare in my Golden Book."

What followed was St. Nick's "roll call" of the students, calling each to his side and announcing how each had behaved—or misbehaved—in class and at play. (Of course, the man playing St. Nick based his Golden Book on the Tita's actual evaluation of her wards.)

One boy, for example, got a pat on the back for being "sweet (malambing) and helpful" to his classmates. But he was also reminded to "always clean up" after eating and to stop being "a crybaby (palasumbong)."

One of the girls got admired for being "a fast runner" but St. Nick hoped she would only be so "outside, not inside, the classroom."

Another pupil got a mixed review: "Very quiet in class, quite a loner, but helps around, especially when it's time to clean up the toys."

Overwhelmed by the goings-on, a boy who got called halfway through the roll call broke into a loud cry when asked to come forward. Tita had to step in; she wrapped him in an embrace and assured him that St. Nick meant well.

Another boy fidgeted in his seat when called by the mysterious visitor who seemed privy to all the students' virtues and dark secrets. But he didn't cry, especially after two of his female classmates rose and took him gently by the arm, egging him to conquer his fears.

After the evaluation, each child received two gifts from St. Nick: a golden nut (this year, a pill nut painted in gold was used) that could be worn as a pendant, and a handful of gift-wrapped cookies.

Before leaving, St. Nick asked the class to sing a religious hymn "that will help me carry the love you offer to Mama Mary." Ruprecht, who said nothing during the whole exercise, followed him out of the room.

## Change of heart

The experience, likely to be unforgettable, is meant to teach the Waldorf kids that Christmas calls for a change of heart, not just an exchange of presents, according to a school official.

"To have a Santa Claus around would be too commercial. We want to go back to the basics and teach the children the true essence of Christmas, rather than highlight gift-giving," said Mary Joan Fajardo, co-founder of Waldorf Philippines.

Fajardo said the activity was based on a "legend" about St. Nicholas, a bishop who lived in 270-300 BC in what is now Turkey, and who inspired the more popular Santa Claus after devotion to the saint spread to the United States in the 17th century.

In the legend, Ruprecht represents "the rough, animal side" of people that St. Nick managed to tame, "the balance between the good and the bad," she said.

The golden nut "tells us that even though we are hard on the outside, we can find something soft and good inside us if we would only crack the hard shell."

The cookies (sometimes oranges) are simply the "rewards" for the kids for saying nice, not naughty.

## Charcoal

To ensure surprise, St. Nick's arrival is "never announced" to the class, and the identity of the actor (either a volunteer parent or one of the Waldorf students in the higher classes or a total outsider) goes unrevealed, Fajardo said.

The activity is designed only for the kindergarten pupils in view of their young, highly impression-

able age. Of course, as they grow older, they find out that everything was staged, but "they still get the message of St. Nicholas," said a smiling Tony Montemayor, a Waldorf parent who also volunteers as school development officer.

St. Nick also visits the higher grades on that day but, Montemayor said, "he only passes by the classrooms and leaves at each door a sack" containing gifts, pouches of charcoal, and a scroll.

The charcoal represents the bad habits that the student must overcome: the more charcoal, the naughtier he/she has been. The scroll will be read out by the teacher in the same way that St. Nick recited from his book before the kindergarten bunch.

"Getting their charcoal, that's the fun part for the students because they compare it with what they or their classmates got last year," Montemayor said.

## Playful but profound

It's not surprising to find such playful yet profound campus activities at Waldorf, an internationally accredited private school operating since 1994 in a middle-class enclave on Vinzons Street, Heroes Hills, in Quezon City.

Adhering to the Waldorf education system that originated in Germany in 1919 shortly after World War I, the lone Philippine campus is one of the over 700 Waldorf schools operating in over 50 countries worldwide.

Located on a 3,000-sq.m. lot, the school currently has some 200 students from kindergarten to Grade 8, and also runs a parent education program wherein parents report three days a week together with their kids.

Of the many praises heaped on the school, one major aspect sets it apart from other regular learning institutes: Its students are discouraged from watching TV or using computers.

The school believes in what Montemayor called "age-appropriate" methods of teaching. The curriculum goes way beyond the three Rs and instead immerses the students in self-learning sessions through art or music, gardening or handicraft making. Social skills and self-confidence are built through play and group games.

## Inside, not outside

But why shun TV?

Watching television "can weaken the child's imagination," Waldorf teacher Rowena Miral-Sy contended. "We want them to rely on their own imagination, like when solving problems or storytelling."

Co-teacher Edelvita Anonot added: "We want the TV to be something that is inside their minds, not outside."

Montemayor further noted: "Kids get so much inputs and stimuli coming from TV, too much for their age. They would rather learn through play than by becoming couch potatoes."

In Montemayor's opinion as a parent, introducing the children to the "low-key" St. Nicholas rather than the telegenic Santa Claus is an "extension" of the same philosophy.

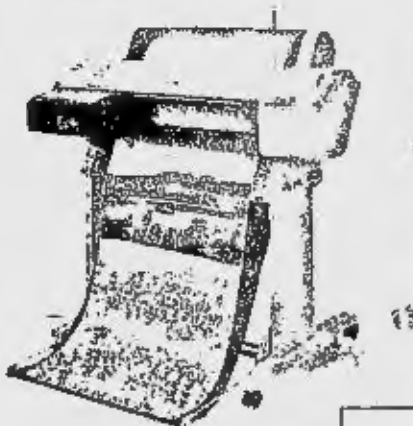
According to Waldorf, St. Nicholas is an "archetypal figure of heavenly wisdom" and Santa Claus, "a more earth-bound, incarnated figure."

"One can understand how he (Santa) arose in our more materialistic, secular age, and one can hold him in a positive way for the sake of the children who love him so, but one can also create a place in the Advent season to bring the original, more heavenly St. Nicholas to the children," it said.

EPSON

## EPSON'S *Fantastic* TRIPLE *Treat* PROMO!

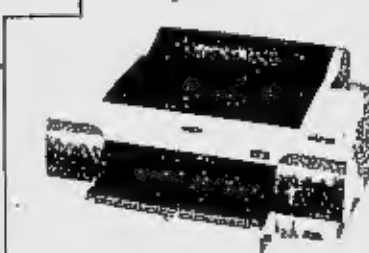
Stylus Pro 7600  
60.96 cms. (24") width



Stylus Pro 9600  
111.76 cms. (44") width



Stylus Pro 4000



# FREE

Epson  
AcuLaser C900



Epson  
AcuLaser C1900



Epson  
Stylus Cx5300



Purchased Unit	FREE Unit
Stylus Pro 4000 - P 119,995	2 Units Stylus Cx5300 - P 10,995 / per unit
Stylus Pro 7600 - P 182,995	1 Unit AcuLaser C900 - P 29,995
Stylus Pro 9600 - P 289,995	1 Unit AcuLaser C1900 - P 36,995

\*Note: This offer cannot be combined with other promo.

For DTI - NCR Permit No. 2707 Series of 2004

**HURRY!  
GET IT  
NOW!**  
Promo Period:  
Nov 1 to Dec 31, 2004

Exclusive Distributor

**Computer Graphics, Inc.**

CGI Building 23-25 Gilmore Ave. cor. Aurora Blvd., New Manila, Quezon City, Philippines  
Tel. Nos.: (632) 725-4376 to 77 • 722-6425 • 722-4750 • Fax: 725-4908 • 725-4375  
E-mail: sales@computergraphics.com.ph

DEALERS: CBX Corp. Tel. no.: (032) 231-4369 • Digital Interface, Inc. Tel. nos.: (082) 225-8151 to 56 • Globis Tel. no.: (02) 740-5751  
Heidelberg Phils. Tel. no.: (02) 857-5188 • Micropacific Tel. no.: (02) 840-4681 • Perma Color Tel. no.: (02) 288-8757 • Power Mac branches:  
Mandaluyong City (02) 633-7452 • Makati City (02) 750-6084 • Quezon City (02) 925-6680 / 925-6690 • Print Chem Tel. no.: (02) 742-2808 •  
Senzo Link Technologies Tel. no.: (02) 883-4103 • Visual Marketing Tel. no.: (02) 373-2232

Experience a dazzling and Colorful Christmas with the world-famous Lantern Festival from Zigong, China.  
Enjoy Breathtaking Entertainment with performances by the China Youth Acrobatic Troupe (nightly, 7 & 9 pm).

**BOOM na BOOM**  
Carnival. Lanterns. Acrobats.

27 November 2004 to 09 January 2005  
Boom na Boom Grounds, CCP Complex

Open from 4.00 p.m. to 12.00 mn. (weekdays) | 4.00 p.m. onwards (weekends)

Sponsors

**Globe touch**  
HANDPHONE MOBILE



Organized by: **Philippine Exhibits and Themaparks Corporation**

Admission Fee: P 50.00 (with FREE entrance to the China Youth Acrobatic Troupe Performance)

Phone | 832 5422 • 832 5401 • 832 9301 | Telefax | 832 9304 | E-mail | hmlpcc@micropacific.net.ph



# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## Ukraine opposition leader likely poisoned, doctors say

KIEV—Ukraine's presidential election lit up Saturday with a doctor's report that opposition leader Viktor Yushchenko was likely poisoned, in a stunning disclosure two weeks before a rerun vote that he is increasingly likely to win.

The news drew no immediate reaction from Yushchenko's rival Viktor Yanukovich, who was on a campaign stump in pro-Russian regions of southeastern Ukraine ahead of the Dec. 26 vote.

But analysts said the report could help Yushchenko claim power, finally resolving this former Soviet republic's worst political crisis since its independence in 1991.

Western-leaning Yushchenko has alleged repeatedly that he was poisoned ahead of the first round of voting on Oct. 31. His face became disfigured and he was forced into an Austrian hospital in critical condition with internal bleeding.

The medical chief of the Rudolfinerhaus clinic in Vienna said that tests showed Yushchenko had suffered from dioxin poisoning—a toxin in the Agent Orange defoliant widely used by the United States during the Vietnam war.

"There is no doubt about the fact that the disease has been caused by a case of poisoning by dioxin," said Michael Zimpfer.

"We have found levels of dioxin in the body caused by oral ingestion," he told a news conference at the private clinic. "We suspect a cause triggered by a third party." Zimpfer said the clinic's conclusion was based on skin changes and tests on blood and tissue samples.

The report met with silence from Yanukovich's camp and drew no comment from outgoing President Leonid Kuchma, who had initially groomed his prime minister for power.

But in Washington, a State Department spokesperson said the United States was "deeply concerned about these findings" and urged Ukrainian authorities to investigate.

Ukraine's public prosecutors office reopened its investigation following the announcement by Yushchenko's doctors in Vienna, Interfax news agency reported.

In October their investigation concluded Yushchenko was suffering from a fever

caused by a virus that affected his liver.

Analysts said the poisoning disclosure could deliver a fatal blow to Yanukovich's chances in the upcoming vote, staged as a rerun of a flawed Nov. 21 runoff election.

"This helps Yushchenko and will seriously hurt his opponent, although it will be difficult to prove that he was involved," said political analyst Volodymyr Malinkovich.

"If before I thought that Yushchenko would

win 52 percent of the vote, now I think that it is more likely to rise to 60," he said.

Yushchenko charged again Friday that he was convinced that he was poisoned in a political vendetta launched by a ruling elite that was frightened of losing its hold on power.

"I believe now more and more that what happened to me was an act of a settling of political scores," he told reporters. "The aim was to kill me."

AFP



YUSHCHENKO before and after his mysterious illness. On the left, Yushchenko is seen on July 4, 2004. On the right, with his face disfigured, Dec. 10, 2004.

AP

## Bush healthy but laments weight gain

BETHESDA, Md.—US President George W. Bush was declared to be in "superior" health after his annual physical exam on Saturday but lamented a weight gain he blamed on months of campaign travel.

"Although I think the doctor put out a report that shows me to be physically fit—I'm

still able to get on the stress test—I'm a little overweight," he said. "Therefore, I fully intend to lose some inches off my waistline and pounds off my frame. But other than that, I feel great."

Bush, 58, said it was clear he had just gone through a campaign after he stepped on the scale

during his exam at the National Naval Medical Center in the Washington suburb of Bethesda, Maryland.

"I've obviously have gone through a campaign where I probably ate too many doughnuts, if you get my drift," he said.

"My New Year's resolution has become apparent by getting on the scales." The nearly 6-foot Bush weighs just shy of 91 kg. His weight had crept up from 88 kg at his last physical in August 2003.

Although many people often remark on Bush's fitness, his weight gain gives him a body mass index of 27, putting him in the category of the more than 60 percent of Americans who are overweight. A body mass index of 25 or above is considered overweight.

But Bush's blood pressure and pulse were in a very healthy range, in keeping with his fitness habits of working out six times per week.

A team of 10 doctors led by Dr. Richard Tubb, Bush's personal physician, and Dr. Kenneth Cooper, head of the Cooper Aerobics Center, issued a statement saying they "find him to be fit for duty and have every reasonable expectation that he will remain fit for duty for the duration of his presidency."

The doctors described Bush's health as being in the top fifth percentile for a man his age.

Elaborating on the physical exam, White House spokesperson Claire Buchan said, "They determined that he is in superior health overall for a man his age."

Reuters



BUSH AP

# Get P500

## if your SkyDSL connection is interrupted.

### Umm, you'll have more luck playing the lottery.



SkyDSL Broadband Internet provides service that's so consistent, so dependable,

it makes the prospect of getting your hands on P500 almost nil, as in zero...zip...zilch. But just in case our service does get interrupted, we'll give

you P500 if we don't reconnect your Internet within 24 hours\*. That's P500 per day of delay beyond 24 hours. You can even get a total rebate equivalent to your monthly

fee, a guarantee only SkyDSL can give. Other providers can offer blazing Internet speed alright, but can they

assure you of the same reliable connections?

**SKYDSL**  
Extremely fast in every way!



Subscribe to SkyDSL's extremely fast 640 kbps unlimited at P2,699/month (P1,999/month for the first 3 months). SkyDSL 128 kbps unlimited is now faster at 256 kbps still at P1,699/month. 5-day free trial with no strings attached. Call 449-3293 or 449-3118 or visit [www.skyinet.net](http://www.skyinet.net).

SkyDSL is initially available in selected areas in QC, Manila, Malabon and Valenzuela. \*This offer does not apply during unforeseen events or acts of nature, building administration problems and customer-related delays.

powered by **SKY** internet®



# Washington Post: US spying on ElBaradei

## Weather stalls efforts to contain Alaska spill

**HONGKONG \$98**  
WIN Travel & Tours  
1089 P. O. Box 1000, Manila  
Tel: 524-1405 / 524-0987 / 524-1477  
9222-8044136 / 0919-5321555 JO/PAUL

**TRAVEL PLAZA INCORPORATED**  
**PROMOTICKETS**  
HONGKONG \$130  
SINGAPORE \$232  
YOKYO \$385  
BANGKOK \$125  
KUALA LUMPUR \$310  
EUROPE \$658  
AUSTRALIA \$540  
OSAKA \$220  
TAIPEI \$220  
LAX/SFO \$630  
LAS/SAN DIEGO \$609  
GUAM \$290  
PORTLAND \$777  
SAIPAN \$570  
HONOLULU \$720  
WAS/NYC/CHI \$660  
YVR/SEA \$730

**INTEL PACKAGE**  
302N HONGKONG \$100  
302N SINGAPORE \$144  
302N BANGKOK \$144  
302N KUALA LUMPUR \$144  
302N MACAU \$144  
302N HONGKONG \$144  
302N SINGAPORE \$144  
302N BANGKOK \$144  
302N KUALA LUMPUR \$144  
302N MACAU \$144

**AIRFARES**  
HONGKONG \$128  
SINGAPORE \$128  
BANGKOK \$128  
KUALA LUMPUR \$128  
YOKYO \$128  
EUROPE \$128  
AUSTRALIA \$128  
OSAKA \$128  
TAIPEI \$128  
LAX/SFO \$128  
LAS/SAN DIEGO \$128  
GUAM \$128  
PORTLAND \$128  
SAIPAN \$128  
HONOLULU \$128  
WAS/NYC/CHI \$128  
YVR/SEA \$128

**EXCITING PACKAGES**  
302N HONGKONG \$100  
302N SINGAPORE \$144  
302N BANGKOK \$144  
302N KUALA LUMPUR \$144  
302N MACAU \$144  
302N HONGKONG \$144  
302N SINGAPORE \$144  
302N BANGKOK \$144  
302N KUALA LUMPUR \$144  
302N MACAU \$144

**COPIERS**  
Sales/Rentals  
Also Available: LIQUID COPIERS  
P15,000 ONLY  
P40,000 ONLY  
P15,000 ONLY  
P15,000 ONLY

**COPYTRADE**  
Copyrights, Patents, Trademarks, etc.  
781-3472 / 781-3473 / 781-3474

**BAGUIO VACATION APTS**  
Brand New  
P3,500/day 2BR 5 Beds  
P4,500/day 3BR 10 beds  
Extra Beds / cooking allowed  
Spacious Garden for Jogging / biking  
Foggy  
Beautiful sunset view  
Clubhouse w/ meeting rooms & fireplace  
Pines Garden Villas Subd.  
Asm Road, Baguio Circumferential Road.  
09213417747.074455546.09189403711.8522466

**SOMETHING SPECIAL**  
LIVE! HONG KONG LOVE IT!  
**\$128**  
SINGAPORE \$276 3D/2N  
BANGKOK \$219 3D/2N  
SAIGON \$312 3D/2N

**TICKET ONLY**  
HONGKONG \$130  
SINGAPORE \$232  
YOKYO \$385  
BANGKOK \$125  
KUALA LUMPUR \$310  
EUROPE \$658  
AUSTRALIA \$540  
OSAKA \$220  
TAIPEI \$220  
LAX/SFO \$630  
LAS/SAN DIEGO \$609  
GUAM \$290  
PORTLAND \$777  
SAIPAN \$570  
HONOLULU \$720  
WAS/NYC/CHI \$660  
YVR/SEA \$730

**KITANO**  
HEAVY DUTY BINDER  
NEW  
40 Holes (14")  
24 Holes (14")  
24 Holes (14")  
24 Holes (14")

**HEAVY DUTY BINDER**  
NEW  
40 Holes (14")  
24 Holes (14")  
24 Holes (14")  
24 Holes (14")

WASHINGTON—US President George W. Bush's administration has listened in on phone calls between Mohamed ElBaradei and Iranian diplomats, seeking ammunition to oust ElBaradei as head of the UN nuclear watchdog agency, the Washington Post said Sunday.

"The intercepted calls have not produced any evidence of nefarious conduct by ElBaradei," the Post said, quoting three unnamed US officials who had read the transcripts.

"Some people think he sounds way too soft on the Iranians, but that's about it," one official was quoted as saying.

The United States wants the UN International Atomic Energy Agency, which ElBaradei heads, to report Iran to the UN Security Council for possible sanctions over what Washington says is a covert nuclear weapons program.

But ElBaradei says the "jury is still out" on whether Tehran's program is peaceful or not.

The Egyptian diplomat, 62, also earned the ire of Washington by questioning US intelligence on Iraq. The Bush administration opposes his winning a third term in 2005 as IAEA chief.

The official US position is that heads of international organizations should not serve more than two terms, as ElBaradei will have done by next year.

Washington has no clear candidate to replace him but is nevertheless "searching for material" to support its argument that he should step down, the Post said.

"Anonymous accusations against ElBaradei made by US officials in recent weeks are part of an orchestrated campaign" to oust him, the paper said, quoting "several senior policy-makers" who spoke on condition of anonymity.

These accusations include an unproven charge that ElBaradei withheld damning evidence on Iran's activities from the IAEA board, it noted.

Washington's top favorite to replace ElBaradei is Australian Foreign Minister Alexander Downer, but he has been unwilling to challenge the IAEA chief, the Post said.

The deadline for submitting alternative candidates, Dec. 31, is fast approaching.

"Our original strategy was to get Alex Downer to throw his hat in the ring, but we couldn't," a US policy maker told the Post. "Anyone in politics will tell you that you can't beat somebody with nobody, but we're going to try to disprove that."

**WATER REFLING STATION BUSINESS**  
Complete with:  
• Onions  
• Ultra Violet rays  
• Filters  
• Tanks  
• Tanks Mounted  
• Stand Alone  
• Transportable  
• No Drying  
• No Camerling  
• Quick Return  
• No Investment  
• Profitable  
• Low Maintenance  
• No Franchise Fees/No Royalties  
• Better than Reverse Osmosis  
• Only 30¢ Per Gallon  
• Small Space 3 Sq. Ft. only  
• 2000 gallon a day  
• No wasted water like RO  
• 100% water recovery

**ODOR REMOVER**  
AIR PURIFIER  
TOTAL ODOR & GERMS REMOVAL  
Car / Home / Office / Industrial

**ELECTROMEX**  
531-6782/535-9069

**VARICOSE & SPIDER VEINS**  
CAN BE TREATED WITHOUT SURGERY  
Sclerotherapy is virtually painless and performed in our offices on an out-patient basis.

**Dr. John T. Cenicca**  
JANICE VARICOSE VEIN TREATMENT CENTER  
526-6297 / 521-1444 (Manila)  
Text or questions to (0917) 526-7897

Suite 33-C, 2/F Midland Plaza (besides Robinson's Place) M. Adreatico St., Ermita, Manila.  
TOMAS MORATO  
HOTEL REMBRANDT BRANCH  
Website: www.jancosmeticsurgery.com

**Spec al Promo Package**  
BANGKOK  
HONGKONG \$155  
SINGAPORE \$165  
\$170  
\$180  
\$190  
\$200  
\$210  
\$220  
\$230  
\$240  
\$250  
\$260  
\$270  
\$280  
\$290  
\$300  
\$310  
\$320  
\$330  
\$340  
\$350  
\$360  
\$370  
\$380  
\$390  
\$400  
\$410  
\$420  
\$430  
\$440  
\$450  
\$460  
\$470  
\$480  
\$490  
\$500

**BUDGET PACKAGES**  
HONGKONG \$130  
SINGAPORE \$232  
YOKYO \$385  
BANGKOK \$125  
KUALA LUMPUR \$310  
EUROPE \$658  
AUSTRALIA \$540  
OSAKA \$220  
TAIPEI \$220  
LAX/SFO \$630  
LAS/SAN DIEGO \$609  
GUAM \$290  
PORTLAND \$777  
SAIPAN \$570  
HONOLULU \$720  
WAS/NYC/CHI \$660  
YVR/SEA \$730

**PROMO TICKETS**  
LOS ANGELES \$575  
SAN FRANCISCO \$715  
VANCOUVER \$715  
NEW YORK \$325  
LONDON \$615  
HONGKONG \$127  
BANGKOK \$130  
SINGAPORE \$232  
YOKYO \$385  
BANGKOK \$125  
KUALA LUMPUR \$310  
EUROPE \$658  
AUSTRALIA \$540  
OSAKA \$220  
TAIPEI \$220  
LAX/SFO \$630  
LAS/SAN DIEGO \$609  
GUAM \$290  
PORTLAND \$777  
SAIPAN \$570  
HONOLULU \$720  
WAS/NYC/CHI \$660  
YVR/SEA \$730

**SKYNET TRAVEL**  
G/F & 2/F TBE and Plaza Bldg. 1143 A. Manila St. Manila  
Tel: 521-8992 / 521-8993 / 521-8994 / 521-8995 / 521-8996 / 521-8997 / 521-8998 / 521-8999 / 521-9000 / 521-9001 / 521-9002 / 521-9003 / 521-9004 / 521-9005 / 521-9006 / 521-9007 / 521-9008 / 521-9009 / 521-9010 / 521-9011 / 521-9012 / 521-9013 / 521-9014 / 521-9015 / 521-9016 / 521-9017 / 521-9018 / 521-9019 / 521-9020 / 521-9021 / 521-9022 / 521-9023 / 521-9024 / 521-9025 / 521-9026 / 521-9027 / 521-9028 / 521-9029 / 521-9030 / 521-9031 / 521-9032 / 521-9033 / 521-9034 / 521-9035 / 521-9036 / 521-9037 / 521-9038 / 521-9039 / 521-9040 / 521-9041 / 521-9042 / 521-9043 / 521-9044 / 521-9045 / 521-9046 / 521-9047 / 521-9048 / 521-9049 / 521-9050 / 521-9051 / 521-9052 / 521-9053 / 521-9054 / 521-9055 / 521-9056 / 521-9057 / 521-9058 / 521-9059 / 521-9060 / 521-9061 / 521-9062 / 521-9063 / 521-9064 / 521-9065 / 521-9066 / 521-9067 / 521-9068 / 521-9069 / 521-9070 / 521-9071 / 521-9072 / 521-9073 / 521-9074 / 521-9075 / 521-9076 / 521-9077 / 521-9078 / 521-9079 / 521-9080 / 521-9081 / 521-9082 / 521-9083 / 521-9084 / 521-9085 / 521-9086 / 521-9087 / 521-9088 / 521-9089 / 521-9090 / 521-9091 / 521-9092 / 521-9093 / 521-9094 / 521-9095 / 521-9096 / 521-9097 / 521-9098 / 521-9099 / 521-9100 / 521-9101 / 521-9102 / 521-9103 / 521-9104 / 521-9105 / 521-9106 / 521-9107 / 521-9108 / 521-9109 / 521-9110 / 521-9111 / 521-9112 / 521-9113 / 521-9114 / 521-9115 / 521-9116 / 521-9117 / 521-9118 / 521-9119 / 521-9120 / 521-9121 / 521-9122 / 521-9123 / 521-9124 / 521-9125 / 521-9126 / 521-9127 / 521-9128 / 521-9129 / 521-9130 / 521-9131 / 521-9132 / 521-9133 / 521-9134 / 521-9135 / 521-9136 / 521-9137 / 521-9138 / 521-9139 / 521-9140 / 521-9141 / 521-9142 / 521-9143 / 521-9144 / 521-9145 / 521-9146 / 521-9147 / 521-9148 / 521-9149 / 521-9150 / 521-9151 / 521-9152 / 521-9153 / 521-9154 / 521-9155 / 521-9156 / 521-9157 / 521-9158 / 521-9159 / 521-9160 / 521-9161 / 521-9162 / 521-9163 / 521-9164 / 521-9165 / 521-9166 / 521-9167 / 521-9168 / 521-9169 / 521-9170 / 521-9171 / 521-9172 / 521-9173 / 521-9174 / 521-9175 / 521-9176 / 521-9177 / 521-9178 / 521-9179 / 521-9180 / 521-9181 / 521-9182 / 521-9183 / 521-9184 / 521-9185 / 521-9186 / 521-9187 / 521-9188 / 521-9189 / 521-9190 / 521-9191 / 521-9192 / 521-9193 / 521-9194 / 521-9195 / 521-9196 / 521-9197 / 521-9198 / 521-9199 / 521-9200 / 521-9201 / 521-9202 / 521-9203 / 521-9204 / 521-9205 / 521-9206 / 521-9207 / 521-9208 / 521-9209 / 521-9210 / 521-9211 / 521-9212 / 521-9213 / 521-9214 / 521-9215 / 521-9216 / 521-9217 / 521-9218 / 521-9219 / 521-9220 / 521-9221 / 521-9222 / 521-9223 / 521-9224 / 521-9225 / 521-9226 / 521-9227 / 521-9228 / 521-9229 / 521-9230 / 521-9231 / 521-9232 / 521-9233 / 521-9234 / 521-9235 / 521-9236 / 521-9237 / 521-9238 / 521-9239 / 521-9240 / 521-9241 / 521-9242 / 521-9243 / 521-9244 / 521-9245 / 521-9246 / 521-9247 / 521-9248 / 521-9249 / 521-9250 / 521-9251 / 521-9252 / 521-9253 / 521-9254 / 521-9255 / 521-9256 / 521-9257 / 521-9258 / 521-9259 / 521-9260 / 521-9261 / 521-9262 / 521-9263 / 521-9264 / 521-9265 / 521-9266 / 521-9267 / 521-9268 / 521-9269 / 521-9270 / 521-9271 / 521-9272 / 521-9273 / 521-9274 / 521-9275 / 521-9276 / 521-9277 / 521-9278 / 521-9279 / 521-9280 / 521-9281 / 521-9282 / 521-9283 / 521-9284 / 521-9285 / 521-9286 / 521-9287 / 521-9288 / 521-9289 / 521-9290 / 521-9291 / 521-9292 / 521-9293 / 521-9294 / 521-9295 / 521-9296 / 521-9297 / 521-9298 / 521-9299 / 521-9300 / 521-9301 / 521-9302 / 521-9303 / 521-9304 / 521-9305 / 521-9306 / 521-9307 / 521-9308 / 521-9309 / 521-9310 / 521-9311 / 521-9312 / 521-9313 / 521-9314 / 521-9315 / 521-9316 / 521-9317 / 521-9318 / 521-9319 / 521-9320 / 521-9321 / 521-9322 / 521-9323 / 521-9324 / 521-9325 / 521-9326 / 521-9327 / 521-9328 / 521-9329 / 521-9330 / 521-9331 / 521-9332 / 521-9333 / 521-9334 / 521-9335 / 521-9336 / 521-9337 / 521-9338 / 521-9339 / 521-9340 / 521-9341 / 521-9342 / 521-9343 / 521-9344 / 521-9345 / 521-9346 / 521-9347 / 521-9348 / 521-9349 / 521-9350 / 521-9351 / 521-9352 / 521-9353 / 521-9354 / 521-9355 / 521-9356 / 521-9357 / 521-9358 / 521-9359 / 521-9360 / 521-9361 / 521-9362 / 521-9363 / 521-9364 / 521-9365 / 521-9366 / 521-9367 / 521-9368 / 521-9369 / 521-9370 / 521-9371 / 521-9372 / 521-9373 / 521-9374 / 521-9375 / 521-9376 / 521-9377 / 521-9378 / 521-9379 / 521-9380 / 521-9381 / 521-9382 / 521-9383 / 521-9384 / 521-9385 / 521-9386 / 521-9387 / 521-9388 / 521-9389 / 521-9390 / 521-9391 / 521-9392 / 521-9393 / 521-9394 / 521-9395 / 521-9396 / 521-9397 / 521-9398 / 521-9399 / 521-9400 / 521-9401 / 521-9402 / 521-9403 / 521-9404 / 521-9405 / 521-9406 / 521-9407 / 521-9408 / 521-9409 / 521-9410 / 521-9411 / 521-9412 / 521-9413 / 521-9414 / 521-9415 / 521-9416 / 521-9417 / 521-9418 / 521-9419 / 521-9420 / 521-9421 / 521-9422 / 521-9423 / 521-9424 / 521-9425 / 521-9426 / 521-9427 / 521-9428 / 521-9429 / 521-9430 / 521-9431 / 521-9432 / 521-9433 / 521-9434 / 521-9435 / 521-9436 / 521-9437 / 521-9438 / 521-9439 / 521-9440 / 521-9441 / 521-9442 / 521-9443 / 521-9444 / 521-9445 / 521-9446 / 521-9447 / 521-9448 / 521-9449 / 521-9450 / 521-9451 / 521-9452 / 521-9453 / 521-9454 / 521-9455 / 521-9456 / 521-9457 / 521-9458 / 521-9459 / 521-9460 / 521-9461 / 521-9462 / 521-9463 / 521-9464 / 521-9465 / 521-9466 / 521-9467 / 521-9468 / 521-9469 / 521-9470 / 521-9471 / 521-9472 / 521-9473 / 521-9474 / 521-9475 / 521-9476 / 521-9477 / 521-9478 / 521-9479 / 521-9480 / 521-9481 / 521-9482 / 521-9483 / 521-9484 / 521-9485 / 521-9486 / 521-9487 / 521-9488 / 521-9489 / 521-9490 / 521-9491 / 521-9492 / 521-9493 / 521-9494 / 521-9495 / 521-9496 / 521-9497 / 521-9498 / 521-9499 / 521-9500 / 521-9501 / 521-9502 / 521-9503 / 521-9504 / 521-9505 / 521-9506 / 521-9507 / 521-9508 / 521-9509 / 521-9510 / 521-9511 / 521-9512 / 521-9513 / 521-9514 / 521-9515 / 521-9516 / 521-9517 / 521-9518 / 521-9519 / 521-9520 / 521-9521 / 521-9522 / 521-9523 / 521-9524 / 521-9525 / 521-9526 / 521-9527 / 521-9528 / 521-9529 / 521-9530 / 521-9531 / 521-9532 / 521-9533 / 521-9534 / 521-9535 / 521-9536 / 521-9537 / 521-9538 / 521-9539 / 521-9540 / 521-9541 / 521-9542 / 521-9543 / 521-9544 / 521-9545 / 521-9546 / 521-9547 / 521-9548 / 521-9549 / 521-9550 / 521-9551 / 521-9552 / 521-9553 / 521-9554 / 521-9555 / 521-9556 / 521-9557 / 521-9558 / 521-9559 / 521-9560 / 521-9561 / 521-9562 / 521-9563 / 521-9564 / 521-9565 / 521-9566 / 521-9567 / 521-9568 / 521-9569 / 521-9570 / 521-9571 / 521-9572 / 521-9573 / 521-9574 / 521-9575 / 521-9576 / 521-9577 / 521-9578 / 521-9579 / 521-9580 / 521-9581 / 521-9582 / 521-9583 / 521-9584 / 521-9585 / 521-9586 / 521-9587 / 521-9588 / 521-9589 / 521-9590 / 521-9591 / 521-9592 / 521-9593 / 521-9594 / 521-9595 / 521-9596 / 521-9597 / 521-9598 / 521-9599 / 521-9600 / 521-9601 / 521-9602 / 521-9603 / 521-9604 / 521-9605 / 521-9606 / 521-9607 / 521-9608 / 521-9609 / 521-9610 / 521-9611 / 521-9612 / 521-9613 / 521-9614 / 521-9615 / 521-9616 / 521-9617 / 521-9618 / 521-9619 / 521-9620 / 521-9621 / 521-9622 / 521-9623 / 521-9624 / 521-9625 / 521-9626 / 521-9627 / 521-9628 / 521-9629 / 521-9630 / 521-9631 / 521-9632 / 521-9633 / 521-9634 / 521-9635 / 521-9636 / 521-9637 / 521-9638 / 521-9639 / 521-9640 / 521-9641 / 521-9642 / 521-9643 / 521-9644 / 521-9645 / 521-9646 / 521-9647 / 521-9648 / 521-9649 / 521-9650 / 521-9651 / 521-9652 / 521-9653 / 521-9654 / 521-9655 / 521-9656 / 521-9657 / 521-9658 / 521-9659 / 521-9660 / 521-9661 / 521-9662 / 521-9663 / 521-9664 / 521-9665 / 521-9666 / 521-9667 / 521-9668 / 521-9669 / 521-9670 / 521-9671 / 521-9672 / 521-9673 / 521-9674 / 521-9675 / 521-9676 / 521-9677 / 521-9678 / 521-9679 / 521-9680 / 521-9681 / 521-9682 / 521-9683 / 521-9684 / 521-9685 / 521-9686 / 521-9687 / 521-9688 / 521-9689 / 521-9690 / 521-9691 / 521-9692 / 521-9693 / 521-9694 / 521-9695 / 521-9696 / 521-9697 / 521-9698 / 521-9699 / 521-9700 / 521-9701 / 521-9702 / 521-9703 / 521-9704 / 521-9705 / 521-9706 / 521-9707 / 521-9708 / 521-9709 / 521-9710 / 521-9711 / 521-9712 / 521-9713 / 521-9714 / 521-9715 / 521-9716 / 521-9717 / 521-9718 / 521-9719 / 521-9720 / 521-9721 / 521-9722 / 521-9723 / 521-9724 / 521-9725 / 521-9726 / 521-9727 / 521-9728 / 521-9729 / 521-9730 / 521-9731 / 521-9732 / 521-9733 / 521-9734 / 521-9735 / 521-9736 / 521-9737 / 521-9738 / 521-9739 / 521-9740 / 521-9741 / 521-9742 / 521-9743 / 521-9744 / 521-9745 / 521-9746 / 521-9747 / 521-9748 / 521-9749 / 521-9750 / 521-9751 / 521-9752 / 521-9753 / 521-9754 / 521-9755 / 521-9756 / 521-9757 / 521-9758 / 521-9759 / 521-9760 / 521-9761 / 521-9762 / 521-9763 / 521-9764 / 521-9765 / 521-9766 / 521-9767 / 521-9768 / 521-9769 / 521-9770 / 521-9771 / 521-9772 / 521-9773 / 521-9774 / 521-9775 / 521-9776 / 521-9777 / 521-9778 / 521-9779 / 521-9780 / 521-9781 / 521-9782 / 521-9783 / 521-9784 / 521-9785 / 521-9786 / 521-9787 / 521-9788 / 521-9789 / 521-9790 / 521-9791 / 521-9792 / 521-9793 / 521-9794 / 521-9795 / 521-9796 / 521-9797 / 521-9798 / 521-9799 / 521-9800 / 521-9801 / 521-9802 / 521-9803 / 521-9804 / 521-9805 / 521-9806 / 521-9807 / 521-9808 / 521-9809 / 521-9810 / 521-9811 / 521-9812 / 521-9813 / 521-9814 / 521-9815 / 521-9816 / 521-9817 / 521-9818 / 521-9819 / 521-9820 / 521-9821 / 521-9822 / 521-9823 / 521-9824 / 521-9825 / 521-9826 / 521-9827 / 521-9828 / 521-9829 / 521-9830 / 521-9831 / 521-9832 / 521-9833 / 521-9834 / 521-9835 / 521-9836 / 521-9837 / 521-9838 / 521-9839 / 521-9840 / 521-9841 / 521-9842 / 521-9843 / 521-9844 / 521-9845 / 521-9846 / 521-9847 / 521-9848 / 521-9849 / 521-9850 / 521-9851 / 521-9852 / 521-



live near the concert venue, **Reuters**

Back in Bombay early on Sunday Khan—currently India's most commercially successful star—told reporters at the airport that he felt the attack was

**Compactly Built  
Just For You!**

**NRG**  
ISO 9001  
• 450 PSI • 100 BAR

**EUROPEAN MADE**

**P5,900**

**NO AFTER SALES SERVICE.**

From the **1** IN HIGH PRESSURE  
RANGERS

**P4,900**  
**COMMANDO**  
**7103**

Optional Accessories  
CART

Exclusively Distributed By

**CLEANCITY COMMERCIAL INC.**

MAIN OFFICE: 1051 N. Cross St., Maize, Kansas  
Tel. Nos.: 5244320 • 5244529 • 5245290

OWEEQUA CITY BRANCH: 648 Curran Ave. Tel. 7490581 • 7493709

**P 0,995** (Before: P 9,995)  
 Per DTI-MOR Price No 1291 Series 2/2014  
**• Manila: (02) 727-3000 Cebu: (032) 415-8733**  
 albert4) Enigma (Baguio, Cavite, Angeles City, Pampanga,   
 networkworld (Palo Alto), Roseville (Monterey Park / Metrolink)

# OXY GEN

## THERAPY

Instant relief in breathing

WITH OXYGEN  
REGULATOR,  
NASAL  
CANNULA  
AND MASK  
MEDICAL  
OXYGEN  
TANK.  
EASY CAR  
COMPLETE  
WITH  
STROLLER



Your complete  
Indoor & outdoor  
first aid kit

MOBILE TYPE



PORTABLE TYPE

# save a LIFE!

Exclusively Distributed by

medical center trading corporation

11710 231 2225 237-9704 Fax 11710 27 7996

E mail Address: mtc@comp.hk

<b>Pasig City</b> (02) 631-1715	<b>Manila City</b> (02) 711-8374	<b>Cebu City</b> (032) 254-2387	<b>Davao City</b> (082) 222-4405
<b>Iloilo City</b> (0333) 320-1413	<b>Lipa City</b> (043) 757-2051	<b>Pampanga</b> (045) 651-7882	<b>Pengasinan</b> (075) 588-738

Available in all

Mercury drug

Stores Nationwide

Traveling in appreciation of GOD's beautiful & bountiful creation  
**HOLIDAY GIVEAWAYS** special nett airfares to all destinations

**4 DAYS / 3 NIGHTS PACKAGES**

BAHAGI	- \$397	SINGAPORE	- \$388
SEANGHAI	- \$630	SIAMPORE	- \$384
BEIJING	- \$610	KUALA	- \$383
QAMZU	- \$410	QDM	- \$428

**US WEST**

5 Days - \$1,428	11 Days - \$1,676
------------------	-------------------

Highlights: Los Angeles, Universal Studios, Disneyland, San Diego Seaworld, Las Vegas, Grand Canyon, Hoover Dam, Lake Tahoe, Banff, Los Angeles, Solvang, Hearst Castle, Francis & Yosemite Park, San Francisco

**FOOTSTEPS OF ST. PAUL - TURKEY & GREECE**  
**US\$ 2,900 Feb. 28 Dep with Healing Priest**

Highlights: Istanbul - Adana - Antalya - Torun - Cappadocia - Konya - Pamukkale - Ephesus - Kusadasi - Izmir - Garmathia - Kavala - Philippi - Thessalonica - Meteora - Athens - Greek Island Cruise - Corfu - Singapore

**PIRKKO & TROYTOURS, INC.**  
 One 110 City & Land Malls Plaza (2nd Fl. Parking Level)  
 A20 Ann. ex. Carver St. Oregon Center Plaza City  
 Phone: 588-8846 • 588-3458 • 607-2894 Fax: 688-5938  
 E-mail: [pirkko@troytours.com](mailto:pirkko@troytours.com)

# Experience CHRISTMAS WITH THE TEAM

## Travel SAFE, Travel SURE, Travel with US...

### \$395 SAIGON

BO CHI MINH/  
CU CHI TURNER/  
NONGKONG DELTA

**DEP. DATE: Dec 25-28**

**Day 1: Ho Chi Minh - Local**  
Pick up at 7am from hotel airport and transfer to your hotel. Rest on this night.

**Day 2: Ho Chi Minh - Cu Chi Tunnel**  
After breakfast transfer to Cu Chi, passing possibly twice. You will have this opportunity to explore - observe and witness how this people is made. In Cu Chi you will experience this amazing technology of tunnels used by this guerrilla during the war. We will have to help you navigate. Refresh your mind with this nation. Train sleeping at Cu Chi. This stopped moment in Ho Chi Minh, and other stopping moment. Dinner at camp camp, overnight hotel.

WELCOME TO ME

BO CHI MINH, NONGKONG

A full day trip to the military world of the Meeting Delta, just a couple of hours by road from the fields and forests of Ho Chi Minh City's capital. Join a local war doing history - military experience with device vegetation and by aerial tour in case of the military grounds on that land. For lunch sample the local specialty (Pham) for fish. Visit the beautiful Viet Nam village. Back to Ho Chi Minh City on the night. Overnight hotel.

**Day 3: Ho Chi Minh - ANHANG**  
After breakfast take a holiday city tour of downtown Ho Chi Minh City, still called Saigon by many people, takes in the former Presidential Palace, the Nguyen Dynasty Presidential Office, the Independence Palace and Tran Hung Vuong to the city's booming commercial. Then to the city and visit for shopping. Dinner at camp camp, overnight hotel.

### FARES

<p><b>SEOUL</b> \$390</p> <p><b>SFO/LAX</b> \$905</p> <p><b>SYD/ML</b> \$640</p> <p><b>HONOLULU</b> \$815</p>	<p><b>MYC/CHI</b> \$600</p> <p><b>GUAM</b> \$290</p> <p><b>BANGKOK</b> \$198</p> <p><b>HONGKONG</b> \$188</p> <p><b>JAKARTA</b> \$356</p>	<p><b>SINGAPORE</b> \$267</p> <p><b>KUALA</b> \$265</p> <p><b>SAIGON</b> \$250</p> <p><b>TOKYO</b> \$332</p> <p><b>VANCOUVER</b> \$905</p>
---	---	--

## We are a specialist for KOREA PACKAGE TOURS




**RAKSO**  
TRAVEL & TOURS LTD.

**OFF All Seasons Bldg. 112 Aguirre St., Legaspi Village, Makati City**  
Tel. No. 812-6667, 842-8487, 812-8508  
Fax No. 842-6484, 812-8035

 [E-mail:info@rakso.com](mailto:E-mail:info@rakso.com)

[www.rakso.com](http://www.rakso.com) [www.rakso.com](http://www.rakso.com) [www.rakso.com](http://www.rakso.com)




# WaterCare

1<sup>st</sup> Choice Distributor for 2001 & 2002  
 South East Asia  
 Penta Air Inc. (Singapore)  
 Penta Air Inc. (Philippines)  
 AMWAY INC.

## Water Refilling Equipment Packages

THE TRUSTED NAME IN THE WATER BUSINESS  
FOR MORE THAN TEN (10) YEARS  
NOW AVAILABLE AT AFFORDABLE PRICES!



**8 UNITS / 18 STAGES**  
(all in complete package)

**ALSO AVAILABLE**

**8 UNITS / 16 STAGES**  
(all in complete package)

### HEAD OFFICE:

**WATERCARE MARKETING (PHILIPPINES)**  
 2603-1, Rooms Cor. Sanitex St.,  
 Sampaloc, Manila, Philippines 1008  
 Tel. # (632) 718-8996 / 718-0880  
 Fax # (632) 718-0903  
 E-mail: [watercare@gothunder.net](mailto:watercare@gothunder.net)

### ALSO AVAILABLE AT:

- SK Megamall, LG Bldg. A Tol. # 833-251 0280
- Bldg. City Fairview, LGF Tel. # 417-6623418-56
- SM Southmall, LGF Tel. # 808-9393
- SM City Cebu, LGF Tel. # (032) 233-0282
- MC Home Origins Tel. # 838-6201
- MC Home Port Bonifacio Tel. # 818-4270

**AUTHORIZED DISTRIBUTOR & IMPORTER OF:**

Pentair Water Treatment (Phosphate Products) (America)    Memtec Water System (Romania Germany)

Bequa Water, Inc. • R-Can UV Sterilizer    Russia Inc.    Pentaglobe Neten

**NO FRANCHISE FEE / NO ROYALTY FEE**


"The one stop shop for all your Water Treatment Needs"

**FREE! SEMINAR ON WATER REFILLING BUSINESS**

**JANUARY 15 & 29, 2006**

**NO PRE-REGISTRATION. CONTACT RUTH @ 718-6900**

**A Member of**



## REDUCE YOUR EXPENSES & STILL HAVE SAFE DRINKING WATER

# Bio WATERPIA

**Advanced 100% Natural Active Stage Filters**

**UFRO Membrane** removes minute particles of contaminants smaller than 0.0001 micron such as bacteria, virus, lead, arsenic and sodium, heavy metals, radioactive substances and phenol which common filters have failed to remove.

**OPTIONAL: UV FILTERS**

Quality Approved by:

Available at all outlets, Sogo, Automatic Centre, all Makro and True Value Outlets, Robinsons Handyman, Ste. Lucia East and Work Stations

**Service Centres:**  
**Makati:** Tel. nos.: 843-1171 • 892-1638 • 844-0562 • 840-2627 Fax no.: 815-4  
**Pampanga:** Tel. nos.: (045) 961-1686 to 87  
**Leguna:** Tel. nos.: (049) 534-1316 • (049) 545-4178 • (049) 938-0816  
**Davao:** Tel. nos.: (082) 297-7267 / 8997 Cebu: Tel. no.: (032) 345-0950

**K5-1000**  
P5,000 (4 stage)  
P3,260 (2 stage)

**WP 1900 Standing Unit**  
P11,000 (4 stage)

**No Installation Fee within Metro Manila**  
**FREE SD AVAILABLE FOR RENTAL**

# FEEL THE HEAT

**Instant Ear Thermometer  
Model MC510**

- One second fast measurement
- Unique Directional Mode, especially for Infant
- Beeper-guided easy operation
- Probe cover indicator
- Energy-saving automatic power off
- Long life battery, good for about 5,000 readings
- Very compact and lightweight

**OMRON**

Exclusively distributed by: Collins International Trading Corporation.

A Good Sense of Health

**SAY GOODBYE TO HAIR LOSS.**

# Nu/Hart, a World Leader in Hair Transplants Now in Manila


Nu/Hart Hair Clinic offers a hair restoration procedure using your own natural hair. The procedure takes hair from the back and sides of your head and transplants it to the thinning and balding areas.

Unlike hair pieces and wigs, a Nu/Hart hair transplant is:

- Permanent and growing
- Natural
- Affordable
- Maintenance-free
- No monthly visits
- No ongoing expenses

**FREE CONSULTATION  
WITH A DOCTOR**  
Call 638 6000

Visit our website at [www.nuhart.com](http://www.nuhart.com)  
or email us at [Manila@nuhart.com](mailto:Manila@nuhart.com)



**PROCEDURES  
ALSO AVAILABLE  
FOR WOMEN**

**Nu/Hart's  
Impressive Credentials:**

- 25,000 HAIR RESTORATION PROCEDURES PERFORMED.
- OVER 15 YEARS IN BUSINESS
- CLIENTS FROM OVER 40 COUNTRIES
- 16 CENTERS IN THE U.S. & OVERSEAS
- U.S. CLINICAL EXPERTISE

**FINANCING AVAILABLE -  
"WALK-INS WELCOME"**

**NU/HART  
HAIR CLINIC**

*There's a new you  
waiting for you at Nu/Hart.*

Visit Nu/Hart  
at 28 Flr. Wyndham Plaza, 22 Emerald  
Drive, Global Gateway Suites

# White Christmas / New Year in BEIJING or Shopping Spree in SHANGHAI



**THE MARCO POLO**



**THE TUK KIU CENTRE HOTEL**



**Ramada Plaza**  
*Shanghai*



**THE RITZ-CARLTON**



**Shangri-La hotel**



**Mayfair Hotel**  
*Shanghai*

		Christmas	New Year to Feb 10
<b>B1</b>	Beijing 4 or 5 Days	12/24, 12/25, 12/26, 12/27	Tue & Sat
<b>H1</b>	Shanghai 4 Days	12/22-12/29 Only	Thurs, Fri & Sat
<b>C186</b>	Beijing, Shanghai 6 Days	12/22, 12/24, 12/25, 12/26, 12/27	Sat
<b>C2</b>	Shanghai, Beijing, Xian, Guilin 8-10 Days	12/22, 12/23, 12/24	Sat

## HARBIN Ice & Snow Festival

**W1** Harbin Ice & Snow Festival 4 Days

**W2-3** Harbin, Daikan or Shanghai 6 Days

**W4** Harbin, Beijing 7 Days

**W5** Northeast Ice & Snow Festival 8 Days



Departure 12/24, 12/29, 01/05, 01/12, 01/14, 01/26, 02/02, 02/09

For inquiry contact your favorite travel agency or call



## PANDA TRAVEL SERVICE INC.


479 - 481 Sto. Cristo Street, Binondo, Manila


Tels. 242-2685 (Trunk line) Fax : 242-2650 , 242-2655


Http://www.pandatour.com



**PANDA** DOT 153 00

think  
**note**  **C320**




 **P35,500**

- Fast computing VIA C3 1Ghz Processor
- 14" XGA TFT (1024 x 768)
- 128MB DDR SODIMM
- 64MB CastleRock 3D GFX Integrated Memory
- 20GB Hard Disk Drive
- 24x CD-ROM Optical Drive
- 68K Modem; 10/100 LAN
- USB 2.0 for Wide Peripheral Connections
- Li-Ion Battery (Approximately 2hrs)
- 315 (W) x 255 (D) x 35.5 (H) mm; 2.4 kg

**80 WATT  
+ 256MB RAM  
+ Combo Drive  
also with an  
FREE 802  
WIFI USB**

**Available at:**  
Advent Computer  
CND (SM North Asia) 486-0868  
dory (44) 120-5631  
Infinite (Singapore) 597-5147  
J&J Tech (Hawaii) 575-8877  
Nexus Pacific (Hawaii) 540-9877  
Osu (Singapore) 309-1283  
Paragonnet (DC) 743 1935  
PC Store (Philadelphia) 215-2688  
PC Center (Philadelphia) 883-8808  
PC Center (Plym. Export) 815-9606  
PC Hub (Colorado) 412-2432  
PC Liquidator (New York) 212-4853  
PC Services (Philadelphia) 853-5270  
TFC (Singapore) 230-8553

**Pre-installed**  
ZoneAlarm Suite (602) 997-7195  
Nagano "Special Computer" (714) 288-5456  
BlueAngel "music" (802) 531-0888  
Winmore, Co (561) 286-5183  
Carroll's Inc (908) 474-2215  
Net gear, Alignment (242) 710-6885  
Specialist, MCE, IBM (436) 1890  
Vigant Visual North (877) 325-7999

**Authorized by**  
  
www.TQn.com  
call 526 45  
Fax: 526 45  
Priority 48h 2 hrs 48

Requires appropriate licensed hardware of 14-in. or  
greater. Actual measurements are subject to design requirements.

FOR RESERVATION, CONTACT RUTH at 716-699

# REDUCE YOUR EXPENSES & STILL HAVE SAFE DRINKING WATER

## Bio WATERPIA

Advanced 10 Cartridge 4 Stage Filters

Direct to the Faucet

Purified / Distilled Water

Flow Water

UFRO Membrane removes minute particles of contaminants smaller than 0.0001 micron such as bacteria, virus, lead, arsenic and sodium, heavy metals, radioactive substances and phenol which common filters have failed to remove.

### OPTIONAL: UV FILTERS

Quality Approved by:

Available at all outlets, Sogo, Automatic Centre, all Makro and True Value Outlets, Robinsons Handyman, Ste. Lucia East and Work Stations

**K5-1000**  
P5,000 (4 stage)  
P3,200 (2 stage)

Hot Cold

**WP 1900 Standing Unit**  
P11,000 (4 stage)

No Installation Fee within Metro Manila  
EALSD AVAILABLE FOR RENTAL

Service Centres:  
Makati Tel. nos.: 843-1171 • 892-1638 • 840-0562 • 840-2627 Fax nos.: 815-4  
Pampanaga Tel. nos. (045) 961-1686 to 87  
Laguna Tel. nos.: (049) 534-1316 • (049) 545-6178 • (049) 938-0816  
Dayao Tel. nos.: (082) 297-7267 / 8997 Cebu Tel. no.: (032) 345-0950



# US plane bombs Mosul rebels

MOSUL, Iraq—A US aircraft dropped a quarter-ton (500 lb) bomb on the northern Iraqi city of Mosul on Saturday after guerrillas attacked a US patrol that was trying to capture an insurgent arms dump, a military spokesperson said.

The powerful blast shook the west of the city. There was an "unknown number of enemy casualties" and eight soldiers were slightly wounded, Lt. Col. Paul Hastings said.

Insurgents had set off a car bomb and then opened fire with rifles, rocket-propelled grenades and mortars on the unit that moved on the arms cache. Troops later destroyed the weapons.

Earlier in the day in the city, where the Sunni Arab insurgency has been particularly active in the past month, another car bomb exploded near a US military convoy wounding at least two passersby, witnesses and the US army said.

Three high-ranking Iraqi police officers and seven Iraqi National Guardsmen were among those killed in other violence across the country.

The Guardsmen were killed in the town of Hit in western Iraq when gunmen ambushed their minibus, Capt. Ahmad Jassem of the US-backed force said. Three others were wounded.

In southern Baghdad, gunmen assassinated a police brigadier and a colonel, a police source said. Near the northern town of Ash Sharqat a police colonel was one of two officers killed in an ambush. Three others, including a colonel, were wounded.

A car bomb exploded in the center of the ethnically divided northern oil capital of Kirkuk, badly damaging a US Humvee patrol vehicle and wounding two soldiers and an interpreter, the US military said. The wounded were in a stable condition.

Security officials and civil servants have become prime targets for insurgents opposed to the US military occupation and to Iraqis working for the US-backed authorities. There are fears violence may increase before an election on Jan. 30.

A bomb damaged an office for election

workers in the town of Zab, southwest of Kirkuk, wounding a civilian, police said.

Four employees of the Education Ministry were wounded when the bus taking them to work in Baghdad was raked by gunfire.

A civilian motorist was wounded on the main highway between Hilla and Kerbala, south of the capital, when a roadside bomb went off, missing a convoy of National Guards, police said.

In Kirkuk, US troops and Iraqi police sealed off the area where the car bomb exploded. M/Sgt. Robert Powell, a spokesperson for US forces in the area, said it was believed to have been remotely detonated and not a suicide bomb attack.

Close to the same spot, the provincial governor of Kirkuk survived an assassination bid when a car bomb exploded near his convoy a month ago on Nov. 11. At least 16 people were wounded.

Tension has risen in Kirkuk between Arabs, Kurds and Turkish-speaking Turkmen since Saddam Hussein was toppled last year. *Reuters*

**Blue Bay WATER TREATMENT TECHNOLOGY**  
*Best Franchise Choice in Water Filtration Business*  
 Avail. of 18 months easy payment terms with 0% interest



WITH MORE THAN **200** **Franchise Now!**  
 Independent are also welcome.

**"Safe Water for a Better Life"**

**OTHER PRODUCTS AND SERVICES:**

- Hot & Cold Dispenser
- Pet Bottles
- Caps & cap seals
- Made to order stickers
- Table top Dispensers
- Sediment & Carbon Filters
- Reverse Osmosis Membranes
- Pumps & Motors
- UV Sterilizers & Ozonators
- Filters & Cartridges
- Upgrading of System

**FREE**

- 3 year service and maintenance by highly professional engineers and technicians
- Water flow layout and design
- Excellent staff training
- Extended marketing support and strategies

FOR INQUIRIES, CALL: 634-8542 / 634-1207 / 632-0525 / 634-4547  
 Unit 107 Pate Royale Condominium, Jade St., Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
**"ONE STOP SHOP FOR ALL YOUR WATER STORE NEEDS"**  
**FREE BUSINESS SEMINAR EVERY SATURDAY**

## "We Have The POWER!"



### The GSIS All-Purpose Electronic Card That Gives You The Power:

- Use it as your I.D. Card anytime, anywhere.
- Check your personal records online anytime, anywhere.
- Receive the proceeds of your GSIS loans and benefits, and withdraw them from any ATM anytime, anywhere.
- Make a one-time cash advance of P5,000 online anytime, anywhere.
- Soon! You can apply for loans and claims, have them processed and approved anytime, anywhere.

For more information: • call or visit the nearest GSIS office  
 • call Tel. Nos. 810-4747 or 1800-10-8884747 (toll free)  
 • log on to [www.gsis.gov.ph](http://www.gsis.gov.ph)



**GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM**  
 GSIS - Kohn Sam, Kohn Kailan Maasahan

An innovative service... Towards a Strong Republic!

Powered by:  
**UNIONBANK**

## Contract killers targeting troops, says commander

SYDNEY—Contract killers are being paid a bounty of US\$50 to target coalition troops in Iraq, Australia's military commander in the Middle East said Sunday.

In an interview with the Sunday Telegraph newspaper, Air Commodore Greg Evans said leaders of the Iraqi insurgency had turned to foreign hitmen in their battle against the US-led coalition.

"This is a difficult adversary, the insurgency is not a coherent force," Evans told the newspaper.

"We are seeing zealots brought in from outside Iraq and paid US\$50 for contract killings. These forces are a general threat to the coalition."

Evans, who took command of Australian troops in Iraq three weeks ago, also said the insurgency was likely to intensify ahead of elections scheduled for the end of January.

He said he expected a "campaign of murder" by insurgents.

"They will use every odious mechanism available to them, and that means violence," he said.

Australia has about 900 military personnel in and around Iraq and was one of the original "coalition of the willing" partners that joined last year's US-led invasion.

The Australian contingent has so far suffered no fatalities in Iraq. *AFP*

### THE DAILY GOSPEL



Monday, December 13, 2004  
 3rd Week of Advent

1st Reading: Num 24:2-7, 15-17  
 Gospel: Mt 21:23-27

Jesus had entered the Temple and was teaching when the chief priests, the teachers of the Law and the Jewish authorities came to him and asked, "What authority have you to act like this? Who gave you authority to do all this?"

Jesus answered them, "I will also ask you a question, only one. And if you give me an answer, then I will tell you by what authority I do these things. When John began to baptize, was it a work of God, or was it merely something human?"

They reasoned out among themselves, "If we reply that it was a work of God, he will say: 'Why, then, did you not believe him?' And if we say: 'The baptism of John was merely something human, beware of the people since we hold John as a prophet.'" So they answered Jesus, "We do not know."

And Jesus said to them, "Neither will I tell you by what right I do these things."

#### Commentary

St. Jerome (c. 340-420) wrote, "The Lord could have confuted them... by a simple answer, but He put a question to them of such skilful contrivance, that they must be condemned either by their silence or their knowledge." And St. John Chrysostom (347-407) added, "Even if He had told them, it would have profited nothing, because the darkened will cannot perceive the things that are of the light. For we ought to instruct the one who inquires; but the one who is only testing we ought to overthrow by a stroke of reasoning, and not to reveal to him the power of the mystery."

It's a very wonderful thing to read the insights of those who lived many centuries before us. We can do so because of the scholarship of countless people through the centuries. We are never alone when we read the Scriptures; they are a sacred heritage passed on to God's people of every century. It's sometimes said that we stand on the shoulders of those who have gone before. Often, I think, we only cling to their coat-tails. I love to quote them, because it makes clear that we stand in an ancient tradition and the insights of all the ages are ours to have, as far as we are capable of them. T.S. Eliot wrote, "There never was a time, I believe, when those who read at all read so many more books by living authors than books by dead authors; there never was a time so completely parched, so shut off from the past."

Charetan Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984, Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: [info@charetan.org](mailto:info@charetan.org); Websites: <http://www.bible.charetan.org> (Charetan Publications Inc.) & <http://massmagazines.charetan.org> (Charetan in the Philippines)



Visit [www.lg.com.ph](http://www.lg.com.ph) from October to December and win exciting prizes.

**LOADED with FEATURES:** The highest RPM and biggest drum in its class for better, more efficient laundry that's gentle on clothes and keeps them wrinkle-free. Intelligent Washer technology that senses when clothes are clean. Plus Time-Release Dispenser, Digital Fabric Care as well as long life and energy saving features. It's all packed into this LG front loader for yourself, your family and your wallet.

LG Electronics Philippines, Inc. 15 E. Legarda St., Alibonja, Pook City, Tel. No. (02) 644-4400 to 4411 Fax (02) 644-0400 Customer Information Center (02) 644-3636, 8117964363 & 8117964376



ISSN  
0116-2642

INQUIRER

Vol. 20 No. 5

OPINION

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net

Text us your feedback: inquirer.opi.name/city/messages to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at:  
 • Chino Roces Ave. corner Yegor and Macarido Sts., Makati City  
 • P.O. Box 1353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City  
 • Our telephone numbers are 897-4806 connecting all departments  
 • Editorial Fax 897-4793/897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807  
 • Circulation 527-3342 • 527-3348/528-0 53/  
 528-0166 and 528-0213 / Fax 528-0234.



**Publisher** MAGANK YAMNOT  
**Editor in Chief** LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC  
**Managing Editor** JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO  
**Associate Editor** AMELANDO S. ULANDAY  
**Associate Editor for Readership** ROSARIO A. GARCERANO  
**News Editor** ANTONIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • **Chief News Desk** NILO B. PAJON  
**Opinion Editor** JORGE V. ARUYA  
**National Editor** PARGENTINO B. SANDAYEL JR.  
**City Editor** GERRY LIMBO  
**Senior Desk Editor** JUAN V. SANTIAGO JR.  
**Editorial Consultant** AMANDO DOROCILA  
**Chief Photographer** ERNIE U. SANTIAGO  
**Art & Design Director** LYNETT A. VILLARMA  
**Board Chairman** MARCO R. PIETO  
**President** ALEXANDRA PIETO-ROMUALDEZ  
**Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing** RENATO R. REINOSO  
**Senior Vice President for Corporate Services** DAVID D. VALDES  
**VP for Advertising** FELIPE R. OLARTE  
**AVP for Circulation** GLORIA P. LAMIZABAL

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a retrieval system without its prior written permission.

## Singaporean virtue?

**B**EWARE of Singaporean prime ministers bearing gifts; these always come wrapped in the unseasonal colors of candid advice. The only difference in last week's visit by new Singaporean Premier Lee Hsien Loong? His advice was solicited by President Macapagal-Arroyo herself.

At a joint news conference in Malacafiang, the President asked Lee, the son of the famously frank founder Lee Kuan Yew, to share Singapore's "best practices" in governance. Lee, proving himself every inch his father's son, needed no further prodding.

He spoke about how Singapore "inherited a clean system" from the British, and how the party in power since independence "kept it clean." He also said that the island-state took its anti-corruption drive seriously. "Secondly, we established a mechanism to make sure that if anybody was corrupt, [he] would be found out, investigated and punished."

Candid; revealing about their implied contrast with Philippine experience; but resolutely conventional. What Lee offered was the stingiest kind of truth: explanations that did not explain, or at least did not explain enough. Other ex-outposts of the British empire, for instance, are also heirs of the British genius for administration; how many have risen to Singapore's level of success? Anti-corruption campaigns are not exactly China's strongest suit, but for almost two decades it has remained the world's fastest-growing economy.

There must be more, or at least something more specific to Singapore, in the Singapore experience. One answer lies in Lee's third "best practice."

At the joint news conference, Lee paid special attention to the issue of government wages. "If we don't pay [a public official] proper wages, even at the working level, he can't earn a living for himself and for his family." By "proper," he didn't mean merely the concept of a living wage, but a compensation package that compares favorably with international standards.

"So we made a virtue of paying our civil servants competitively. We require them to perform, but our philosophy is, whatever [we pay] in wages is well worth the performance we get from them."

The whole idea is to tempt the most talented to make a career out of public service, and to pay them well enough to make corruption a non-issue.

Singapore has certainly taken this idea to heart. In 2000, for instance, the salary of Singapore's premier was pegged at US\$1.1 million—five times that of the President of the United States, the chief executive of the world's largest economy. The salary of a Cabinet minister ranged from US\$655,000 to US\$820,000; at the lower end of the scale, the pay was already four times the salary of a US Cabinet secretary.

We understand that there has been at least one salary increase in the four years since. And we also realize that not all Singaporeans are happy with this state of affairs, especially when the salary of a high government official is compared with that of the ordinary citizen.

But there is no doubt that the Singapore success trajectory owes much of its momentum to this particular virtue.

Where a becoming silence would have been the best response to Lee's short discourse, the President reacted defensively. "With regard to the high pay of public servants, that is also my dream. But it's difficult to do that right now given our budget deficit. That's why we need to do fiscal reform so that we can afford a better-paid bureaucracy."

But is it merely a matter of fiscal reform? We think the deficit is being made a convenient scapegoat for all sorts of national sins. If, for the sake of argument, we imagine a time when the deficit has been reduced to practically zero, do we see the government staffed by higher-paid public servants?

The answer, as best as we can tell, is: No, not necessarily. Why is this so? Because the issue of high, competitive government wages is not reducible to fiscal reform, dire as that need is. The issue is cultural, or to be more precise, attitudinal.

Many Filipinos see public service as a reward in itself; the matter of compensation is at best a secondary consideration. We may see in this other-worldly attitude the triumph of idealism, but in the real world the link between low government wages and rampant government corruption is as solid as a ball-and-chain.



## Had Wawa Dam been tapped

As I See It

Neal H. Cruz



ISN'T it ironic and paradoxical that only a few weeks after the floods and landslides that were caused by too much water, Administrator Orlando Hondrade of the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System is already warning of a water shortage within a few months? He said that logs and mud unleashed by the floods have blocked the 13-km long tunnel through which water flows from the Umiray River in Quezon to the Angat Reservoir in Bulacan, the source of Metro Manila's water supply and irrigation for Bulacan and Pampanga farms. During the storm, water had to be released from the Angat Dam because it had already too much water and it was feared that the dam would break from the pressure. Now, there is danger that the dam would have too little water in summer, just when we need it most.

The government will of course blame it on nature, but that is not entirely correct. Part of the blame should be laid on the officials in charge of water supply. They did not provide for alternative sources of water although it has been a commonplace experience to have water shortages every summer, even if people are drowning in floods during the rainy season.

And there is a ready alternative source nearby just waiting to be tapped. In fact, it was the main source of water for Manila and its environs before it was replaced by Angat Dam. This is the Wawa Dam in nearby Rodriguez (Montalban), within a spitting distance from La Mesa Dam to which its water used to flow through steel pipes. When the pipes rusted, the MWSS did not replace them because, it said, it did not need the Wawa water anymore as the Angat water was enough for our needs.

It is not enough anymore. The population of Manila and suburbs has grown tremendously and the water distributors have increased the areas they are servicing. The government water agency should have tapped other sources a long time ago, as water shortages have increasingly become frequent. Instead, the MWSS abandoned Wawa Dam. It drilled more and more deep wells but the summer shortages continued. It would have been simpler and

cheaper to install new pipes from Wawa to La Mesa. But for some strange reason, the government agency refused to do that although that is the logical thing to do.

Another strange thing: A private firm that was a partner in the construction of the \$500-million Cascan Dam in Nueva Ecija has offered to tap Wawa Dam at no cost to the government. It is willing to shoulder all the expenses for the project which is expected to solve the water shortages every summer and to extend water service to areas not yet reached by the two water franchise holders. The private firm, the San Lorenzo Ruiz Builders & Developers Group, will also reforest 27,700 hectares of the Wawa Dam watershed. But the government is hemming and hawing before giving the group the permit to harness Wawa Dam. Why?

The "delaying tactics" have been going on for 11 years. Meanwhile, millions of gallons of precious water flow down the Marikina and Pasig Rivers and wasted in the sea. During the recent storm, there was so much water that the dam overflowed and flooded Marikina.

Had the San Lorenzo Ruiz firm been allowed to develop the project years ago, it could have provided Metro Manila with another source of water while the Umiray tunnel was being repaired and unclogged. But the National Water Resources Board is seemingly reluctant to allow the firm to harness water from Wawa Dam.

The MWSS abandoned Wawa in 1968 or 36 years ago, saying it was "polluted." In 1998, the MWSS forecast that there will be an over-supply of water by 2010. It has been proven wrong both times. Wawa water is potable and

it looks like the construction of the long abandoned Laiban Dam—from which the oversupply was expected—will not be resumed soon because of lack of funds.

Now the MWSS wants to tap Wawa Dam again. But it has forfeited its water permit. The Water Code provides that "non-use of the water for the purpose stipulated in the permit for a period of three consecutive years shall render such permit null and void," and the MWSS itself admitted that it had abandoned Wawa. In 1993, San Lorenzo Ruiz, at the height of a water shortage, filed an application for a water permit. Under the rules, "the rights to the use of water are deemed acquired as of their filing of the application of a permit" once a permit is approved. San Lorenzo Ruiz therefore now has priority over the water of Wawa.

One of the water concessionaires also wants to secure a water permit to tap Wawa River, but it has not applied for such a permit. Besides, it cannot both be a water producer and distributor at the same time, otherwise it would be a monopoly.

With San Lorenzo Ruiz clearly having the priority right to the water, the NWRB gave it a water permit—but only for 3.48 cubic meters per second and only for six months of the year (an average of 1.74 cubic meters per second, less 10 percent for ecological balance, for the whole year), whereas it applied for 18.3 cubic meters per second for the entire year. Besides, San Lorenzo Ruiz will be allowed to draw water from Wawa only from June to November, during the rainy season, but not during summer when its water is sorely needed by consumers.

The NWRB's justification is that the yearly average stream flow in the Wawa River is 4.52 cubic meters per second. The previous NWRB board, however, had clearly stated on Dec. 23, 1997 that the mean discharge of the stream flow was 18.1 cubic meters per second. If both are correct, that means the stream flow in Wawa has already been drastically reduced by 75 to 90 percent by 1997. This cannot be accurate, since that much reduction would have made the Philippines another Sahara desert which, of course, it is not.

## Ropes

THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



THE EULOGIES delivered during Fr. Cha Coendres' wake last week drove home one thing to me again—the heroism of the priests and laypeople who have built the Church of the Poor in Infanta. The real story about how Father Cha died is that he perished in a column of water full of logs that fell down on him and his assistant, Dionisio Cadungog, as they tried to make their way to Infanta by foot through the rice fields in the middle of the storm. But the things said about Father Cha during his wake showed me the original story, which was that he tied himself to a tree and threw the other end of the rope to a group of drowning folk, wasn't completely off the mark. It might not have been the story of his death, but it was the story of his life.

As well indeed as the lives—most of them happily still continuing ones—of the other priests and lay who have laid a stone or two in the edifice, or hillside shack, that is the church of Infanta. Chief of them Bishop Julio Labayan. The Church of the Poor owes in great part to him: he is its chief architect and stone-layer. It was his vision, determination, and self-sacrifice that raised it almost literally from the mud to what it now is today, a beacon in a windswept sea.

When Bishop Labayan and many of his priests came to the Prelature in the 1960s and 1970s, that part of the world was pretty much a land God forgot. Real got its electricity only in the late 1970s. Before that, one picnicked on the beach in the warm and breezy summer nights only by the light of the moon and stars. One really appreciated that light when winding one's way to one's cot after many swings of *lambanog*, the kind made from nipa. People slept early. I remember a companion waking up in the middle of the night after having gone to bed early and demanding to know in the pitch darkness, "Expletive how long does a night take to end here?"

More to the point, going to Real was like taking a slow boat to Jolo, with the additional rigors of a land trip. It carried with it the same amount of hardship and uncertainty. The road after Siniloan was a narrow and

dusty path that wound around the mountains. I recall that the trees in those mountains in the 1970s were tall and lush. In this Alice-in-Wonderland country, backwardness is often the poor's greatest defense. (The highway that came later wiped those trees out.) The buses that plied the route literally rumbled on, they creaked and groaned and spluttered. When they broke down, as they often did, people got down and walked the rest of the way. No one demanded to get his fare back on the ground of a contract not having been completed. One merely looked up to heaven and asked plaintively why.

It was into this world that Bishop Labayan, Fr. Nonong Pili, Fr. Boy Makabenta, Fr. Pires Bernardo, and others found themselves thrust decades ago. Father Pires died in the 1980s from a motorcycle accident, though some say the accident might have been staged by Marcos' henchmen. The others have their own stories to tell about the near-death experiences they had while building a church there. Father Boy nearly died there too one stormy night, when a flash flood swept him and his motorcycle away. He managed to survive only by straining mightily to tear off his raincoat, which was dragging him downward, and swimming to solid ground. For weeks after that, we called him the Incredible Hulk.

No, the story about Father Cha throwing a lifeline to drowning folk isn't entirely off the mark. But there is a twist here. There is another dimension I've since glimpsed, or that has tumbled into my brain like a flash flood, particularly after hearing Dionisio's story about what really happened. It was in fact Dionisio who tried to

save Father Cha from the rampaging water, he was in front, he took the brunt of the onrushing water logs. Alas, he was hit badly and lost consciousness; it was no small miracle he himself survived. He still doesn't know he did.

But his experience drove home to me that the rope-throwing isn't exactly a one-way street. It isn't just Bishop Labayan and his priests who have thrown a lifeline to drowning folk, it is the folk of Quezon who have thrown a lifeline at a drowning Church.

In the end, that is what the Church of the Poor really means. It is a reaffirmation of something deeply vital that has been forgotten over the centuries of religious life in this country. Which is that the Church is not the clergy or the Church officials who materialize from palaces on grand occasions in grand clothing; it is the folk themselves, of ten a little patronizingly treated, and not just called, a flock. It is the people who constitute the Church, as bone and blood and sinew constitute a body, and thought and feeling and ecstasy constitute the soul.

Bishop Labayan might have been the chief architect of the Church of the Poor in Infanta but he had no small amount of help from everyone, not just the priests who took the journey with him on the rock-strewn road that wound around the mountains. All of them raised that Church, and all of them have kept that Church on its feet. Despite the ash or wind and rain, despite the yoke of hunger and martial law, despite the whims of God and government. A true Church bears in the heart of the storm- and greed-ravaged land, one that shows how faith can truly move mountains.

Government in fact is that too, or should be. It isn't the public officials who strut around while saying blindly the loggers are not to blame for the deaths in Quezon; it is the folk who seethe through their tears that well up in their eyes at seeing their children buried in the mud. Government is the people.

But the one that's there right now, you think of another kind of rope to throw to it. The one that tightens round the neck.



## Praying for FPJ

AS this column was being written, news reports say that defeated presidential candidate Fernando Poe Jr. had been rushed to St. Luke's Hospital in Quezon City at around 2 a.m. yesterday, following a massive stroke. Hospital sources say that the doctors are doing everything for the opposition leader, but at this point he needs prayers badly.

The news of FPJ's sudden illness has stunned the nation, and citizens have crossed political lines to pray for him. Doubtless their thoughts go back to some four months ago when he filed his protest against his rival Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo. Now nothing is more important to him and his family than that thin thread of dear life. Moreover, there's the thought that had FPJ won last May, his current condition would have made Vice President Noli de Castro president. On both counts, it's a sobering thought. I join the nation in praying for FPJ.

As a result of the recent massive floodings in Aurora, Quezon and part of Nueva Ecija and Bulacan, the media have focused on the logging activities in those provinces. But reports indicate that wanton logging is rampant in other provinces. For instance, there are reports that the jungles of Basilan—once so thick that Abu Sayyaf bandits could escape the military dragnet by simply disappearing into them—are being ravaged. Reports say logging activities are being traced to a prominent local official who is said to have distributed 26 chainsaws to tribal folks.

This seems to be the picture in many other places and the government really has to crack down on these activities before it's too late. But the citizenry has to be involved in this effort.

Last night Cecilia Alvarez and I had as guest in our regular dzRH show Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez. We queried him about the reports on the pernicious use of chainsaws. He said that under the Chainsaw Act passed in the 11th Congress, the use of chainsaws is regulated precisely because they could cut down century-old trees within minutes. Gonzalez stressed that under the law the chainsaws have to be registered

POLITICAL  
TIDBITSBelinda  
Olivares-Cunanan

with the Department of Environment and Natural Resources, which has to monitor their use. But apparently that law is being violated with impunity. For instance, in the Quezon-Aurora area, there are reportedly some 400 chainsaws operating, many of them distributed by unscrupulous businessmen to natives from whom the former buy the hot logs.

Gonzalez stressed that the key to curbing illegal logging is strict monitoring and prosecution of the guilty, and the Department of Justice is under orders from the President to do so, in coordination with other agencies of government. He narrated that a few days ago the authorities seized two trucks full of glitches, and the DOJ quickly filed the appropriate cases before the Cavite regional trial court.

Such aggressive moves are good as they should sow some fear in the hearts of violators; for from the way things look, it seems no one fears the law anymore. But let's hope the government is not doing a *ningas cogon* this time in its anti-illegal logging campaign and that it will not cave in to political pressures as it did in the past.

Secretary Gonzalez lamented that some of those with legal timber licenses do not operate in their concession areas and prefer to buy hot logs from illegal loggers. But he said that just as pernicious are the activities of the slash-and-burn people (*mag-uuling*) and the *kangeros*, for they swoop down on newly reforested trees. Gonzalez also pointed out that the Forestry Act, enacted by Marcos through PD 705 in 1974, hasn't been amended since, although many conditions have

changed. For instance, the increasing aggressiveness of the illegal loggers ought to merit stiffer penalties. The way things are, he said, the penalties against cutting coconut trees are far more serious than cutting century-old trees. No wonder so many are logging with impunity!

For us citizens who are used to Congress' propensity to investigate anything under the sun, it's truly disturbing that PD 705 hasn't been amended in the past 30 years. But what else is new? I recall that former Sen. Leticia Shahani pointed out, in a front-page article in this paper some months back, how Congress still has to define once and for all our archipelagic boundaries, long after the close of the United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea, which mandated the definition.

The failure of Congress to amend PD 705 may have contributed to the wiping out of a large part of our forest cover, while the failure to define our national territory could get us into an unnecessary war in the region.

There must be other proposed bills that need to be passed or laws that need to be amended, but they're not acted on, perhaps because they will not be as high-profile and sensational as the investigations. Clearly, Congress should spend less time investigating and more time legislating badly needed laws.

I read the statements of Sen. Edgardo Angara denying his family's involvement in illegal logging. I have no doubt that his family is not directly involved in the destruction of forests in their province of Aurora. But when one considers the magnitude of the recent calamity there, one cannot but conclude that the Angaras, who control the politics there, preferred to look the other way while their friends, who conveniently know how to drop their names, carried on with their logging activities. It just doesn't wash that while the Angaras have benefited from the politics there, they cannot be held responsible in part for the miseries caused by a wanton depredation of nature's resources. It's time politicians are held responsible for what happens in their territory.

## The great Bernad

KRIS-CROSSING  
MINDANAO

Antonio J. Montalvan II

"MINDANAO is a large island, but this fact is not always remembered (or perhaps it was not known) by those who plan its development. Nor is this fact always remembered by journalists. It is rather amusing to see news reports that state, 'There was a fire in Mindanao last night,' as though Mindanao were but a tiny island."

That is how the author of a new book, "The Great Island, Studies in the Exploration and Evangelization of Mindanao," (Ateneo de Manila University Press) begins his preface. It is a line that has been said countless times, perhaps, to end up most of the time on the deaf ears of Manila. Except that this time, it is being said by Fr. Miguel A. Bernad of the Society of Jesus. And for that to be said by Father Bernad—who munces no words in his writings yet is able to say it succinctly in so few words (the Bernad style I call it)—is something.

For Father Bernad is not just a native son of Mindanao. He is in fact one of its most brilliant sons. Fr. Asandias Balchand, his superior in the Jesuit community at Loyola House in Xavier University-Ateneo de Cagayan—where Father Bernad has been working quietly for the past 26 years—refers to him as "one of the most highly accomplished Jesuits in the Philippine Province."

It is from that "quiet" outpost that Father Bernad has been churning out books and essays on Philippine history and literature, including a weekly column in a national daily. At 87 and at a time when many university journals are good only for the trash bins, he continues to single-handedly edit the "Kinadman"—he calls it "a journal of the Southern Philippines"—one of the most reputed journals of scholarly learning in the Philippines today, whose readership extends abroad. Few perhaps remember that it was also Father Bernad who once edited Ateneo de Manila's top-notch "Philippine Studies" journal way back in 1954-1959.

To say that Father Bernad is a prolific writer is

to miss the point. It is the Bernad prose that makes the man distinct and has created for him a wide following in Filipino literature circles, which he had once described as "inchoate" (no longer so today; he once intimidated to Mindanao writer Christine Godinez-Ortega).

But more than the Bernad prose and the mercurious predilection for detail in his historiography is the great mind that lies behind the man. The Bernad writing has found its usefulness not just among literature teachers, students and writers, but also among historians and anthropologists, and among those who care to know about the cultural humdrums and goings-on in Filipino sociocultural life. I remember his scathing remarks against the perceived persecution by the Arroyo government of Acas Ramirez who had spilled the beans on corruption in a government agency. Father Bernad's words said in so few lines what others had probably wanted to say.

The rare combination of history and literature has made Father Bernad one of the most sought-after lecturers in public forums held in different parts of the Philippines. And so it was to one such forum that my colleagues and I went to a few days ago. We had been mistakenly told that the lecture would be on the teaching of history. But arriving at the venue, we saw the streamer announcing it was a lecture on "Dante's Cosmic Journey." For many of us, we had forgotten our Dante and were, in fact, the least interested in it. But we were already there and there was no turn-

ing back. Two Bernad books will be launched anyway following the lecture, I said, and thus was what I shall focus on.

I am no literary writer, but all I can say from my forgotten stock of college literature is that Father Bernad brought all of us in the audience to a journey that was indeed cosmic. His knowledge of Dante was sharp, very sharp, in fact. Aside from reciting entire lines from memory in impeccable Italian, he had interspersed Dante with social and theological realities. The audience was a wide mix of young and old, students, teachers (active and retired), and mixture of people and professionals from Iligan City and from the Mindanao State University-Iligan Institute of Technology; all of whom obviously were Father Bernad fans.

At the open forum, somebody asked about hell. "God does not bring us to hell. Hell is a choice that we make," Father Bernad answered. "In other words Father, there is no judgement?" to which he replied "In a way perhaps yes, but would you want to share your space in heaven with Adolf Hitler?"

At the end of the lecture, the entire audience in that heavily packed room, to a man, rose in thunderous ovation. It was the moment I loved. It was the honor I had wanted for this man whom I have long ago appointed as my own mentor. There was a time that when I write, I would always think that my readership was composed of nobody but Father Bernad. And that was a lot of readership!

A new journal of learning is now out of the press, inspired by Father Bernad's penchant to bring Mindanao to a level of scholarly interest. This is Capitol University's "MINDAYAWAN Journal of Culture and Society." Subscriptions are at P300 for one year for two copies coming out in March and October. Those interested to subscribe to this embryonic effort toward culture scholarship may write [mundayawan@cu-cdo.edu.ph](mailto:mundayawan@cu-cdo.edu.ph).

Comments to [monta@cu-cdo.edu.ph](mailto:monta@cu-cdo.edu.ph)

## Joke on 'consumer sovereignty'

I'D like to share in full, the letter of a reader in the Visayas. Graham Reiniers is apparently a European and has a written about maximizing garden growth (his website is <http://www.growsupergardens.com/>). His letter is very interesting and there is much that I agree with in what he's written.

"I read your Thursday INQUIRER column on trade unionism and its spin-offs. Much of what you said is valid and contemporary thinking. You are a prolific writer and have acceptable opinions on a large range of subjects."

"I am going to make a quantum leap here and assume you are capable of thinking outside the box."

"Labor and management have an uneasy industrial relationship going back to 1790. If you have read Dickens you will have some idea of why things have developed to what they are."

"Trade unionism is no more and no less than the workers banding together in an attempt to check management's natural tendency to exploit them."

"The labor/management relationship has always been a pendulum. Both sides try to swing the pendulum in their own direction."

"The Elite and the Ruling class are culturally incapable of understanding labor or labor's desire to have more cake at the expense of the owner's profits. The ruling class tends to take the largest share of the cake as a 'right.' History seems to verify this."

"Fortunately for labor, from time to time the supply-demand curve for labor's availability swings to the point where the capitalists have to pay exorbitant wages."

"Unfortunately for labor these times are short-lived and management takes its turn in keeping most of the cake."

"Words like, Communism, Socialism and all the other -isms are not to be confused with labor-management realities."

"Ever since McCarthy was seeing communists in all his cupboards, we have attached this derogatory term to all the workers with whom we do not agree. The flavor of these days is to call all enemies 'terrorists.'"

"There are many 'communist groups' who have

## THE LONG VIEW

Manuel L. Quezon III



never heard of Stalin, let alone Trotsky or Engels. I would go so far as to say that even Mao, who lived in their time, is unknown to them.

"It is, for obvious reasons, not understood by Capitalist Leaders, that every action has an equal and opposite reaction. For Every Bush there is a Bin Laden. Every leader of every organization on this planet has an alter ego, working directly against them."

"Some wear white hats and some wear black hats. Morality, Good, Evil, etc., depends only upon which hat 'our' particular leader is wearing."

"You are not old enough to have watched British Trade Unionism, which was the world's role model. It bloomed to highest relevance in the mid 1940s and declined with all its worldwide spin-offs, probably to disappear by about 2010."

"I will tell you something, which will define the future of all trade unionism in First World countries."

"The US blue-collar worker (bulk of trade union memberships) peaked at about 62 percent of the labor force in 1946. At this moment it stands at 8 percent. It will decline to 2 percent in the very near future. This defines the whole game and no more need be said. It is over."

"Less advanced countries have tried, more and less, successfully to hang on to their trade unionisms."

"You may well quote in your article, German labor, or any of the countries declining because of it. Unfortunately they and many others are caught in transition."

"Trade union and labor wage claims have absolutely nothing to do [with] the well-being of a population."

"The entire First World is in serious decline and the US Empire is actually over and just playing out its time. Labor wages are not the real problem, just the opposite."

"Henry Ford's necessity of having to pay his labor enough to buy his junk was the reality that allowed the US to become the greatest nation on earth and the whole First World to reach the standard of living which it did. Up until the 1980s, the affluent 'middle-class' probably encompassed about 50 percent of the First World's population."

"All this is over."

"China and India and Asia are de-facto uncontrolled sweat shops, equal to Dickens' worst scenario. They will live through hell until they in turn create their own brand of trade unionism under their own leaders, who will be equally as brutal as the government leaders."

"All of us have missed the reality of the modern global world. All of us are still living off the savings that were accumulated while the 'middle class' reigned. No new money is being put into the hands of the masses."

"All Wal-Mart staff are on minimum wage which is relative poverty. The story is repeated in all modern franchises and mega-nationals. The money is being diverted directly upwards."

"You and I will pay the price. The little family business that put the children through university and bought a little house in the suburbs has been replaced by the large store that exploits its labor, who will never climb out of the hole."

"The joke on all of us is that the multinationals are doing it in the name of 'consumer sovereignty' so we can buy all their junk a peso cheaper. The real price we pay is a thousand times more, because we have sold our middle-class future, so as to be able to buy cheaper toys. The ruling class always remains at the top and is little affected by the changing players on the field."

"The Philippines is in an extremely vulnerable position. It will soon be cut loose by changing geopolitics, unfortunately before it ever weaned itself from the foreign money tree."

Comments welcome at [www.quezon.ph](http://www.quezon.ph)

## Safety of informants

IN TERMS of protecting their sources of information, Filipino journalists have an edge over their counterparts in the American press.

Last October, two American reporters were meted out a prison term of 18 months each by a judge for refusing to reveal the source of their news report. The case stemmed from the statements made by a former ambassador of the United States criticizing the policy of President George W. Bush on Iraq.

Several days later, a newspaper columnist disclosed that the ambassador's wife was a covert operative of the Central Intelligence Agency, implying that the wife (whose name was mentioned) may have given him information that she gathered in the course of her official duties.

To ensure the safety of intelligence personnel, American law strictly prohibits, under pain of severe penalties, the disclosure of their identity. The ban applies even if they are no longer in the service.

Acting on a tip given by an unnamed source, the reporters wrote that the information about the ambassador's wife was leaked by a member of the Bush administration to the columnist supposedly to get back at the ambassador for his critical remarks.

Involving national security considerations, the US justice department conducted an investigation into the alleged leak. It was able to convince a court to issue a subpoena to the reporters, ordering them to testify before a grand jury and reveal the source of their information.

They refused. The prospect of going to jail for disobeying the court order did not scare them. They preferred imprisonment rather than betray the trust of their news source.

## Appeal

The refusal resulted in a prison term of 18 months. Surprisingly, nothing was done with the columnist who wrote about the ambassador's wife. No action was taken by the authorities to prosecute him for violating the law prohibiting the unauthorized disclosure of information about intelligence operatives.

As expected, the American media strongly protested the court's decision; they described it as a serious assault on press freedom. They called for legislation that will prevent the forced disclosure of the identities of informants or newspaper "whistle blowers." The sentence has been held in abeyance pending its review by a higher court.

Until I read about this case, I didn't realize that the American press was beset with a problem that had already been addressed in our country some 58 years ago.

In 1946, our Congress enacted a law that protected the confidentiality of news sources. Under Republic Act 53 (also known as the "Sotto Law," in honor of its author, Sen. Vicente Sotto), the publisher, editor, columnist or reporter of a newspaper, magazine or periodical of general circulation cannot be compelled to reveal the source of any information or news report appearing in that publication that was disclosed to them in confidence.

Initially, the exception to the non-disclosure rule was if "the court or a committee of Congress finds that such revelation is demanded by the interest of the State."

## Amendment

The definition of the phrase "interest of the State" was put to a test in 1948 when a newspaper reporter wrote about a leakage in the bar examinations for that year. After ruling that maintaining the integrity of those tests is covered by that phrase, the Supreme Court ordered the reporter to reveal the name of his informant who was allegedly a court insider.

The reporter refused. His refusal prompted the tribunal to hold him in contempt and order his punishment.

Senator Sotto disagreed with the tribunal's decision. He argued that the phrase in question was intended to have a more restricted meaning. Rather than tangle with the justices, Sotto worked for the amendment of the law to change the controversial phrase to "security of the State." With the amendment, the reporter got off the hook.

So, as things stand at present, the only instance when a newspaper staff member can be ordered to reveal the identity of his informant is when it is demanded by the security of the State, as determined by a court or a committee of Congress.

In 1999, a member of a committee of the House of Representatives sought to compel a newspaper reporter to disclose the name of the person who supplied her the information in her news report that some congressmen received bribes in consideration for stopping the investigation that was being conducted on certain telecommunications companies.

He backtracked from his demand after his colleagues convinced him that he cannot invoke the "security of the State" provision of the law to squeeze out the information he wanted from the reporter.

## Other media

There is an element of irony about the lack of a similar "non-disclosure" law in the United States. The provisions of our Constitution on freedom of the press and of speech were adopted from the United States. Our tribunal often cites decisions of the US Supreme Court on press freedom in the resolution of similar issues here.

This is probably one time when the American press can learn a thing or two from their brethren in the Philippines on how to go about protecting the confidentiality of their informants.

Incidentally, if you look closely, the protection granted by the Sotto Law is limited to newspapers, magazines and other periodicals, or what is collectively described as print media. It does not cover radio and television entities that are similarly engaged in the business of providing news and information to the public.

There have been efforts in the past by the broadcast media to have the law amended so they will come under its protective umbrella. So far, they have not been successful.

The readers' advocate may be reached at the following address: "The Readers' Advocate" c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City. Or through fax nos. 897-4793 to 94, or reader-advocate@inquirer.com.ph.

The INQUIRER is a member of the  
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE  
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers





## A decision too late and not enough

**PRESIDENT** Macapagal-Arroyo's decision to suspend all logging activities in the country and the challenge of the Multi-Sectoral Action Group (MSAG) to cancel the permits of at least nine logging companies in Aurora and Quezon rather came too late. Due to the lack of foresight of government officials (they are blinded by "other concerns and interests"), hundreds of people have died in the two provinces; even as thousands or even millions continue to suffer from the tragic effects of the recent floods, landslides and mudflows.

Logging was allowed on the premise that those given logging permits will take responsibility for

the reforestation of the logged-over areas in their concessions. However, they failed to do this. While profiting immensely from the exploitation of our forests, logging companies do not bother to restore them. And only after the dire effects of illegal and irresponsible logging are felt in tragic disasters does the government again remember to enforce the rules on reforestation.

Making matters worse, the government funds reforestation projects mostly with foreign borrowings, thus adding to our foreign debt. And so, as logging companies get richer by denuding our forests, our poor country sinks deeper into debt due to reforestation.

It is not enough to just impose a total log ban now. Someone must pay for the rape of our forests, which has caused untold sufferings for our country and people. The government must implement rules that would compel logging companies to restore what they have destroyed. People in the government must think in terms of the long-term effects of its decisions and policies. We just hope that the people in government and logging companies are not one and the same.

—NICOLE S. BAUTISTA,  
22 Garnet Ext.,  
Doña Juana Subd.,  
Maybunga, Pasig City

## Inadequate law on sin taxes

I **SINCERELY** appreciate the authors of the open letter (PDI, 12/6/04) regarding Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile's proposed law on the "sin taxes." By coming out with a full-page advertisement, the signatories—considered to be among the country's who's who in public finance—have once again shown their willingness to lend their time, talent and resources for the benefit of the government and our people even if they are no longer in public service.

I, too, am convinced of the superiority of the Enrile Bill (Senate Bill No. 1815). But what I don't understand—and this was not explained in the open letter—is why we have to wait for a six-year period for the various tax rates to be converged into a single tax rate.

Many agree with what the authors of the open letter said that we have the most complicated tax system for cigarettes in the world, a system that has only benefited the manufacturers of cigarettes. But if we need to simplify our excise tax system on cigarettes and increase the revenues now because of our fiscal condition, why wait for 2010?

Between now and 2010, many things can happen in and outside Congress that could put to naught this bright idea of a single tax rate in the Enrile bill. If our UP economic professors are to be believed, we may already be like Argentina long before 2010.

Moreover, the uniform tax rate is supposedly also meant to make us WTO compliant. But just like its

counterpart in the House (HB 3174), the Enrile bill would largely retain the existing tax regime introduced by RA 8240, which is discriminatory. It seeks to protect locally produced cigarettes against imported ones by classifying the latter as "new brands" and subjecting them to the highest tax applicable—up to 2010. Before the eyes of the World Trade Organization, this is discriminatory as it violates GATT Article III:2. Unless we immediately shift to a uniform rate, we would be open to challenges from any WTO member up to 2010.

The Enrile bill may be superior but it does not provide enough.

—AARON C. REDUBLA,  
11 Kalaw-Ledesma Circle,  
Tierra Verde, Quezon City

If you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Rocas Avenue, corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail

readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.



## Barefaced injustice

THE SILENCE of Malacañang and the Department of Foreign Affairs on the acquittal of the three Kuwaiti cops accused of gang-raping an 18-year-old Filipina overseas worker is deafening. Though the Kuwaiti appeals court convicted the policemen for sodomy, it disregarded the crime of rape, thus allowing the accused to escape with lighter sentences. Sharia Law prescribes death for rapists, especially if they are persons in authority.

For a government that is largely dependent on overseas Filipinos to keep the economy afloat, this mockery of internationally accepted standards of justice adds insult to injury. This must not go unnoticed and unaddressed. For it could set a dangerous precedent and jeopardize the lives and security of the 47,000 overseas Pinay workers in Kuwait. The silence of the Arroyo administration could encourage more incidents of gang rape and sexual abuse against Filipinas in Kuwait and other nations.

The least that the Arroyo administration should do is file a strong diplomatic protest.

All the chapters and members of the Migrant Sectoral Party condemn this barefaced injustice.

—CONNIE BRAGAS-REGALADO,  
chair, Migrant Sectoral Party,  
115-B Kamuning Rd.,  
Quezon City

## Mining good for the country

THE RECENT Supreme Court ruling on mining could yet be one of its most important decisions.

The Philippines has one of the highest levels of poverty in Asia, with some 58 percent of its people admitting they are poor. A disturbingly high 34 percent are officially listed as poverty-stricken. A great bulk of these people live in the provinces, so far away from any help that could uplift their lives.

But there is a savior, and the Supreme Court has recognized it—mining.

Mining brings vast wealth and economic progress to a nation—look at Australia. It can do as much for the Philippines now that the Supreme Court has allowed foreigners to help develop this rich resource.

Those previously opposed to mining must now accept the fact that a starving child is a greater concern than a temporary, limited damage to the environment.

The key in mining these days is to do it in a responsible fashion, with minimal harm to the environment so that the land is restored once the mining operation is finished.

Mining provides local people with jobs and other income-producing activities. It also generates more resources for community development.

It is not mining itself but mining done irresponsibly which is the problem. We need to ensure that mining companies operate with the welfare of the community in mind.

Too often in the past, well-meaning people stopped or disrupted mining operations without fully weighing the benefits of mining against its disadvantages.

I appeal to the mayors and governors act in the national interest. I've heard too many stories of local officials making it difficult, if not impossible, to operate a mine.

Congress has spoken, the administration has reinforced it, the Supreme Court has agreed: mining is good for the country. It's time to raise the poor out of the morass they've sunk into.

—PETER WALLACE,  
president,

The Wallace Business Forum,  
14/F Sagittarius Bldg.,  
HV dela Costa St.,  
Salcedo Village, Makati City

## Road project has popular support

PLEASE allow us to comment on the article titled "Tillers warn of another Lunsita in Batangas" (PDI, 11/28/04) bylined by Norman Bordadora. The road project referred to in the article has been a priority infrastructure project of the national government since the 1980s, as part of the Nasugbu-Ternate Tourist Road. In implementing the project with national government funds, we have scrupulously followed Department of Public Works and Highways guidelines and procedures, including on matters relating to right of way. And we have adopted a design that minimizes the impact on the environment.

The project is envisioned to provide a vital link between Metro Manila and the western portions of Cavite and Batangas (which suffer from poor road access), spur agro-industrial and economic growth in these areas; and enhance the delivery of public

services to thousands of people who have limited access to such services as health care and electric power. It bears noting that the overwhelming number of local residents, aware of the enormous benefits the project will bring into their lives, not only welcome the project but have, in fact, been clamoring for it.

Only 500 meters of the 2.8-kilometer road section remain to be completed. As a matter of policy and as with all the public works projects it undertakes, before proceeding with the project, the Regional Office IAA of the DPWH met with community leaders, mass-based organizations and local officials in the spirit of transparency and fairness to get the consensus and the broad, strong grass-roots support of the stakeholders.

—BONIFACIO SEGUIT,  
regional director,  
Department of Public Works  
and Highways-IV A

# Cebu Pacific now has more flights

so you can get to that Christmas party on time.

### ORIGIN : MANILA

DESTINATION	FLT NO.	FREQ.	ACFT	ETD	ETA
CEBU	SJ-559	DAILY	DC9	0500	0610
CEBU	SJ-573	DAILY	DC9	1900	2010
DAVAO	SJ-969	DAILY	DC9	1640	1825
CAGAYAN DE ORO	SJ-385	DAILY	DC9	1100	1225
TACLOBAN	SJ-657	DAILY	DC9	1340	1450
ILOILO	SJ-457	M/W/F/Su	DC9	1300	1400
BACOLOD	SJ-477	T/Th/Sa	DC9	1300	1405
BUTUAN	SJ-787	DAILY	DC9	0900	1025
DUMAGUETE	SJ-625	M/W/F/Su	DC9	0520	0635
KALIBO	SJ-337	T/Th/Sa	DC9	0600	0650
	SJ-339	DAILY	DC9	0900	0950
	SJ-341	DAILY	DC9	1230	1320

### ORIGIN : CEBU

DESTINATION	FLT NO.	FREQ.	ACFT	ETD	ETA
ILOILO	SJ-160	DAILY	DC9	0605	0640

### DESTINATION : MANILA

ORIGIN	FLT NO.	FREQ.	ACFT	ETD	ETA
CEBU	SJ-560	DAILY	DC9	0700	0810
CEBU	SJ-574	DAILY	DC9	2100	2210
DAVAO	SJ-970	DAILY	DC9	1905	2050
CAGAYAN DE ORO	SJ-386	DAILY	DC9	1300	1425
TACLOBAN	SJ-658	DAILY	DC9	1530	1640
ILOILO	SJ-458	M/W/F/Su	DC9	1440	1540
BACOLOD	SJ-478	T/Th/Sa	DC9	1445	1600
BUTUAN	SJ-788	DAILY	DC9	1055	1220
DUMAGUETE	SJ-626	M/W/F/Su	DC9	0705	0820
KALIBO	SJ-338	T/Th/Sa	DC9	0730	0820
	SJ-340	DAILY	DC9	1030	1120
	SJ-342	DAILY	DC9	1400	1450

### ORIGIN : ILOILO

DESTINATION	FLT NO.	FREQ.	ACFT	ETD	ETA
CEBU	SJ-165	DAILY	DC9	1745	1820

## 12 Safety and Energy-Saving Tips for Christmas

Christmas is a time of joy and celebration, but it's also a time when safety and energy-saving tips are crucial. Here are 12 tips to help you stay safe and save energy during the holidays.

1. Check the weather. Before you leave your home, check the weather forecast to see if there are any potential hazards, such as snow or ice, that could affect your travel plans.

2. Test the smoke detectors. Make sure your smoke detectors are working properly by testing them regularly. This is a simple but important safety measure.

3. Check the fire extinguishers. Make sure you have fire extinguishers in your home and that they are properly maintained. This is a simple but important safety measure.

4. Test the carbon monoxide detectors. Make sure your carbon monoxide detectors are working properly by testing them regularly. This is a simple but important safety measure.

5. Check the electrical wiring. Make sure your electrical wiring is up to code and that you are not overloading any circuits. This is a simple but important safety measure.

6. Test the fire escape routes. Make sure you and your family know how to escape in case of a fire. This is a simple but important safety measure.

7. Check the heating system. Make sure your heating system is working properly and that you are not overloading any circuits. This is a simple but important safety measure.

8. Test the water heaters. Make sure your water heaters are working properly and that you are not overloading any circuits. This is a simple but important safety measure.

9. Check the plumbing. Make sure your plumbing is up to code and that you are not overloading any circuits. This is a simple but important safety measure.

10. Test the gas appliances. Make sure your gas appliances are working properly and that you are not overloading any circuits. This is a simple but important safety measure.

11. Check the roof. Make sure your roof is in good condition and that you are not overloading any circuits. This is a simple but important safety measure.

12. Test the doors and windows. Make sure your doors and windows are properly sealed and that you are not overloading any circuits. This is a simple but important safety measure.

## Ray of hope

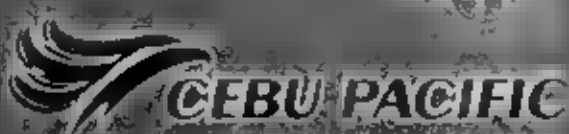
CORRUPTION, hold-ups, etc., even cell-phone snatching. So often these headlines are so negative, we cannot blame people if they become cynical and pessimistic about our country going nowhere but to the dogs.

However, there is a saying: "When there's life, there's hope." I have just seen "a ray of hope." After a day's work, I decided to visit a cousin. I parked my car in front of his house in Abellana Street, Guadalupe, Cebu City. When I went inside the house, I realized that my expensive cellular phone was gone. I immediately went back outside to look for it, praying for God's help.

As I was looking around, a young pedicab driver approached me and asked if I was looking for something. When I told him I was looking for my cellular phone, he told me that he had found it and handed it back to me without asking for anything in return. The name of the pedicab driver is Glicerio Ybafiez of Abellana Street, Guadalupe. He earns only a few pesos a day. He could have bought many things with his "luck." But he chose to be honest.

My congratulations to Barangay Guadalupe and its chair Eugenio Raelnac. That community is certainly blessed for having an honest man in its ranks. I hope Glicerio will be honored for his honest act in the barangay's forthcoming fiesta activities. Such a gesture will not only give him a lasting remembrance of his good deed, it will also inspire other young people to emulate his honesty.


—JON PAUL  
DE PAULA,  
jonpauldepaula@yahoo.com



Cut out and send for easy reference or make trip.  
Text MENTIPS to 2366 or call 16211 or visit www.maritico.com.ph



**NUMAGRAM CORP.**  
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.  
Ma-a Road, Davao City  
Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71  
Fax No. (082)244-1771  
E-mail: [info\\_davao@numagram.com.ph](mailto:info_davao@numagram.com.ph)



# ARCTURA

## KINETIC

C-1234567891011

POWERED BY THE MOVEMENT OF YOUR BODY  
QUARTZ ACCURACY. NO BATTERY CHANGE  
SAPPHIRE CRYSTAL SEE THROUGH CASEBACK.

www.seikowatches.com/asla

Always ask for a warranty card


**FREE CHECK-UP**

Seiko Service Center Exclusive quality service w/ longest warranty

**THE BEST SERVICE FOR SEIKO & ALBA WATCHES AT THESE SEIKO SERVICE CENTERS**

• **MANILA** Nicklar Bldg. Cor. Telf & Quirino Ave., Manila Tel.(632) 523-8676 • **MAKATI** Glorietta 1 Ayala Center, across Bank of P. I. Park Square 1 Tel.(632) 892-8302 • **LAS PIÑAS** Gr/F SM Southmall Supermarket Level, Las Piñas Tel. (632) 806-6553 • **SM NORTH EDSA** 2/F SM City Main Bldg., North EDSA, Q.C. Tel. (632) 929-3097 • **NEW FARMER'S PLAZA** Lower Grd., Fl., Food Court Level, New Farmer's Plaza, Cubao Tel. (632) 913-1908 • **BACOD** Gr/F SM City Bacod, Aguirre Rd. Hi-Way, Bacod, Cavite Tel. (046) 870-4976 • **COLONADE CEBU** J. Rodriguez Bldg. Osmeña Blvd., Cebu City Tel. (632) 253-6936 • **SM CITY CEBU** Lower Grd., Fl., SM City-Cebu, North Reclamation, Cebu City Tel. (632) 232-0782 • **DAVAO** Door 4, Palasal Suarez Bldg., C.M. Recto St. Davao City (662) 227-6804


Elegant design in the spirit of today's fashion



# ALBA

YOU KNOW WHAT TIME IT IS

Available at any SEIKO Service Center and authorized Dealers nationwide



From SEIKO WATCH CORPORATION



PUSH THE BUTTON

BACK UP YOUR 100 MBT HIT

Maxtor

100MBT

Five justices who voted in favor of

In a statement, the Socskargen Multi Sectoral Coalition for Sustainable Mineral Development said "The case dragged for eight long years in the Supreme Court. Several projects that could have generated thousands of employment and billions of revenues were put on hold,

It also urged the Sagittarius Mines, the company that took over the operation of the Tampakan mining project, to continue fulfilling its commitment in providing development assistance to the area's five tribal communities and local governments hosting the project. **Ryan D. Rosaura** and **Aquiles Z. Zonia**, *PMI Mindanao Bureau*

He also clarified that aside from being a qualified permanent executive director under CSC Rules, he finished the Masters in Public Management from the Ateneo School of Government and did a special graduate work at the University of Asia and the Pacific. **Jofelle R Tesoria**, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

In his letter, Arzaga said the Court of Appeals 13th Division

Capture the yuletide spirit  
and captivate your audience  
with...

# JVC DIGITAL CYBERCAMS

**GR-DZ7**  
1/4" 2.12 Megapixel CCD for superb image quality  
Megabrid Engine (Optimize processing of still & moving)  
DV navigation

**GR-DZ30**  
1/4" 1.33 Megapixel CCD  
super image quality  
D-Navigation  
MPEG 4 Exmail videoclip

World's first consumer high definition camcorder  
1/3" 1.18 Megapixel progressive  
CCD for superb image quality  
Rotating grip

**GR-D73U**  
1/4" 1.33 Megapixel CCD for superb image quality  
10x Optical zoom / 500x super digital zoom w/ spline interpolation  
3.0" Clear LCD monitor

**GR-D73U**  
1/4" 1.33 Megapixel CCD for superb image quality  
10x Optical zoom / 500x super digital zoom w/ spline interpolation

**GR-D73U**  
16x Optical zoom / 700x super digital zoom  
USB PC Interface  
DSC function

**GR-DX77**  
F1.2 Aspherical super bright lens for high quality images  
12x Optical zoom / 700x super digital zoom w/ spline interpolation  
2.5" LCD monitor

**VIDEO ACCESSORIES INCLUDED FOR EVERY PURCHASE**

FOR GR-D33U: DV180 BAG, TAPE  
FOR OTHER MODELS: TRIPOD, BAG, TAPE

**GR-D33U**  
16x Optical zoom / 700x super digital zoom  
2.5 LCD monitor  
Auto Illum. Light

**AVAILABLE AT ALL LEADING APPLIANCE STORES NATIONWIDE**

Distributed & Serviced by: **JVC ( PHILIPPINES ), INC.**  
2nd Fl., Jacinto Bldg 2, EDSA, Brgy. Guadalupe Nuevo, Makati City  
Tele: 8822601 ( Connecting all Depts. ) Service Dept. Hotline: 8822508 8822610

## JVC

The Perfect Experience



## Cory lends miraculous rosary to Poe

From page A1

fought presidential election in May, said she hoped the movie actor would get well in time for Christmas.

In a statement, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said: "The President joins the nation in praying for Mr. Poe's swift and complete recovery, and wishes him well. She hopes that he will be discharged from the hospital soon so that he can enjoy the holiday season with his loved ones."

Sen. Panfilo Lacson, the man widely blamed for Poe's defeat in the last elections, yesterday wished the actor a quick and full recovery despite a post-election spat that further drove a wedge between them.

"I am thankful that Mr. Poe is responding to medication and I join the nation in praying for his speedy recovery," Lacson said in a statement.

### Water under the bridge

Lacson told the *INQUIRER* the last time he and Poe talked was at the tail end of the campaign period when both their camps were hoping they could get together to form a united opposition against Ms Arroyo.

"We may have had some love lost (during the last elections) but it doesn't matter now," the senator said. "That's water under the bridge."

When another losing presidential candidate, Raul Roco, learned that Poe had suffered a stroke, he said: "Let's hope for the best and ask for prayers. Prayer works."

The former senator and education secretary is himself battling a recurrence of prostate cancer.

"I regularly see my doctor [in Manila]. You have to monitor yourself. I'm well," he said. Now, he said, he weighs 176 lb, six pounds over his ideal weight, and has a normal blood pressure of 128/72.

### Prayers for Poe

Another former presidential candidate who visited Poe in the hospital yesterday was evangelist Bro. Eddie Villanueva.

Villanueva said he whispered to the unconscious Poe to seek the blessing of God.

The Jesus is Lord Ministry founder prayed with friends and relatives of Poe "for God to give Ronnie a second chance in life."

Senate President Franklin Drilon also wished Poe a speedy recovery. "We offer our prayers to him," he said.

Congressional allies of the President, including her son, yesterday expressed similar wishes.

Rep. Juan Miguel "Mikey" Arroyo (Lakas, Pampanga), eldest son of Ms Arroyo who is also an actor, said he would "sponsor daily Masses and offer special intentions" for the recovery of Poe.

Representatives Antonio Cuenco (Lakas, Cebu City) and Eduardo Gullas (Alayon, Cebu) said they and the people of Cebu are joining in the prayers for Poe.

It was Cebu that gave Ms Arroyo a margin of more than one million votes over Poe, turning the tide of the May 10 presidential election.

House Majority Leader Prospero Nograles (Lakas, Davao City) said, "We are saddened by this turn of events. The best thing for us to do is to continue praying for his quick and total recovery."

Rep. Prospero Pichay Jr. (Lakas, Sanguay del Sur) said that Poe "still has a large role to play in helping unify the nation in the aftermath of the last May polls."

The head of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines, Davao Archbishop Fernando Capalla, also enjoined all Filipinos to pray for the recovery of the country's legendary actor.

With reports from Carlito Pablo, Gil C. Cabacungan Jr. and Blanche Rivera; Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk; and Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau



# CCTV DIGITAL VIDEO RECORDERS

(4) 9/16" CCTV PROMO PACKAGE:  
**P31,240.00**

(4) COLOR CCTV PROMO PACKAGE:  
**P45,640.00**

1/3" B/W Dome Cameras or  
1/4" Color Dome Cameras



**FaireTech**  
Faire Technologies Inc.  
#449 E. Fernandez St.,  
San Juan, Metro Manila  
Tel. No. (632) 723-7959 (T. L.)  
Fax No.: 724-5888  
Cel No.: 0917-8384491  
E-mail: info@fairetech.com

**REPLACE YOUR MUX + TIME-LAPSE VCR**



4 CHANNEL

**P16,650.00**



16 CHANNEL

**P33,300.00**

**DIGITAL MULTIPLEXER RECORDERS**

**HARD DISK DRIVE NOT INCLUDED**  
**PROMO ENDS UNTIL DECEMBER 31, 2004**

**SHOWROOMS**

**ROVER SYSTEMS (MAKATI)**  
Staff 4-8 MC Home Depot, Inc.  
Edsa cor. Pasong Tama,  
Makati City  
Tel No. (632) 840-5623  
Telefax: (632) 840-3367

**ROVER SYSTEMS (ORTIGAS)**  
Staff 8-9 MC Home Depot, Inc.  
318 Ortigas Ave., cor. Riverside Ave.,  
Makati City  
Tel No. (632) 638-3854  
Telefax: (632) 638-3860

**ROVER SYSTEMS (PORT BOMBAKON)**  
CS-4217a 219 MC Home Depot  
32nd St. Bonifacio Blvd, Global City,  
Taguig Metro Manila  
Tel No. (632) 815-4929  
Telefax: (632) 815-4906

Per DTI-NCE Permit No. 2991  
Series 2004

## TRITON

Britain's Favourite Shower



**Safe and economical**  
**Easy-to-use controls**  
**Choice of jet, soft, and regular spray mode**  
**Lifetime free service guarantee**

For **FREE** technical advice and general inquiries:

**INDOLA**  
International Plumb., Inc.

665 Florentino Torres St.,  
Sta. Cruz, Manila 1003

Also available at all leading electrical and hardware stores  
**FREE INSTALLATION WITHIN METRO MANILA**



**Model T701**

Certified by  
The British  
Standard Institute

Tel: 733-0366 to 68 Fax: 738-1655  
E-mail: mail@indolainternational.com  
Website: www.indolainternational.com



Ang Pasko ay sumakit...este...sumapit!

**Big savings from a one-time investment.**  
**TODAY'S STANDARD**  
**in materials handling.**

**COFTA ORIGINAL**

**FOR HEAVY DUTY LOADS**  
**POWER Plastic Pallets**

**FOR EXTRA HEAVY DUTY LOADS**  
**LOADMASTER Plastic Pallets**



**SUITABLE FOR USE WITH FORKLIFTS & MOST HAND PALLET TRUCKS**

**Sizes:**  
1.0 x 1.2 x 0.145 meter    1.0 x 1.2 x 0.180 meter  
1.0 x 1.2 x 0.180 meter    1.2 x 1.2 x 0.180 meter

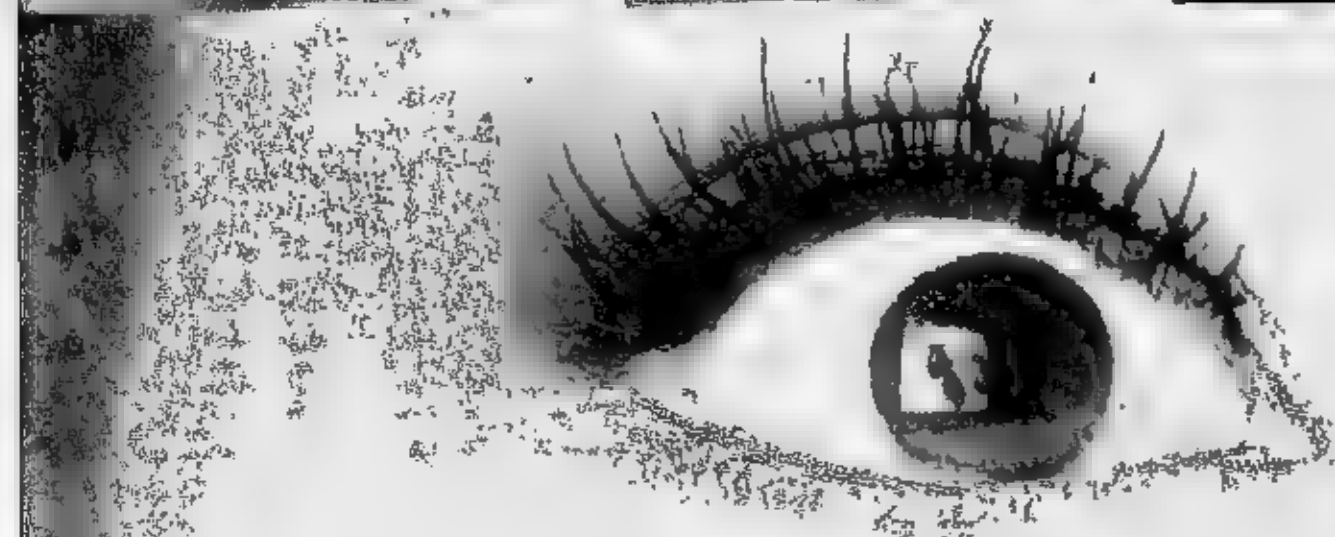
**From 3000 to 5000 kgs load capacities**

**For a complete fax copy of all pallets currently in stock call:**  
**(LAMA TRADING CORPORATION)**  
**(Authorized Dealer)**  
Tel: 741-0000 in PH

Wag sanang sirain ng sakit ng ulo ang Pasko n'yo

**PARACETAMOL**  
**BIDGESIC**  
If symptoms persist, consult your doctor.





## The ultimate visual experience

Samsung has taken the lead with cutting-edge technology that will revolutionise the way you experience images. Samsung's new, advanced DNie™ (Digital Natural Image engine) chip technology is so sophisticated it can recognise and optimise 3-D motion, enhance contrast, refine details and perfect colours. Discover how the power of enhanced chip technology delivers a truly ultimate visual experience from within.

**Six-times Density Enhancer**  
vivid pictures with high definition

**Image Optimiser**  
a touching innovation in picture

**Contrast Enhancer**  
boosts light and shade

**Motion Optimiser**  
eliminates noise

**Detail Enhancer**  
sharpens the edges

**Colour Optimiser**  
shows natural hues



SP-86L7H



CT-29A20



LS-40A23



PS-42D4

Samsung Electronics Philippines Corporation Ground Floor, Bonaventure Plaza, Ortigas Avenue, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila  
Tel. No. 722-7777 Loc. 254 - Fax No. 721-83-23 - For Customer Care Center, dial 1-800-10SAMSUNG (1-800-10-7267864)

[www.samsung.ph](http://www.samsung.ph)

## Erap to seek ...

From page A1

to visit Fernando Poe Jr. in the hospital.  
"My friend of 40 years is in a very serious condition. I will ask the court to allow me to visit him possibly in the morning," he said.

Estrada, who is detained on plunder charges, said Poe's wife, actress Susan Roces, had told him that a visit might hasten his friend's recovery.

"I'm very depressed because of what happened to my buddy FPJ whom I consider our true president," Estrada said through his spokesperson, Didagen Dilangalen.

Estrada appealed to "Christians, Muslims, Iglesia ni Cristo, and people with other religions to pray for the quick recovery of our elected president (Poe)."

He noted that many people continued to believe that Poe had won the presidential election in May, with 65 percent of them saying that President Macapaga-Arroyo had cheated in the election.

"Ako'y inagawan ng pwesta (My post was stolen). Si FPJ ay inagawan ng panalo (Poe was robbed of victory)," said the former President, who was ousted in 2001.

Estrada, a former actor, said the fight of his friend must be pursued, referring to Poe's appeal before the Supreme Court for a recount.

### Lunch in Tanay

He said Poe was supposed to visit him this morning in his rest house in Tanay, Rizal, along with Makati Mayor Jejomar Binay and Sorsogon Rep. Francis Escudero.

"FPJ was supposed to ... also send me off for a hopefully successful operation in Hong Kong," he said.

Asked whether he would still have a knee operation in Hong Kong this month should Poe's condition worsen, Estrada said he would.

"This will be worse if both of us become unwell," said Estrada, who faces possible paralysis from the waist down should he forego the operation.

Estrada was first granted permission to undergo operation in the United States last year, but he did not push through with the trip partly because he had wanted to stay in the country to help Poe in the presidential campaign.

Former actress Amalia Puentes said Poe could have taken his loss in the election too seriously that it affected his health.

His running mate, Loren Legarda, thinks otherwise. "It's difficult and unfair to speculate when it concerns someone else's health. Anything could happen," she said.

### Health buff

Puentes said she was shocked when she first heard of the news. "I know him to be a health buff. He's only 64, younger than (former president) Joseph (Estrada). It's possible na dinadam niya ang pagkatalo (he felt bad about the loss)," she told the Inquirer in a phone interview.

Poe is the type of person who does not articulate what he feels, according to actress Boots Anson-Roa.

"I'm sure he wasn't happy about losing. It's but normal to feel depressed," said Anson-Roa, who ran for senator under Poe's Koalisyon ng Nagkakaisang Pilipino. "Depression could be a triggering factor," she said.

"But I remember seeing Ronnie (Poe's nickname) and Susan in a gathering, mingling with people who didn't vote for them. They were fine. I'd like to believe that they're beyond that now," she said.

**Tanong ng Bayan ABC**

Tuwing Huwebes, 10:00pm

Itod ang inyong "heartless view" sa 2910. Pipiliin namin ang pinakamagandang na sagot. Ang premyo linggo-linggo bang 21" color TV set!

Hyper: INQTV (ang inyong sagot, duong pangalan, kasalido o probinsya), iposipada sa 2910. Cut-off time: WEDNESDAY 6 PM. Winner will be identified during the InqTV program Thursday, 10:00pm, on ABC.

**text 2910**

**Buwis sa yosi at alak, dapat bang taasan?**

Nais ang tanong sagot ninyo. Tind na tandil kang reason nia ay pra mkaikom ng porcion a byan dapat bang taasan pati motel, club, bar sugalan etc d'ing agiya i alak!

Ruben Reyes, Bacolod City

"dapat heag upang prasya y tumasa, chil ang yosi ay kaili at ang alak ay phamak, komil na ang magbatak mag yosi at alak."

Daniel L. Olla, Tacloban City

**Simply the best**

This Christmas, your loved ones deserve something special

**MARCA PIÑA**

**NATIONAL CONSUMERS QUALITY AWARDS**

Made by PRICO CHEESE

**MARCA PIÑA**

**QUESO DE BOLA**

Call 721-8708 • 721-9763



# RP joins UN Assembly rebuff to oust-Annan bid

From page A1

"We have worked well with him in the past, and look forward to working with him for sometime in the future."

Danforth added: "No one, to my knowledge, has cast doubt on the personal integrity of the secretary general."

The statement not only aligned the United States with 190 other UN members, but more so reversed the refusal a week ago of US President George W. Bush to support Annan after Minnesota Republican Sen. Norm Coleman called for the resignation of Annan for failing to exercise effective oversight over the oil-for-food program oversight program, which allowed Iraq to import goods under Security Council supervision to ease the impact of UN sanctions on the regime of Saddam Hussein and the Iraqi people.

Coleman's resignation call was expressed in vehement language that reflected the intensity of the anger of the Republican administration toward Annan.

Coleman, who is reported to have close ties with the White House, had called for Annan's resignation in a statement to the conservative Wall Street Journal.

Coleman, who chairs the Senate permanent subcommittee on

investigations, which had been investigating the oil-for-food scandal, said: "One conclusion is abundantly clear: Kofi Annan should resign."

Coleman said: "I have arrived at this conclusion 'because the most extensive fraud in the history of the UN occurred on his watch.' He said that as long as Annan was in charge, 'the world will never be able to learn the full extent of the bribes, kickbacks and under-the-table payments that took place under the UN's collective nose.'"

He suggested that Annan had been less forthcoming about the role of his son, Kofi Annan, a Nigeria-based businessman, who is reported to have received \$2,500 a month from Cotecna, a Swiss firm hired to monitor Iraq's imports under the oil-for-food program.

## Bush's browbeater

Coleman served as the browbeater of what appeared to be an orchestrated campaign in the Republican-controlled program to undermine the United Nations that, under Annan's leadership, had stood in the way of Bush's unilateral decisions to go to war in Iraq.

The passion and anger behind the drive to blast out Annan from the United Nations were ill-con-

cealed by the vehemence of its language.

Another Republican legislator, New Jersey's Scott Garrett, said that the question regarding Annan was "whether he should be in jail."

Stepping up the heat to make Annan step down, Bush had refused to hold back his attack pack.

Interviewed about Coleman's statement, Bush had said he looked forward to the "full disclosure of facts." He said: "It's important for the integrity of the UN to have a full and open disclosure of all that took place with the oil-for-food program."

He had issued a veiled threat that the United States might consider withholding its funding of the United Nations unless Annan acted for full disclosure. The United States provides 22 percent of the UN's budget.

Thus threat, as well as the apparently concerted attack on Annan and the United Nations, seized on the involvement of Annan's son as an opening salvo of the campaign to get back at Annan.

The campaign triggered the international polarization of hostility against the United States and the reopening of the cleavage between Washington and its European allies that opposed the US-

led invasion of Iraq.

In supporting Annan, Britain, which was the chief US ally in the invasion, rejoined the Europeans in backing Annan.

The attack was payback time for Annan who had antagonized the Bush administration because the Republicans thought he had sided with the Democratic presidential candidate, Sen. John Kerry. Annan also refused to send UN staff to Iraq, saying "it's still not safe," and had told BBC before the election that the war in Iraq was "illegal."

The left-leaning Guardian newspaper in London read political vengeance in the Bush administration's campaign against Annan and the United Nations. This was the contention of Hans Bliz, the UN chief inspector in Iraq who scrutinized Saddam Hussein's weapons of mass destruction capacity before the war, in an article at the Guardian.

"Washington seems to take victory in the presidential election as support for its decision to launch the war on Iraq and for its disdainful attitude to the UN," Bliz said.

## Unfair criticism

"There is an intense campaign of vilification, depicting the UN as 'corrupt.' It is as if the UN had

insulted the US."

British Prime Minister Tony Blair said criticism of Annan was "unfair" and that he was grateful for his leadership on many occasions.

He said: "I believe that Kofi Annan is doing a fine job... often in very difficult circumstances. I hope very much he is allowed to get on with the job."

In backing Annan, Blair closed ranks with France and Germany. After meeting Chancellor Gerhard Schroeder in Germany, President Jacques Chirac of France said: "Germany and France reiterate their full support for Kofi Annan whose commitment to the aims of the United Nations is total."

Russian President Vladimir Putin also backed Annan.

## Annan rebuttal

After the reelection of Bush, Blair, in an attempt to display some independence from Bush's unilateral foreign policy that has sidelined America's traditional European allies, has worked more closely with France and Germany to rebuild the European Union as a counterweight to US hegemonistic tendency to exercise its military power.

Countering accusations that his son had profited from the

oil-for-food program, Annan said, his son was "independent, a grown man. I don't get involved with his activities and he doesn't get involved in mine."

Although US Ambassador Danforth insisted that "there is a cloud over the UN" and the "only way to dispel the cloud is to let the sunlight in" through a transparent investigation by the United Nations, he conceded that Annan would not bear the burden of his son's behavior.

He said: "The son is an adult and I think, generally speaking, there is a perceived difference and a real difference between adults, children and their parents."

The independent newspaper in London labeled the pursuit of Annan a "witchhunt." It described the attack as "the end game in a malicious campaign orchestrated by certain interests in the US with the single aim of discrediting the UN and all its works."

The oil-for-food program was undoubtedly tainted, the Independent said, "but the greater scandal by far is Washington's crude misuse of congressional investigation to exact revenge on the UN for its refusal to play George Bush's game in Iraq."

## Angeles sizzles ...

From page A1

On Saturday, officials in this former American base town, unveiled a sizzling 2,890-kg serving of the native pork dish sisig, the biggest in the Philippines and probably in the world.

"Let sisig and other food specialties be our trademark, not prostitution," Mayor Carmelo Lazatin said as he opened the second Giant Sisig Festival at the Nepe Grounds here on Saturday night.

On Lazatin's cue, 80 aspiring chefs from the Holy Angel University and the Republic Central Colleges grilled the night's gustatory delight.

The finely chopped ingredients went into an oil-coated, heated stainless steel plate that was 4.87 meters wide and 9.75 meters long. The giant sisig was made with 1,200 kg of pork cheeks, 480 kg of pork rump (*pigue*), 480 kg of chicken liver, 510 kg of onions and 220 kg of calamansi (native lemons).

Its total weight excluded the amount of soy sauce, *siling labuyo* (native chili) and pepper, said Rhoda Austria, chief of the HAU's culinary school.

"It took us two days to prepare the ingredients," said Austria. She also led the team of cooks in last year's May 17 launch. Typhoon "Yoyong" delayed this year's festival by a week.

The huge serving, almost five times bigger than the one served last year, required the team to make the preparations at the city government-run abattoir, she said.

Outside the fence where the giant sisig plate sizzled, 10,000 holders of ticket stubs queued, waiting to be served. To show that they really came for the sisig and were determined to taste it, they shunned the area where bands were playing.

On both sides of the nearly three-hectare quadrangle, stalls sold cold beer and steamed rice, proof positive that sisig was no longer pregnant women's fare—it had become a favorite *pulutan* (bar chow) and main course.

Lucia Cunanan, who elevated sisig to fame, was recognized during the event for "enriching the Kapampangan culture."

Sisig was first eaten by pregnant women, as recorded by Fray Diego Bergano in his 17th-century book, "Vocabulario de la Lengua Pampanga en Romance."

Sisig, Bergano said, was a cocktail snack of unripe mango, guava or papaya. It was anything fermented in vinegar. *Mapanung* was someone who was fond of snacking on sour food.

Local practice also had the *cacagili* (women in their first trimester of pregnancy) nibbling on sour fruits to relieve their discomfort.

"It is supposed that at this stage, the expectant mother seeks comfort in the wisdom of older women and, being Kapampangans, they always have something to munch on as they chat," the HAU's Center for Kapampangan Studies wrote on the sisig's origin.

Soon, the center said, the pregnant woman's concern for the baby in her womb grew.

Sisig became a food for the *butal ning pinigul* (baby's bones).

The center noted that "as the pregnancy progresses, usually in the last trimester, the expectant mother prepares a different kind of sisig. This time, the dish is a concoction of pig's ears and tail in vinegar."

The cartilage, mothers said, made the bones of the fetus stronger.

How sisig was turned into *pulutan* could be traced to a certain Fely, a barbecue vendor in the 1970s.

According to a local tale, Fely empathized with the suffering of the wives of the drunks that she served the men sisig, which was then exclusive to pregnant women.

Fortunately or unfortunately, however, the men liked it.

By 1974, Cunanan, or *Aling Lucing* to many, added pork cheeks and chicken liver to the sisig. In place of vinegar, she used lemons.

The 1980s saw the Sugay family of Angeles opening the Sisig Benedict that served the dish in sizzling plates. At about the same time, the Tayag family opened the restaurant *Trellis* in Quezon City, popularizing the Kapampangan specialty in Metro Manila.



FOR THIS STAINLESS STEEL MICROWAVE OVEN, BAKING IS A PIECE OF CAKE.

Go beyond reheating with the new GE microwave oven. Cased inside and out with stylish and durable stainless steel, this beauty lets you broil, roast, grill, or even bake your favorite dishes at the push of its auto-cook button. Get even more added convenience with its multi-stage cooking function which allows to shift from microwave to convection heat almost at will. All this from the 1.1 cubic foot largest capacity microwave oven from GE. Never before has something so cool been so hot.

GE Appliances  
geappliances-philippines.com

GE Imagination at work



CALL (02) 631-8282 (Manila), (02) 631-9953 (Makati), (02) 687-1566 (Cebu), (02) 687-1566 (Davao), (02) 687-1566 (Iloilo), (02) 687-1566 (Zamboanga), (02) 687-1566 (Cagayan de Oro), (02) 687-1566 (Butuan), (02) 687-1566 (Tarlac), (02) 687-1566 (Pangasinan), (02) 687-1566 (Ilocos Norte), (02) 687-1566 (Ilocos Sur), (02) 687-1566 (Misamis Occidental), (02) 687-1566 (Misamis Oriental), (02) 687-1566 (Compostela Valley), (02) 687-1566 (Davao del Norte), (02) 687-1566 (Davao del Sur), (02) 687-1566 (Sarangani), (02) 687-1566 (Zamboanga del Norte), (02) 687-1566 (Zamboanga del Sur), (02) 687-1566 (Cotabato), (02) 687-1566 (Maguindae), (02) 687-1566 (Sultan Kudarat), (02) 687-1566 (Tawi-Tawi), (02) 687-1566 (Palawan), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor), (02) 687-1566 (Cavite), (02) 687-1566 (Dasmariñas), (02) 687-1566 (Marikina), (02) 687-1566 (Muntinlupa), (02) 687-1566 (Pasig), (02) 687-1566 (Quezon City), (02) 687-1566 (San Juan), (02) 687-1566 (Taguig), (02) 687-1566 (Valenzuela), (02) 687-1566 (Alabang), (02) 687-1566 (Bacoor),





## XMAS WORK HOURS

# Staggered sked starts Dec. 15

By Margaux C. Ortiz

STARTING Wednesday, public and private employees will have to report for work on different hours.

Under the Staggered Working Time (SWT) scheme, government workers will be required to work from 7 a.m. to 4 p.m., while private employees will have to work from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

The new work schedule formulated to help ease traffic during the Christmas season was approved by President Macapagal-Arroyo yesterday, said Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MMDA) Chair Bayani Fernando.

Fernando said the SWT would be in place from Dec.

15 to Jan. 6, 2005.

"I talked with the President this morning and she approved of the scheme," Fernando said in the agency's weekly program on radio station dzBB.

Fernando added that the Tripartite Industrial Peace Council, comprised of representatives from the government, business and labor sectors, gave a thumbs up last week when the MMDA proposed the revival of the SWT.

The MMDA chief said that according to the MMDA's experience, a two-hour time difference between the working schedule of government and private employees would be effective in addressing the Christmas traffic.

"This is not an experi-

ment. The scheme has been proven to work," Fernando said, adding that the SWT would also decongest the mass transit systems during rush hour.

He stressed that only employees of government and private offices would be included in the scheme.

"The implementation of the SWT excludes the schools," Fernando said.

The MMDA chair said that if found effective, the scheme which could remove 30 percent of the workforce from the road could be made permanent.

Fernando said there were some two to three million private employees and 500,000 government workers in Metro Manila.

## WPD headquarters up for rehab

By Tarra V. Quismundo

THE HEADQUARTERS of the Western Police District (WPD) is next on the list of places eyed for rehabilitation by Manila Mayor Lito Atienza.

"The building is actually a display of a breakdown of discipline. The parking inside is so disorderly that it has become susceptible to machinations of criminal elements," said Atienza.

Atienza initiated the rehabilitation project, which the mayor believes will help the Manila police do its job better.

**SUERTRES 8 1 0**  
 (In exact order)  
**EZ2 14 7**  
**SUPERLOTTO 6/49**  
 1 8 14 15 42 43

Some simple things that you do can actually be harmful to your health. Like hugging a pet animal. Eating a certain food. Even lying on the bed. That's because animal danders and dust mites present in beddings can trigger an allergic reaction.

To get rid of the discomfort, get Zyrtec in the 10 mg tablet. Now available over-the-counter.

One dose a day is all you need. And you get quick relief from allergies without any unwanted side effects. When it comes to treating allergies, Zyrtec is man's best friend.

If symptoms persist, consult your doctor.

**Cetirizine**  
**Zyrtec®**

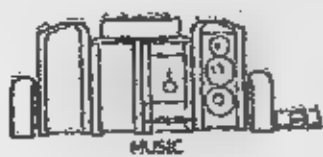
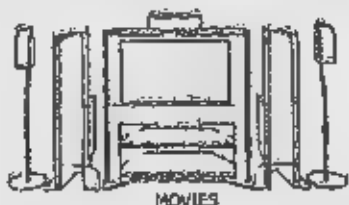
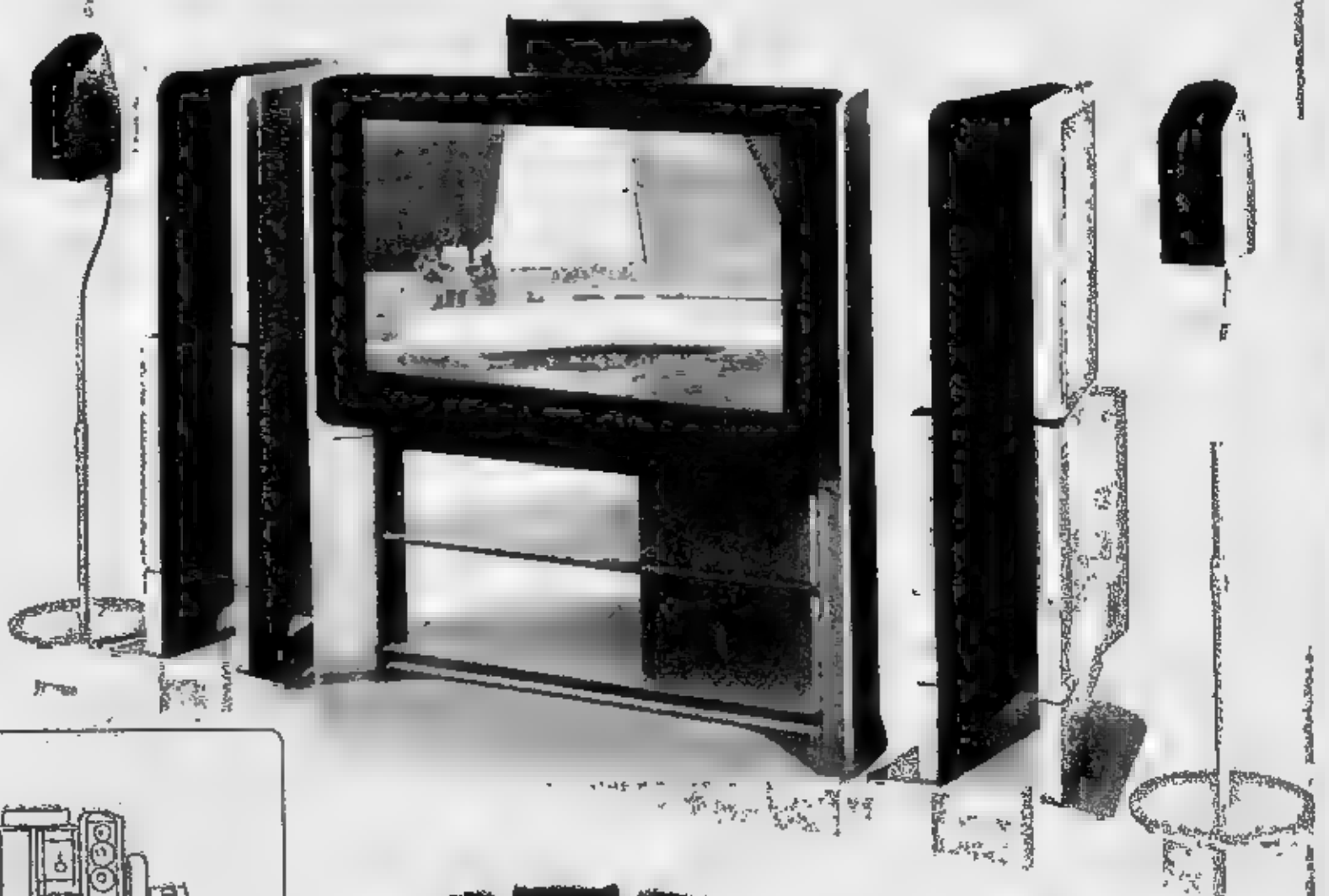
For quick and safe relief from allergies.

A quality product of **Up Pharma** 9th Flr. Seaside Towers 168 HV de la Costa St., Seaside Village, 1227 Makati City

**SONY**

**VEGA**  
**THEATRE**

Freedom of setting your Home Entertainment



The newest Sony HCR-FLX505W & HCR-NKM4D - your ultimate entertainment freedom. Besides the modern and sophisticated design, FLX505W & NKM4D give you more freedom to set up the system, any it be creating music or movie atmosphere. Coming with the free layout setting concept, FLX505W & NKM4D will likely match any room in your home.

In addition, FLX505W & NKM4D also support the Progressive Scan Signal through DVD component connector that helps enhance picture quality. With two microphone inputs, and the bass and treble controller at the front panel, FLX505W & NKM4D offer you easy-to-use features that will fulfil every need of your entertainment dream.

LAYOUT-FREE DESIGN

**HCR-FLX505W**  
 • Mini DVD HiFi System (5.1 Channel Speakers)  
 • Max Power output : 4400 watts PPPO  
 • 5-Disc Changer

**HCR-NKM4D**  
 • Mini DVD HiFi System (5.1 Channel Speakers)  
 • Max Power output : 4300 watts PPPO  
 • 5-Disc Changer  
 • Multi-layout design



# Annabelle: Lure of money caused my troubles

By Nini Valera

LOVE for money has placed talent manager Annabelle Rama in trouble—again.

"I was blinded by money again that's why I agreed to manage Rochelle Sheree Quiambao," Rama told INQUIRER Entertainment in Filipino yesterday.

Rochelle's mother, Shirley, has filed a complaint against Rama before the Quezon City court, accusing her of breaking their agreement in the management of the young actress.

The Quiambaos have also sought damages and have asked the court to prevent Rama from causing prejudice to Rochelle's show biz career.

They also accused Rama of selling to them over-priced jewelry.

But Rama denied the charges.

"We agreed that she would act as co-producer in a Valentine concert that I would stage next year. But the check she issued me as her share in the costs of the concert bounced," she explained.

Rama claimed that when Shirley first asked her to manage Rochelle, she already saw the girl's inadequacies, like her inability to speak in Filipino.

Rochelle grew up and studied in the US.

But when Quiambao started inviting Rama to dine in five star hotels and buying the jewelry she had for sale, the talent manager

was lured into entering into a management contract with the Quiambaos, Rama claimed.

From the start, Rama told the Quiambaos that they needed to spend money to drive Rochelle to the top. The expenses, Rama said, were for public relations.

Rama claimed that after a whirl of publicity, Quiambao demanded that Rama book Rochelle in all television shows of GMA 7, where Rama's son, Richard Gutierrez, is a contract star.

"One time, she told me she would buy jewelry if I could see to it that Rochelle becomes a presenter at the Star Awards," Rama related.

She claimed, "She bribed me into doing what she wanted by

buying jewelry from me."

Shirley said she bought P2 million worth of jewelry from Rama but when appraised, the gems were worth only half the price.

Rama complained that the girl did not perform as she had expected.

"I was even embarrassed when she guested in 'Mulawin' because she couldn't deliver the dialogue in Filipino," Rama claimed.

The talent manager said she was set to file counter charges against the Quiambaos for the bouncing checks Rama claimed Shirley had issued to her, for breach of contract for Rochelle's withdrawal from the concert, and for libel for making slanderous statements against her.

# Jalosjos collapses, rushed to hospital

By Nancy C. Carvajal

RAPE convict former Zamboanga Rep. Romeo Jalosjos was rushed to a hospital outside the New Bilibid Prisons (NBP) Saturday night after he complained of chest pains, an official said.

"He was having chest pains and shortness of breath," according to NBP officer-in-charge Insp. Emilio Tupaz.

It was the second time in three months that Jalosjos was taken out of prison for confinement in a hospital.

In October, he was confined at

the Makati Medical Center (MMC) after he collapsed in his cell at the maximum security compound.

Extensive medical examination done on Jalosjos at that time showed that he was free of coronary artery disease.

The MMC told the INQUIRER yesterday that Jalosjos was not on the list of patients confined at the hospital.

However, a staff member at the hospital's admitting section said, "He might be under a different name. That's why his name did not appear on the computer."

# Las Piñas fish port, bridge park open

THE PAST and the future meet today as Las Piñas inaugurates the rehabilitated Zapote Bridge Park and the new fish port complex.

Sen. Manny Villar leads the inauguration of the two projects with President

Macapagal-Arroyo as guest of honor.

The Zapote bridge was the site of a major battle between Spanish colonial forces and Filipino revolutionaries on Feb. 16, 1897.

In a statement, Villar

said the bridge project was part of his and his wife Rep. Cynthia Villar's constituency work and advocacy.

Meanwhile, the fish port is envisioned to revive fishing as the source of livelihood among residents and

to make Las Piñas the fishing capital of Metro Manila.

"I hope that the bridge park and the fish port will be sources of pride to my constituents in Las Piñas," the senator said.

# Manila readies wells

MANILA Mayor Lito Atienza has ordered local officials to prepare six deep wells in the city in case of a water shortage due to blockage at the Umray aqueduct in General Nakar, Quezon.

This aqueduct channels water from the Umray River and supplies 30 percent of Angat Dam's water reserves.

Atienza said Manila had six deep wells which may be tapped if needed.

The deep wells are in the Tondo Sports Complex, the E Gomez Elementary School in Sta. Cruz, the Muslim Center, the Albert Elementary School in Sampaloc, the Paraso ng Batang Maynila Playground in Malate, and the Bacood Elementary School in Sta. Mesa.

# A New PPD has arrived!

No need to reconstitute. Ready to use.

Stabilized in Liquid Form  
Stable up to 4 weeks once opened  
5 TU Per Dose | 10 Doses Per Vial

Manufactured in Europe  
WHO Pre-Qualified Manufacturer

European Commission Compliant  
Euro. Ph. 2002:0151  
ISO 9001:2000  
BFAD Registered



# Tuberculin

Purified Protein Derivative (PPD)  
The Standard in Clinical Diagnosis of Tuberculosis

FREE Delivery!

Call: 374-8256, 374-8252  
Nationwide: 0915-4548592

# Where can you go with just P300?

With the

**BLUE CROSS Travelsafe Insurance**



Medical Treatment • Medically Supervised Repatriation • Emergency Evacuation  
Return of Mortal Remains • Compassionate Visit • Care of Unattended Minors  
Personal Accident • Personal Liability • Trip Cancellation • Trip Termination  
Loss of Travel Documents • Baggage Loss/Damage • Flight Delay  
Strikes & Hijack • Hospital Income • Funeral & Burial Expense • Sports Coverage

Visit [www.bluecross.com.ph](http://www.bluecross.com.ph) or call 8998001

For inquiries, please fill out and fax to 899-5392.

☒ YES! I want to know more about BLUE CROSS products and services.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Tel. No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Age: \_\_\_\_\_ Fax No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Email: \_\_\_\_\_ Mobile: \_\_\_\_\_

Pera galing abroad,  
in a few minutes matatanggap mo na\*.

# Puwede ba yon?

Call PLDT: 1-800-10-WESTERN\*\*  
para ang kasagutan malaman!

Para sa lahat ng gusto mong malaman tungkol sa fast and reliable money transfers ng Western Union tumawag sa PLDT: 1-800-10-WESTERN (9378376). [Non-PLDT: 02-8499073]. Malalaman nyo rin:

• Kung paano magpadala at tumanggap ng pera  
• Kung saan ang pinakamalapit na agent locations

• Kung nasaari na ang perang pinadala sa iyo  
• Ang tungkol sa mga bago nang promotional offers at iba pang impormasyon

Dahil alam ng Western Union, hindi lang pera ipinapadala, kundi pati kinabukasan at pangarap ng pamilya.

\*Subject to hours of operation of receiving agent locations and time zone differences. \*\*9378376 © 2004 Western Union Holdings, Inc. All rights reserved.

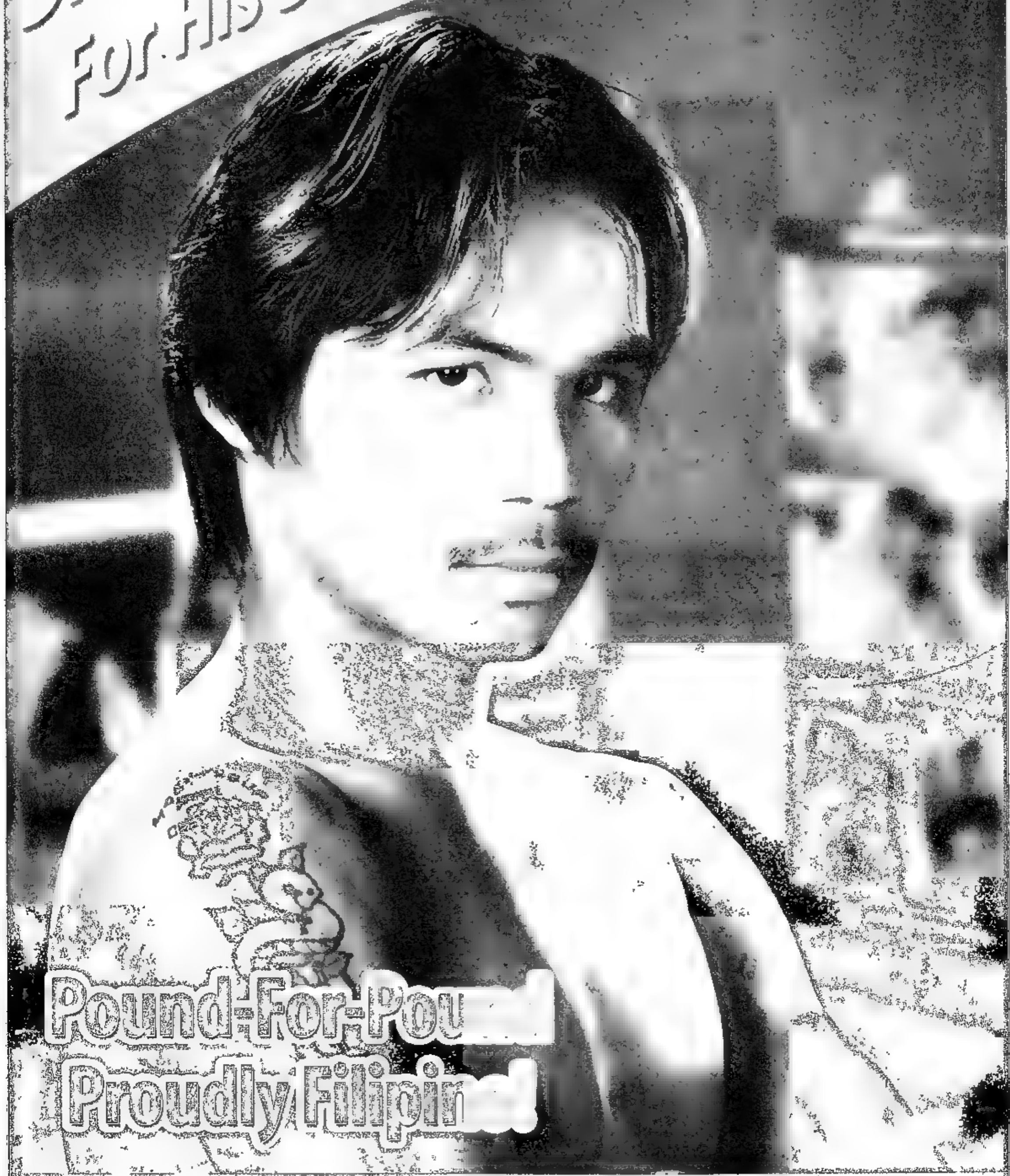
Uniting people with possibilities™

**WESTERN UNION**

MONEY TRANSFER



SMART Salutes The "PACMAN"  
For His Sensational Victory In Taguig!

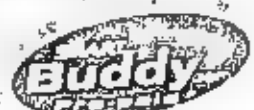


Pound-For-Pound  
Proudly Filipino!

**Congratulations to Manny Pacquiao—Ring Magazine's People's Champion!**

In front of your proud countrymen and in devastating fashion, you have again proved to all, that you are the world's best!

SMART salutes you, your incredible talent and looks forward to your continued success!



Promoted By:  
Marcel Muhammad & Rod Mazarin



For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-7771, send a text message to 888 (P 1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allowance), e-mail us at [customerservice@smart.com.ph](mailto:customerservice@smart.com.ph), or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.



## SPORTS

Text us your feedback: [inquirer.sports@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inquirer.sports@inquirer.com.ph) or 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)E-mail: [pr\\_sports@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph)

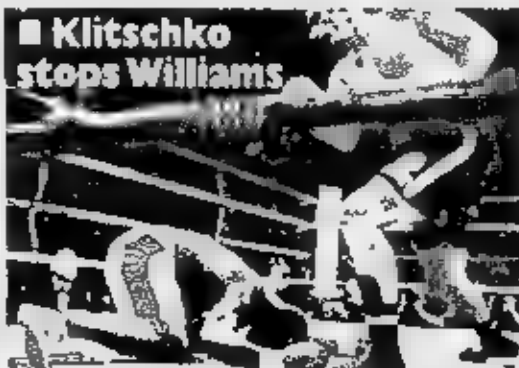
Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres



■ Blu Girls overwhelm  
Thais, 8-0 /A27

WHAT'S  
INSIDE

■ Kings flog  
Pacers in OT;  
LA Lakers sink  
Clippers /A29



■ Klitschko  
stops Williams



# Nike Golf sweeps Fil-Am tourney /A26

Empire  
King  
reigns  
in Gold  
Cup  
/A31



**A Revolutionary breakthrough in hair restoration is now available!**  
Image Associates proudly introduces a state of the art method of hair reconstruction direct from the United States, Veralex™

IMAGE  
ASSOCIATES

99 Herrera, Suite 714 Corner Valero Street  
Saucedo Village Makati

**845-0879**

[www.imageenhancementgroup.com](http://www.imageenhancementgroup.com)

The Veralex™ process using 100% human  
implanted hair, grafted with non-surgical  
infusion can be done in just two office visits.  
No donor area is required and coverage is  
unlimited.

Veralex™ is one of the most natural and  
undetectable process used today. It requires  
no surgery, no daily maintenance, no mesh,  
and no tape. The results are astounding!

**REVOLUTIONIZE YOUR AUV**

with **SHARK**

Before After

**FREE!**  
WEDGE-GEAR

FOR:  
• REVO GL • REVO GLX  
• REVO GLX • REVO GLX

\*Kit includes 16-pc ABS wrap around clackings plus free Nudge Gear  
No holes drilled installation.  
No dealer warranties voided.  
We retain original bumpers.  
Does not affect original vehicle's  
crumple zones.

OTHER REVO ACCESSORIES AVAILABLE: **FREE REAR SPOILER** when you buy any 2 Shark Accessories

SHARK STAINLESS STEEL  
SHARK STAINLESS STEEL  
SHARK STAINLESS STEEL  
SHARK STAINLESS STEEL  
SHARK STAINLESS STEEL

**1013A EDSA, VETERAN'S VILLAGE, PROJ. 7 QUEZON CITY TEL. 410-3067 / 85 • 372-3640**  
We deliver to or install at your home or office (Metro Manila Only)  
BIG CHRISTMAS PROMO IS VALID FROM DEC 1, 2004 - JAN 6, 2005. CEN INR PERMIT NO. A3-BAD SERIES OF 2004



Now you can work or surf for FREE at over 100 locations with the country's most extensive WiFi network, PLDT mySpot. If you're a PLDT myDSL or PLDT Vibe Internet subscriber, just register at [www.msn.pldtmypad.com](http://www.msn.pldtmypad.com) to gain free access at any MySpot zone from now up to December 31, 2004.

For PLDT Vibe and myDSL subscribers, here's how you can activate your mySpot account

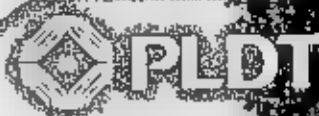
1. Register at [msn.pldtmypad.com](http://msn.pldtmypad.com)  
- Create a myPad Account  
- Click the check box that says you also want to register for PLDT mySpot
2. A PLDT representative will call you within 24 hours to confirm your mySpot registration and issue your mySpot username and password.
3. Go to any of PLDT mySpot local on.
4. Your wi-fi capable PDA or laptop will auto-attach once it is within the range of the mySpot, and ask if you would like to connect.  
\*Some PDA and laptop models may not be wi-fi ready. You have to manually register.
5. Click "Yes" and enter your mySpot username and password to begin surfing wirelessly.

## PLDT mySPOTS

Alabang - Alabang Town Center  
Netopia - Greenbelt Mall, Ground Level  
Park Square  
Papermart - Greenbelt Telecom Center  
Greenbelt 1  
Powerplant Mall - Concourse Level  
Seattle's Best Coffee - 1st Level  
Greenbelt 3, 1st Level Power Center  
(IBM Plaza), Rockwell Center  
True Value - Powerplant Mall Rodwell  
Center  
Manduluyong  
California Plaza Kitchen - Sheng-Li  
Mall  
Cheesecake Etc. - Level 4 Building A  
SM Megamall  
Netopia - Origas Center  
Seattle's Best Coffee - SM Megamall  
Smart Buy - 2nd Level EDSA Central  
Penlon

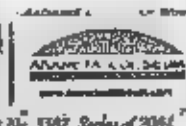
Villain-Netopia - Cyberzone SM Megamall  
Manila  
Tubbies Café  
Seattle's Best Coffee - SM Manila,  
Harrison Plaza Mall  
Waste Philippine Plaza  
Netopia - Tati Avenue, Padre Faura St.  
Olongapo  
Seattle's Best Coffee - Waterfront Road  
SBMA  
Pasay - Departure Terminal Ninoy  
Aquino Int'l Airport  
Club Manila Lounge  
PAGSOP Lounge  
Han-Raya Restaurant  
Cathay Pacific Lounge  
Korean Airlines Lounge  
SA Chuan's Lounge  
Singapore Airlines Lounge  
PAL Mahuhay Lounge (International &  
Domestic)  
PAL Mahuhay Lounge (Domestic)

Pasig  
Seattle's Best Coffee - Emerald Avenue  
Cheesecake Etc. - The Podium  
Origas 1 HolZone - Julia Vargas St  
Coffee California - Pearl Drive  
Bogobardo Bar & Grill - Capt. Henry  
Javier St., Oranbo (near Nipa Hall)  
Mobile 1 - The Podium  
Quezon City  
Seattle's Best Coffee - Eastwood,  
E Rodriguez Avenue, Tomas Morato,  
Katipunan Avenue  
Melange Cakes & Pastry - Bgl  
Esperanza  
Cheesecake Etc. - Robinsons  
Galleria Mall  
Ateneo de Manila Loyola Campus  
EDSA Walk College Quadrangle



Here's a cool deal from **Treats**  
15% off Disney on Ice tickets.

Every P300 purchase at Treats gets you a 16% discount on Disney on Ice tickets. So shop at Treats now for a special holiday treat!





# Nike Golf sweeps Fil-Am as Juvic foils Murakami

By Musong R. Castillo

**BAGUIO CITY**—With dozens of teams and more than a thousand players in all, the 55th Fil-Am Invitational was a success in itself.

A virtual match play that decided the battle for the centerpiece FI. division was the icing on the cake.

Juvic Pagunsan and Artemio Murakami of Southwoods clashed in the final group Sunway and the country's amateur ace prevailed in a not-so-pretty manner to give Nike Golf the FI. title and a sweet sweep of the championship division.

Pagunsan tallied 33 points and Murakami a measly 27 at the short up-and-down

Baguio Country Club layout here, and it proved to be the difference for Nike Golf, which had earlier completed an anti-climactic romp in the Am category.

The heroics of Pagunsan saved the day for Nike, which lost a three-point overnight lead after Gene Bondoc of Southwoods assembled a 37, one-under 60 in medal play.

Together with Jun Jun Piana's 33 and Michael Bibat's 32, Southwoods was waiting in the clubhouse with the lead, hoping for a decent round from Murakami to complete a comeback from 14 points down.

But Pagunsan held sway in difficult conditions and Murakami failed to keep in step.

Nike Golf went on to score 130 for the day to prevail by four points with its 556 total and complete a Cinderella finish.

"It's a clean sweep in our maiden tournament," said Nike Golf team manager Nick Tuason. "We can't ask for a better result."

Southwoods, bannered by promising youngsters in its development program, had a final-round 129 for 552. PAL Interclub champion Del Monte (516 and 488) and last year's FI. winner Mizuno-DHL (502 and 453) finished third and fourth, respectively, in both the FI. and Am divisions.

Former caddies' champion Jay Byron assembled a 34, Abe Rosal accounted for 32 and Boyet Saragoza was the last to count for Nike's FI. squad with his 31.

Byron went on to edge Bondoc by three points for the individual title with 145.

Murakami, after bringing Southwoods to within three with a perfect 58 on Satur-

day, had just one birdie against five bogeys aside from pick-ups on Nos. 3, 5 and 11.

Tommy Manotoc signed for a third 36 in four days as the Nike Am team completed a 43-point win, also over Southwoods.

The 55-year-old former national team mainstay won his first individual Am title with a 147 total, nine strokes up on teammate Dave Hernandez. Manotoc had won the FI. individual title a record eight times.

"The important thing for us is our participation here," said Manotoc. "I give kudos to Southwoods for the development that it is undertaking, especially with young players."

Presented by Smart Communications, the tournament was also supported by Northwest Airlines, Royal Caribbean, Lucerne Jewelers, Wilson Sports, Heritage



PAGUNSAN delivers with a 33.

Park, Caltex, Ottica Eyewear, Lamoiyan-Hapee, San Miguel, Ares, Ayala Land, Club Marinduque and U-Bix Corp.

Camp John Hay came up with 102 to rule the FI. Flight A with 439. The Ram Masters Golf Team was second with 418.

Crysa Dew Matikas scored 94 for 328 to rule the Am Division Flight B while Syndicate totaled 337 to capture the Flight C crown. Publicis Dialog-Shoemart won the Flight D title with 293.

## Alaska Aces repeat over Ginebra Kings

By June Navarro

GAME TOMORROW (San Sebastian Recoletos Gym, Cavite City)  
6 p.m.—Red Bull vs Purefoods

THE ALASKA Aces have found a whipping boy in the Barangay Ginebra Gin Kings.

Just three weeks after stunning the Gin Kings, the Aces repeated the trick last night, posting a remarkable 102-88 victory that put them closer to a twice-to-beat incentive going into the playoffs of the Gran Matador PBA Philippine Cup.

Brandon Cablay scored 13 of his 16 points in the final half and led seven Aces in double figures as Alaska followed up its shocking 98-95 overtime win over Barangay Ginebra last Nov. 21 in a game where it trailed by as many as 23 points.

"We just caught them on a good night," said Alaska coach Tim Cone, whose Aces have now dealt the Gin Kings their only two setbacks in 10 games.

By notching their seventh victory in 16 games, the Aces are now in tight race with Purefoods, San Miguel Beer, Coca-Cola and Red Bull for the No. 4 spot and the twice-to-beat edge that goes with it. But the Aces, despite enjoying a higher quotient over the other teams except Red Bull, is quite realistic about it.

"No. 4 is a possibility but Red Bull has to lose games for us," said Cone, who registered his first back-to-back victories in the conference. In the second game, Coca-Cola caught Alaska at 6-9 via a 102-96 victory over Red Bull.

The Gin Kings were in the thick of the fight three-fourths of the way before their weary legs gave way, allowing the Aces to outscore them, 32-18, in the final quarter.

On his second game after coming

off a five-game layoff due to a hurting knee, Mike Correz quarterbacked the Aces offense led by Cablay, Jeffrey Cariaso and Reynel Hugnatan.

Cariaso and Hugnatan scored seven of their 15 points in the fourth while Sonny Thoss and Bong Hawkins finished with 13 points each. Don Allado and Correz chipped in 12 points apiece.

Despite absorbing their fifth setback in 15 games, the Gin Kings remained in the hunt for one of the top two seeds along with Talk 'N Text (11-4) and Shell (10-6).

Eric Menk dominated the shaded lane in the first half while Mark Caguioa and Jayjay Helterbrand took over in the third quarter as the Gin Kings kept the Aces at bay.

But Menk was limited to a single free throw and Caguioa had more misses than baskets in the last period to pave the way for Alaska's breakaway. Menk finished with 24 points and Caguioa added 20.

The scores:

First Game

ALASKA 102—Cablay 16, Hugnatan 16, Cariaso 15, Thoss 13, Hawkins 13, Cortez 12, Allado 12, Dumlao 6, Johnson 0, Pacilla 0.

GINEBRA 88—Menk 24, Caguioa 20, Helterbrand 14, Adulal 8, Seigle 8, Santos 4, Valenzuela 3, Salvacion 3, Noble 2, Dimaunahan 0, Belleseros 0.

Quarters: 21-20, 43-43, 70-70, 102-88.

Second Game

Coca-Cola 102—Peck 28, Arigo 16, Reavis 12, Morano 12, Avenida 10, Antonio 9, Wainwright 7, Junio 6, Chua 2, Lao 0.

RED BULL 86—Villanueva 30, Tugada 24, Baguio 13, Asayon 12, Lopez 10, Bernado 4, Torton 3, Robinson 0, Agapito 0, Alvarez 0.

Quarters: 20-16, 46-37, 73-68, 102-86.

### SPORTSWATCH

#### Ateneo de Manila, USC pace Milo caging

**DAVAO CITY**—Ateneo de Manila and Cebu's San Carlos University scored two victories each Saturday to show the way in the 2004 Milo BEST SSP/Passerelle national basketball finals at the Holy Cross gym here. The Manila spilt defending champions Ateneo de Cebu, 69-57, and then crushed Baguio's St. Louis University, 107-45, in the Passerelle division. St. Louis replaced Luzon regional champion St. Anthony College of Pangasinan which did not show up. San Carlos downed Ateneo de Manila, 58-54, in overtime and Pangasinan's St. Scholastica Academy, 62-35, to lord it over in the SSP (Small Basketeers Philippines) division. In other games, Ateneo de Iloilo whipped St. Louis, 107-45, in the Passerelle group, and Mindanao champion Ateneo de Zamboanga beat St. Scholastica Academy, 59-41, but bowed to Ateneo de Manila, 48-60, in the SSP category.

#### Jungol Yuletide tourney set in 2 courses

TWO COURSES will be the battleground when the country's finest jungolers dispute the titles in six divisions in the annual Christmas tournament of the Junior Golf Foundation of the Philippines sponsored by Nike on Monday. Jungolers in Class A (15-17 years), Class B (13-14), Class C (11-12) and Class D (9-10) will play at the Canibang Golf and Country Club in Laguna while those in Class E (7-8) and Class F (6 and under) will see action at the executive course of the Rivers Golf and Country Club in Silang, Cavite. Interested players are advised to register on or before Dec. 17. Coinciding with the tournament is the renewal of membership and the election of officers. For inquiries, call the Jungol office at 893-95-99. Nike, through its Philippine distributor PacSports Philippines, is providing giveaways and will be raffling off items to all participants as part of its sponsorship.

#### 75 fights get Pasay derby under way

SEVENTY-FIVE fights are on tap when the Pasay sa Pasay 4-Cock Derby gets going at 4 p.m. today at the air-conditioned Pasay City Cockpit. Organizers expect another banner crowd in the derby sponsored by Sagupaan Complex 3000, Sagupaan B-50 Fortin and Sagupaan Mts. Fra. The three-day cockfight, which will also be held on Wednesday and Friday, is one of the two major derbies staged yearly by the PCC management, the other being the PCC Anniversary Derby in July. Pit managers Oscar Gonzales, Eric dela Rosa and Butchay Olena said that, as a Christmas gift to cockers, the P1.5 million prize will be given to the winners regardless of the number of entries. Entry fee is P8,000 with a minimum bet of P5,500. Participants vying in Wednesday's eliminations must submit their entries tomorrow from 2 p.m. to 9 p.m. For inquiries, call 843-1890, 843-1748 or 815-6750.



DOWN AND OUT: Fahsan 3K Battery lies on the canvas after getting hit by a Pacquiao wicked uppercut in the fourth round. ROMY HONILLADA

## Pacquiao stamina stinks

MANNY Pacquiao, please listen because not even your best friend would dare tell you this:

Pacman, you indeed looked super, terrific, golden, great out there when you stopped your ambitious Thai foe on Saturday.

You averted what could've been another national disaster by staying on your feet and scoring that screaming knockout.

You could now take a break and splurge.

Here's a salute. Happy Holidays.

Happy Birthday, happy hero.

Now, listen, please.

Your conditioning, your stamina stinks.

You indeed packed the big punch.

You were able to display a budding new weapon in your arsenal: your promising night cross.

But you came to that championship fight with your oxygen tank only half full.

\*\*\*

You're free to deny this.

But if you do, you'd only be fooling yourself.

It's like this. By the third round, you were trying to suck in air.

You were already breathing through your mouth.

Well, you did start out like a house on fire.

There was no denying you wanted to pin the Thai down, floor him for good after the first be-l.

But then, your timing was off right at the start.

You were very tight. You were sluggish.

In short, you were not ready for that big one against Juan Manuel Marquez.

\*\*\*

You were, at best, only half ready for a super featherweight like Marquez.

Thank God, Fahsan 3K Battery, despite all his noisy vows to stop you, did not happen to be a distant cousin of Señor Marquez.

You could've stopped the Thai with only one hand, your left.

In fact, you did crush him, to the delight of all of us, after coming in only half ready for a title bout.

I know you later admitted to someone close (to you,) that you were something like 80 percent ready for the fight.

OK. No problem with your punching power.

You could even say you surpassed yourself in the fourth round with two successive uppercuts that both toppled Fahsan, the second one sending him airborne, then flat on the cold, slippery canvas for good.

\*\*\*

But please don't believe what you had to say during the on-ring celebration.

Be more objective now. Be honest with

### BARE EYE

#### Recab Trinidad

yourself

At best, you could've been only seventy per cent ready for that big assignment last Saturday. It could be a lot worse.

No, you were not expected to come in perfect, super-super form.

But, after having thanked everybody, why not thank also the guy who hand-picked Fahsan for your tune-up match?

Fahsan was a darling. He fitted his role to a T.

Now, this is not to say that the Thai had to be sacrificed.

But, then, what if they had taken somebody who could box and move around?

\*\*\*

What if they had brought you a foe who could slip past your deadly reach, say, in the first four rounds.

You would have lost your breath come the fifth or sixth.

You would've spent your poor oxygen tank empty.

And then disaster.

\*\*\*

Well, it's too late now, but it would've been a totally different story if the Thais, as initially planned, had decided to make Fahsan run in the first rounds to induce tiredness.

We've all been very lucky that Fahsan, a pure fighter, did not happen to be a master boxer equipped with enviable ringmanship.

He was a flat, out-and-out slugger who just stood there and dished out what he could take.

If Fahsan had, say, borrowed a pair of magical Ali fighting shoes that could've al-



PACQUIAO corners Fahsan with a flurry of punches in the second round. EDWIN MACAGANA

lowed him to stay out of your killer fists for maybe four rounds, we could've all woke up the morning after feeling like a funeral parlor.

Fahsan was later overheard offering his apologies.

But, then, he had nothing to be sorry about.

He did his role, provided the perfect share for a perfect mismatch, if there's such a thing.

\*\*\*

Have you talked to Lenny de Jesus, your visiting cut man?

Ronnie Nathanielst, who cares for you as he would a favorite son, said Lenny had told him that your timing was off right in the first round.

"The fight against Fahsan was great for the fans, but definitely not for Manny Pacquiao," Mr. Ronnie had quoted him as saying.

Ronnie also talked to Freddie Roach, your terrific trainer who leaves for California today.

From what Ronnie had told us, Freddie, although displeased with some gossip on his love life, was supposed to have advised you that you'd need loads and loads of hard work.

Why? Because it's Marquez, the deliberate master counter-puncher you'd be banging it up with in late February. Not Fahsan or another obscure Thai dreamer for that matter.

If Roach had not told you yet, he said you better cut your holidays short and report to the Wild Card Gym immediately the day after Christmas.

\*\*\*

Please don't ask the amazed sidestreets fish vendor, the poor worker, everybody whom you had rendered ecstatic, very, very proud with your feat.

You were indeed incandescent, luminous, electric, and you charged the spirit up of the poor plodding masa with that magical knockout win of yours.

You did create an unforgettable Saturday night fever, complete with fireworks lighting up overcast skies.

But, then, if you ask people who know and love Philippine boxing, like Tony Aldeguez and Wakee Salud, both noted makers of world champions who were at ringside on Saturday, you'd be told that you need to shape up (for Señor Marquez) fast.

Wakee described your stamina against Fahsan as a screaming disaster.

Mr. Aldeguez said it was very evident you had to cram for the Fahsan bout.

I have nothing more to add. Thanks for the fun.

At least, you yourself had a good workout.



MONDAY, DECEMBER 13, 2004

# Blu Girls overwhelm Thais, 8-0

VETERAN Corazon Soberre and young Syrel Ramos combined for a one-hit 8-0 shutout by the Philippine Blu Girls over Thailand yesterday at the start of the 8th Asian Women's Softball Championships at the Rizal Memorial ballpark.

## GAMES TODAY (Rizal Ballpark)

8 a.m.—Chinese Taipei vs. Japan  
10 a.m.—DPR Korea vs. China  
12 p.m.—Hong Kong vs. Korea  
2 p.m.—Indonesia vs. Philippines  
4 p.m.—India vs. Singapore  
6 p.m.—Malaysia vs. Thailand

The 25-year-old Soberre mesmerized the Thai batters with an array of pitches, striking out five batters and giving up only a hit in four innings.

Ramos then took over in the fifth, yielding also a hit and retiring three of four batters to sustain the Blu Girls' run and clinch the easy win that enabled them to join defending champion China for the Group B lead.

The Chinese, winner of the last four stagings of the meet, crushed Indonesia in an abbreviated game, 13-0, while powerhouse Japan, third placer in the last Athens Olympics, also opened its campaign with an even more lopsided 28-0 romp over Hong Kong.

"Our pitchers and our hitters performed well," said national coach Rolly Malaguit in Filipino. "If we can play this way in our succeeding games, we have a big chance of reaching the finals."

With Soberre, part of the national team which saw action in the 2002 Busan Asian Games, and Ramos dominant on the mound, left fielder Reynali Ardio and pitcher Dione Macasu sparked a 10-hit attack against the Thais.

Ardio went three for three and drove in two runs while Macasu hit a triple to high light a five-run, six-hit first inning that chased Thailand's star pitcher Pasinee Mantalam.

Annauy Khumdeang took over but failed to stop the Blu Girls' rampage. She allowed three hits and two runs in the second, and another hit and a run in the fourth.

The Philippines faces Indonesia today at 2 p.m., with either Macasu or Hendlyn Arca as starting pitcher.

"With this victory, I expect an even better game against Indonesia," said the 32-year-old Malaguit. "We saw how the Indonesians played



REYNALI Ardio of the Philippines beats the tag of the Thai catcher in the first inning.

JESS YUSON

against China and we have a very good chance of winning."

Japan opted to start Takayama instead of star pitcher Yukiko Ueno, who had a perfect game in the Japanese 3-0 win over the Chinese

in the battle for the bronze during the recent Athens Games.

She lost her bid for a perfect game when Hong Kong catcher Tang Choi Chu singled in the second inning.

"We're expected to win against Hong Kong, that's why we gave Ueno time to rest," said Japan coach Hidetomi Uawa through an interpreter. "We want to get back at them. We're preparing against China."

The 12-nation meet, sponsored by San Miguel Corp., Cebuana Lhuillier, Oishi Products, Boysen Paints, Toyota, Chinese-Philippine Business Club, Sol Vie Industrial Products, Burlington Socks and Standard Electric, serves as the qualifying meet for Asia in the 2007 world championships in Shanghai.

## The scores

### First Game

Innings 123 456 7—R H E

Japan 6 4 1 8—28 19 1

Hong Kong 0 0 1 0—0 0 10

Batters: Juri Takayama (pitcher), Emi Inui (catcher), Japan: Yue Chu Wah, Young Qui Yi (pitcher), Yang Choi Chu (catcher), Hong Kong.

Innings 123 456 7—R H E

China 5 4 2 2—13 15 0

Indonesia 0 0 0 0—0 2 2

Batters: Yu Hsueh, Dai Jia (pitcher), Lu Yi (catcher), China: Sunarish, Mutiara Halmaharawati (pitcher), Rivalani Iskandar (catcher), Indonesia.

### Third Game

Innings 123 456 7—R H E

Thailand 0 0 0 0—0 2 3

PH 5 2 0 1 X—8 10 1

Batters: Ma. Corazon Soberre, Syrel Ramos (pitcher), Haydee Bongas (catcher), Philippines: Pasinee Mantalam, Annauy Khumdeang (pitcher), Pyaporn Sihthi (catcher) Thailand.

## Del Rosario bows to World Cup champion

SINGAPORE—Asia's top-ranked bowler, Liza del Rosario of the Philippines, bowed in her World Cup bid Sunday, bowing to eventual champion Shannon Pluhowsky of the United States, 0-2 (229-259 and 169-269), in the semifinals at the SuperBowl SAFRA Mount Faber lanes here.

The 26-year-old Del Rosario looked impressive in knocking out Sweden's Helen Johnsson, 2-0, in Saturday's quarterfinals. But she lost her touch against No. 2 seed Pluhowsky, the 2002 winner and last year's runner-up to Canada's Kerrie Ryan-Clach.

Pluhowsky, the 22-year-old US national amateur champion, won the tournament again Sunday with a 2-0 (236-200, 234-185) victory over Ryan-Clach.

The other Philippine entry, Chester King, was eliminated in the quarterfinals Saturday.

Ryan-Clach outstayed Puerto Rico's Yvelin Leon, 2-1 (279-190, 193-257 and 208-193), in the other semifinal contest to set up a rematch for the 40th AMP World Cup crown with Pluhowsky.



DEL ROSARIO: Foiled in the semifinals.

Del Rosario missed the opportunity to pull ahead after the seventh frame when she left the 3-6-7-10 pin standings and failed to convert the split. That left her 12 pins behind going into the ninth.

The American took full advantage and struck out to take a 1-0 lead.

Pluhowsky carried the momentum from the first game to the second as she reeled off six consecutive strikes from frame 2 through 7.

The men's semifinal and championship rounds were also scheduled for Sunday.

Singapore's Remy Ong, the No. 6 seed, faced No. 2 seed Peter Hansen of Norway in the opening semifinal. No. 5 seed Yuhav Rabin of Israel and No. 8 seed Kai Virtanen of Finland were paired in the second match.

## Coseteng bags Touring Car crown

ROSARIO, Batangas—Caltex Havoline-SMB Strong Ice driver Jody Coseteng captured the coveted National Touring Car Championship plum at the close of the 2004 PCSO Grand Prix at the Batangas Racing Circuit recently.

Coseteng placed second to Petron Ultron's Koolha Ramirez in the morning action but came back in blazing form to rule the final race of this event sanctioned by the Automobile Association of the Philippines.

Coseteng held off Ramirez going into the last two laps to wrap up the 12-lap

race in 26 minutes 24.839 seconds, or just 0.034 seconds ahead of Ramirez.

Key Reyes of Autoklasse finished third in both races and captured the overall runner-up trophy in the National Touring Car Championship.

He likewise bagged the Class B crown over Dominic Bon and overall third placer Oscar Aguilar of Caltex Havoline.

Miguel Lazaro survived an exciting duel with archrival Renan Morales to clinch the National Junior Touring Car Championship and the Novice crown.

Caltex Havoline's Peewee Mendiola

and Dahlia Guerrero shared third place honors in the NJTCC while Christian Aguilar of Caltex Havoline wound up fourth and third in the Novice division.

Sharing the spotlight was Miguel Lazaro who survived the exciting climax against archrival Renan Morales to clinch the National Junior Touring Car Championship and the Novice crown.

Caltex Havoline's Peewee Mendiola and Dahlia Guerrero shared third place honors in the NJTCC while Christian Aguilar of Caltex Havoline wound up third fourth in the Novice division.

## The New Musso 4x4. Extreme Driving Excitement.



Actual Unit May Vary.

DISTRIBUTED BY: COMMERCIAL MOTORS CORPORATION Mercedes Avenue, San Miguel, Paoig City 1800. Tel.: 641-2280, 641-2288. Fax Nos.: 641-2287, 641-7367. BRANCHES: DAVAO Tel.: (082) 235-2436, Fax: (082) 235-2494. CEBU Tel.: (032) 345-1250, Fax: (032) 345-2772. CALASAO PANGASIPAN Tel.: (075) 517-2518, Fax: (075) 622-0783.

**24HR  
FREE MUSIC  
IN-YOUR-HEAD**

Get the Limited Edition GBX FM Radio for every purchase of any regular-priced GBX Footwear from December 2004 to January 15, 2005 only.

\*Telephone Included

PH: (02) 408 8888 • 2005 Series of 2004

OUTLET: GBX/26RED SM FAIRVIEW • GBX/26RED SM MANILA • GBX/26RED SM MEGAMALL • GBX/26RED SM NORTH EDSA ANNEX • GBX/26RED ROBINSONS GALLERIA • GBX/26RED ROBINSONS PLACE MANILA. Department Stores: Cindarella (Megamall and Glorietta), Crossing's (Quezon Ave. and Shangri-La Plaza), Robinsons Department Stores (Alabang, Bacolod 182, Cebu, Ermita, Festival Mall, Galloria, Iloilo, Iloilo, Lipa, Metro East, Pampanga, Pioneer, Plaridel, Sta. Rosa and Tuguegarao), Russian's Alabang, Robinsons Plaza and Shangri-La Tower), SM Department Stores (Bacolod, Batangas, Davao, Fairview, Harrison Plaza, Lucena, Makab, Manila, Megamall North EDSA, Pampanga, Southmall and Sta. Mesa), Sta. Lucia East and The Landmark. Other outlets: Hall of Fame Festival Mall, Havoc Boutique Robinsons Pampanga, Island City Mall Taguig, Magic Dept. Store Nipponia Davao, Metro Gasano (Ayala Center Cebu & Legaspi City), Olympic Village (Alabang, Ayala Cebu, Bacolod, Bikan, Desmanhas, Metro Market Market, Park Square, Sta. Lucia East, Sta. Rosa, Racto, Robinsons Lipa and Robinsons Pampanga), Olympic World Alabang Town Center, The Athlete's Foot Tuguegarao and Victoria Plaza Davao.

THIS WEEK ON

**NBA & RPN**

WATCH THE DRAMA UNFOLD AT THESE TIMES on RPN!

DEC. 13	ORLANDO MAGIC @ LA LAKERS	7:30 PM
DEC. 16	MIAMI HEAT @ WASHINGTON WIZARDS	7:30 PM
DEC. 19	PORTLAND BLAZERS @ DETROIT PISTONS	10:00 AM

MONDAYS, THURSDAYS AND SUNDAYS

**sports  
shift**

Time to shift.



# Agojo leads Samsung Tour hopefuls



JAYVIE Agojo heads list of favorites.

CEBU—In-form Jayvie Agojo is expected to easily clinch a spot in the grand finals as she leads the cast for the seventh and final qualifying leg of the Samsung Amateur Tour which starts with the 72-hole men's championship division battle tomorrow (Tuesday, Dec. 14) at the exclusive Cebu Country Club here.

Agojo, the star of the Puerto Rico World Amateur team and who just posted a runaway win in the recent Manila Ladies Amateur, is entered in ladies Class A heavily favored due to the short 36-hole format.

Expected to challenge Agojo, set to join the Pepperdine University in the United States for the NCAA wars early next year, are national teammate Anya Tanpinco of Bacolod and jungolfer Kathleen Uy.

There are 150 registered entries who will be contesting the slots in eight dif-

ferent divisions: championship, Class A, B, C and D for men and Class A, B and C for ladies. Except for the championship, all the rest will be played on Thursday and Friday (Dec. 16-17).

The grand finals of the Samsung Tour also sponsored by Tokyo Tokyo, C-Lum Fiber, Gatorade, Philippine Airlines, adidas Taylor Made, KZG by Custom Clubmakers, Pink Patio Boracay, Coppertone Sport, and Rogin-E will be played at the Wack Wack Golf and Country Club on Feb. 8-11. Killer-Bee, Jam 88.3, Wave 89.1, Magic 89.9, 99.5 KT and 103.5 K-Lite are media partners.

Eric Deen will be gunning for a third straight title in the men's championship against a tougher opposition this time.

Meanwhile, the organizing Professional Sports Management Group announced yesterday that Tagaytay Highlands and Tagaytay Midlands will host

the Samsung Interscholastics on Jan. 22 to 24 next year.

Boy Blue Ocampo of PSMG said that the Tagaytay management has generously approved the weekend schedule to enable more students and schools to join the tournament which supplements the youth development program of the Junior Golf Foundation of the Philippines.

The Tagaytay tourney is the other half of a two school-season events sponsored by Samsung to be held next year.

"Of course, the weekend schedule already has triggered a deluge of inquiries from various schools and we're now expecting a record attendance in Tagaytay," said Ocampo.

Thirty schools from all over Metro Manila competed in the last Interscholastics at the executive course of Valley

## IS Snipers knot URBL title series

SANTO Domingo, Ilocos Sur—The host Ilocos Sur Snipers closed out the game with a 9-0 run to turn back M. Lhuillier-Cebu, 85-76, in overtime yesterday and tie at 1-all the United Regional Basketball League (URBL) Finals at the Santo Domingo People's Center here.

Jeff Sanders, who led the Snipers with 20 points, sparked the crucial spurt in the extension which the Cebuans forged behind Woodrow Enriquez, whose driving layup forged the 68-68 deadlock at the end of the regulation period.

The best-of-five championship series sponsored by adidas, Lactovital, Pagcor and PCSO resumes Wednesday at the New Cebu City Coliseum, which will also host Game 4.

The game was still tied at 76 when Sanders drilled in a triple to install Ilocos Sur ahead for good, 79-76, with 1:26 remaining.

The Jewellers' woes started from there. Bong Marata muffed his chances then fouled Sanders, who made it 80-76 with 25 seconds to go. When Enriquez missed a triple on the next play, Snipers skipper Allan Yu grabbed the rebound and quickly ran down the court for an unmolested layup, 82-76.

A technical foul slapped on Lhuillier coach Raul Alcosaba for vehemently protesting a non-call by the referees resulted in another free throw by Yu before Dondon Mendoza capped the Snipers' endgame salvo.

A Game Five, if necessary, will be played on Dec. 19 in Santo Domingo.

Meanwhile, the cause-worthy battle for third place between Harbour Centre-Pampanga and the Quezon Coco Huskers will be played Dec. 14 at the University of the Assumption campus.

Proceeds from the said game will benefit victims of the recent typhoons that devastated Quezon and adjoining provinces.

The scores:  
ILOCOS SUR 85—Sanders 20, D Mendoza 17, Marigo 10, Rauschmayer 9, Santa Cruz 9, Yu 8, Barbosa 8, Hardin 4.

M. LUILLIER 76—Bat-og 17, Laygo 17, Marata 13, Enriquez 7, Dacia 6, Lomantes 6, Ayling 5, Canionan 2, Smith 2, de Guzman 1, Ruiz 0, I. Garcia 0, Ocañada 0.  
Quarters: 15-24, 39-40, 55-54, 68-68 (reg), 85-76 (OT).

## PMI clinches 6th victory

PHILIPPINE Maritime Institute roared to its sixth straight victory with a 79-43 demolition of Rizal Technological University yesterday in the 12th National Capital Region Athletic Association women's basketball tournament at the EAC gym.

Ruby Abad sizzled with 21 points for the Lady Admirals, who advanced to the semifinals along with La Salle-Manila (5-1).

Janice de Guzman clipped in 16, scoring eight as PMI took an early 19-8 lead.

The Lady Admirals hardly felt the absence of skipper Eileen de Jesus, who hurt her left ankle against La Salle-Desmarines last Tuesday.

In junior action, Colegio de San Lorenzo out-

classed Polytechnic University of the Philippines, 96-37, to improve to 3-2.

San Beda-Alabang won over Emilio Aguinaldo College, 118-25, while Olivarez College downed RTU, 72-34.

RTU earlier crashed EAC, 55-35, in Saturday's women's showdown.

The scores:  
PMI 79—Abad 21, de Guzman 16, Montoya 8, Quirante 8, Quirante 7, Suarez 6, Tienza 6, Romero 5, Reynaldo 2, Dequilla 2.

RTU 43—Qing 12, Abacal 11, Valia 5, Perata 4, Sinila 4, Blacitor 3, Reyes 2, Laplan 2, Pena 0, Corral 0.  
Halftime: 35-24.

there and t

PHILIPPINE Navy spikers Michelle Laborte and Cecile Tabuena fended off the challenge of Philippine Army's Jennifer Bohawe and Patricia Siatan, 21-15, 21-13, yesterday to rule the fourth and final leg of the 2004 Petron Ladies Beach Volleyball Tournament at the Cantada Sports Center.

Using their better coverage of the sandcourt and the crushing kills by Laborte, the Navy ladies dominated the Siatan-Bohawe pair from start to finish, turning what was supposed to be a thrilling duel into a one-sided rout.

"Compared with our third leg victory in Subic, this is bigger and sweeter for us because it was achieved against such veteran stars of the beach volleyball circuit," said Tabuena, who like her partner Laborte is a former standout of the University of St. La Salle in Bacolod City.

Tabuena plus a trophy effort while Siatan for P5,000 in the net backed by by former national Tisha Abunera.

"The bumps, leaps and bounds in gunnys last most-awarded country today, former coach Sports Center.

The power is ironically ended the series over Ruben de la Rosa, trailed by first set on a series of kills by Laborte, at 10-10. Tabuena picked there and t

MICHELLE Laborte (with glasses) blocks a spike of Army Beach Volleyball championship. The Navy tandem of L

## Navy spikers beach volley

INQUIRER  
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS.

Sunday

STYLE

Canon

Adding to the test

ith

CHV7  
media  
MASTER

CANON EOS-1D MARK II DSLR

CANON EOS 10D KIT

CANON EOS 300D KIT

CONSOLATION PRIZES - PHP 2000 worth of Gift Certificates

WEDDING MARCH 22-23, 2005

January 22-23, 2005

Candid Wedding Photo Center is presented by Canon Philippines in cooperation with the Philippine Daily Inquirer and CHV7 Media Master

NAUNA! MABILIS!  
GARANTISADO!

TEAM  
LBC

HARI NG PADALA!

www.lbcexpress.com

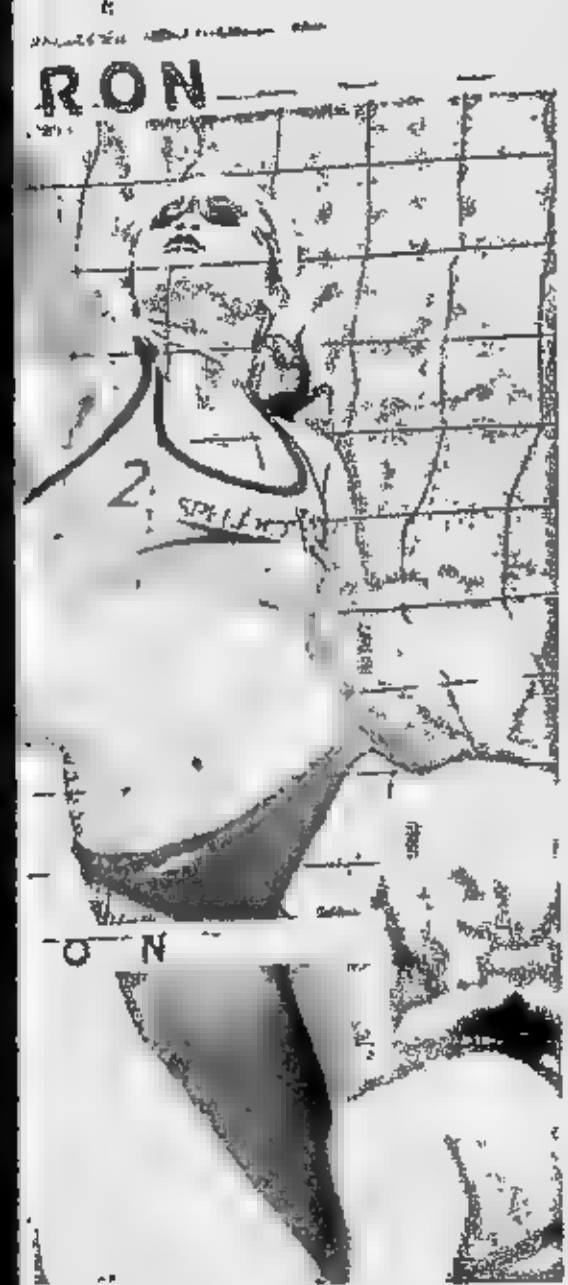
Over 50 years of service to Filipinos everywhere.

24-HOUR NATIONWIDE DOOR-TO-DOOR COURIER SERVICES • MONEY REMITTANCE • FLOWERS EXPRESS • PHOTO SERVICES • BILL PAYMENTS

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



# Kings flog Pacers in OT; LA Lakers sink Clippers



Bohawe during the Petron Ladies Beach Volleyball tournament. Bohawe and Cecille Tabuena won.

**I**NDIANAPOLIS—Chris Webber had 26 points, 10 rebounds and six assists, and Mike Bibby added 21 points to help the Sacramento Kings hold off the Indiana Pacers, 97-92, in overtime Saturday night.

"They made us take quick shots and we played a little selfish at times," Webber said. "But we have to play on a more consistent level to be as good as we want to be."

Indiana had six players reach double figures, but Reggie Miller missed his last eight shots and the Pacers lost their seventh straight.

Sacramento's Brad Miller, an All-Star with Indiana, sealed the win with four free throws in the final nine seconds of overtime.

Sacramento has won six of its last seven games.

Austin Croshere led the Pacers with 21 points—13 in the fourth quarter and overtime. Jeff Foster added 11 points and 18 rebounds.

In Houston, Michael Finley scored a season-high 26 points and led a huge third-quarter charge as Dallas handed Houston its biggest loss of the season, 102-78.

Finley, recovering from a sprained right ankle, hit five of his eight 3-point attempts. He made four straight 3-pointers in a 23-8 run in the third quarter.

Dirk Nowitzki added 22 points and 14 rebounds for Dallas, and Tracy McGrady led Houston with 15 points.

In Memphis, Tennessee, Pau Gasol scored 20 points and Shane Battier hit four free throws in the final 20 seconds to lead Memphis past Detroit, 72-68.

Battier broke a 68-68 tie with two free throws with 19.4 seconds remaining, and added two more with 12 seconds left to complete the scoring. Detroit's Rasheed Wallace missed a pair of 3-pointers and had another shot blocked by Gasol in the final seconds.

Wallace had 22 points for the Pistons, and Richard Hamilton scored 18.

In Chicago, rookie Ben Gordon scored a career-high 31 points, 16 in the fourth quarter to help Chicago hold off a furious Minnesota comeback and hold on for a 99-88 triumph.

Minnesota trailed by 24 in the second quarter and rallied within one in the final period but couldn't get the lead because Gordon scored 10 straight points for the Bulls at one juncture, hitting a pair of 3-pointers.

Kirk Hinrich added 19 points for the Bulls. Kevin Garnett had 16 points and 21 rebounds for the Timberwolves.

In San Antonio, Tim Duncan scored 34 points, and San Antonio had its best shooting night of the season en route to a 116-97 rout of Cleveland.

The Spurs shot 84 percent from the floor in the first half to take a 69-45 lead, and finished the night at 66 percent.

Cleveland's Drew Gooden scored a season-high 28, and LeBron James added 23 points and 10 assists.

In Atlanta, Richard Jefferson scored 19 of his 21 points in the second half, and Travis Best, starting in place of Jason Kidd, had a season-high 21 for New Jersey as the Nets tripped the Hawks, 95-90.

Kidd, who played 17 minutes as he continues to recover from a knee injury, hit five of six free throws in the final 33.4 seconds and finished with nine points.

Antoine Walker led the Hawks with 25 points and 13 rebounds.

In Seattle, Paul Pierce scored 22 points and Gary Payton had 21 against his former team to help Boston beat Seattle, 98-84, and snap a three-game losing streak.

The Sonics had won eight of nine after losing in Boston on Nov. 21, but now the Celtics are responsible for two of Seattle's four losses on the season.

Los Angeles, Kobe Bryant scored 37 points and had 10 rebounds as the Los Angeles Lakers edged cross-town rivals the Clippers, 89-87.

The game was close most of the way, with Bryant helping pull it out by scoring nine points in a late 4:39 span.

Bryant missed making it three triple-doubles in a row, finishing with five assists. Lamar Odom added 19 and 12 rebounds for the Lakers.

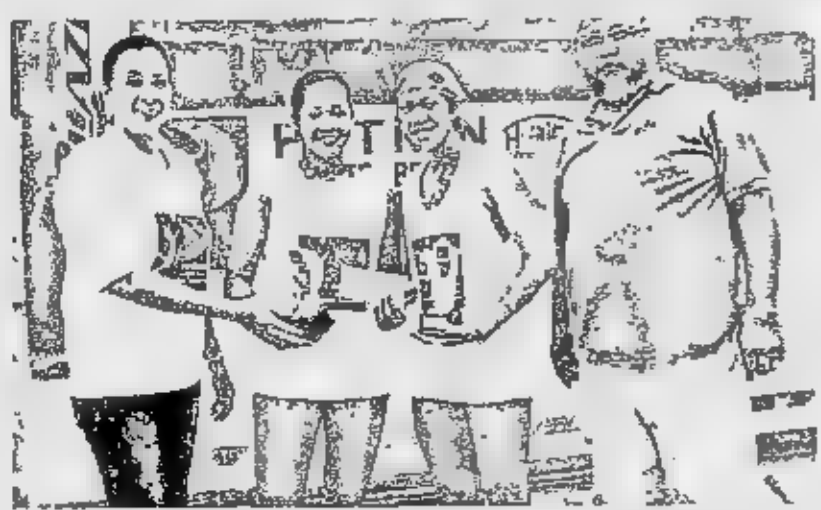


KOBE Bryant of the Los Angeles Lakers drives with the ball against the Los Angeles Clippers at the Staples Center. Bryant torched the Clippers with 37 points.

## rule event

Laborte won P10,000 for their championship and Bohawe settled beach volleyball tournament and organized a volleyball team star

ment has grown by its from its humble beginning to one of the major volleyball meets in the said Abundo, who is a member of the Philippine Volleyball Association. The Navy duo, which entered rough-sailing in a slim 21-17 victory over Jose May dea and Siatan in the final 2-0 before a string of brought them continued up the pace from places with Laborte



LABORTE and Tabuena receive their trophy and cash prize from Tisha Abundo, organizer of the Petron Ladies Beach Volleyball, and Boy Cantada, president of the Cantada Sports Center where the fourth and final leg of the event was held.

for the booming spikes as Navy soared to a 16-12 lead.

Bohawe retaliated with two service winners as Army threatened at 14-16 but that was the best that they could muster in the first set as errors by Siatan near the net allowed the Navy belles to claim the victory at 21-15.

Bohawe and Siatan, former stalwarts of the many-time collegiate champion San Sebastian College, started the second set scorching, grabbing a 7-3 advantage, that, however, disappeared quickly when Laborte and Tabuena took turns at ramming down uncontested kills inside the Army's court to gain the lead at 15-10.

"They are faster and stronger. They deserve the title, baw na lng kami (we'll try to get back) next year," said Bohawe, who is also a former national volleyball team member.

## 'Babe' Boomer signs with Sox

ANAHEIM, California—David Wells made the surprising decision to sign with the Boston Red Sox. Carl Pavano picked the New York Yankees and Roger Clemens narrowed his choices to the Houston Astros or retirement.

While the Yankees' efforts to sign Pavano moved forward, there might be a hitch in New York's deal with Jaret Wright, with the team still evaluating the results of his physical.

Wells, a loud lefty known for his unabashed love of Yankees history, agreed to an \$8 million, two-year contract with Boston that could be worth up to \$18 million over two years, a deal subject to Wells, also nicknamed Boomer, passing a physical.

It will be sort of a Babe Ruth reverse commute for Wells, who spent four seasons with the Yankees during two tours. In June 1997, he even wore a Ruth cap from 1934 during a game against Cleveland.

Clemens, 42, said last week that he was leaning toward retirement and will make his decision between Jan. 5-20. AP

## Talk 'N Text's new tower of power

Talk 'N Text sent Mark to a US training camp to look on his game, nobody how much impact that meant until the new PBA on got going.

With the suspension of Asi Taulava in the wake of the recent team crackdown, Telan became a major cog in the Phone campaign in the Gran Maratona PBA Philippine Cup.

NT coach Joel Banal said the vision to send Telan and Asi in the off-season to a big-man's training camp in Sarasota, Florida, proved fruitful.

While Taulava maintained his form after the US trip, it turned out to be a pleasant surprise for his team.

"The best thing that happened to Mark since that camp is that his confidence grew," Banal observed. "Playing with the Americans in Florida helped him to jump a couple of levels up (in his playing style). That's why he's better now."

His dramatic transformation saw him clinching the PBA Press Corps Player of the Week right in Week One—with Taulava still in the TNT lineup.

When Taulava "disappeared" from the TNT lineup, Telan really shone, leading the Phone Pals to an amazing 7-1 run as the team's new star big man.

Although a minor injury sidelined him for a couple of games, he maintained eye-popping career numbers when he came

back.

Overall Telan is averaging 16.7 points (second behind teammate Willie Miller) and a team-best 8.9 rebounds. He is fourth in the league in field goal percentage (54.3), third in block shots (1.8), and is one of only three players in the league to score double figures in all games in the Philippine Cup.

Need Telan prove more?

"A lot of people think he was just good for one or two games, but he's been consistent," Banal gushed. "That's where you separate the great players from the good players. The great players can do it night in and night out."

And that's exactly what the "new" Telan is doing.

## Compton a gem for Montaña

mine W. Payo

EXPERIENCE and composure Alex Compton have kept Montaña Jewels shining in the Open Championship.

Jewels are on top with an 8-0 following the acquisition of Compton, whose leadership and hard play have given Montaña enough staying power to survive games here for the leadership he

provides for the team," said coach Robert Sison of Compton, the league's Player of the Week. "But I also expect him to step up when the game is on the balance. His ability to score is unquestionable."

Indeed, the former pro cager has recently delivered big offensive games. After a 26-point performance against Welcoat, the sweet-shooting Compton again drilled a game-high 21 points, including 10 in the fourth quarter, for a 74-63

win over Granny Goose on Thursday.

Last Saturday, Compton also showed his defensive worth with a steal off JP Alcaraz in the dying seconds to spoil Toyota Otis-Letran's final play and secure a 57-54 victory.

The 30-year-old Compton is the league's third-best scorer (14.4 points per game) and free-throw shooter (89.3 percent). He is seventh overall in assists at 3.3 apg.

ANG HINDI TUMAWAG, WALANG

30% OFF!

SAMPLE COMPUTATION

BRAND	MARKET VALUE	REGULAR PRICE	30% OFF	BLOWOUT PRICE
2001 Honda Civic LXI M/T	470,000.00	16,363.00	4,909.00	11,454.00
2002 Honda Civic VTi M/T	560,000.00	19,233.00	5,770.00	13,463.00
2002 Honda CRV A/T	760,000.00	18,409.00	5,523.00	12,886.00
2003 Toyota Corolla GLi M/T	545,000.00	18,754.00	5,626.00	13,128.00
2004 Toyota Corolla Altis J M/T	655,000.00	22,262.00	6,679.00	15,583.00
2004 Toyota Revo SR M/T	830,000.00	19,954.00	5,986.20	13,968.00
2002 Mitsubishi Lancer GLXi A/T	490,000.00	17,001.00	5,100.00	11,901.00
2003 Mitsubishi Adventure Sport	645,000.00	15,869.68	4,760.90	11,108.77
2003 Mitsubishi Pajero A/T	1,200,000.00	28,073.00	8,422.00	19,651.00
1999 Nissan Exalta M/T	360,000.00	12,855.00	3,857.00	8,999.00
1999 Nissan Frontier 4x4 A/T	535,000.00	13,319.00	3,996.00	9,323.00
2000 Nissan Patrol 3.0 4x4 A/T	1,200,000.00	28,073.00	8,422.00	19,651.00
2003 Isuzu Trooper DSL 3.2	995,000.00	23,597.00	7,079.00	16,518.00

direct link

CAR INSURANCE

Simpleng Kausap!

MAKATI  
88-725-88  
CERU  
234-0808

Valid for non-Direct Link and Non-UCPB Gen Policy Holders



# Klitschko stops Williams in 8th



A FALLEN Williams seems to be paying homage to Vitali Klitschko (right) in the third round.

## Keeps WBC heavyweight belt

**L**AS VEGAS—Vitali Klitschko staked his claim to being the true heavyweight champion Saturday, knocking Danny Williams down four times and giving him a savage beating before finally stopping him in the eighth round.

He then dedicated the win to democracy in his native Ukraine, where he planned to head Sunday to support the opposition presidential candidate.

"I feel this was the best performance of my career," Klitschko said. "But this victory was not just for me, but also for democracy in the Ukraine."

Klitschko retained his WBC heavyweight title in a lopsided fight that left Williams bloodied, battered and barely able to see.

Williams was taken to a local hospital for a brain scan after the fight, while Klitschko also went to have X-rays taken of his swollen hands to see if they were broken from hitting Williams on the head so many times.

Williams remained game even after the final knockdown in the eighth round, getting up at the count of nine and wanting to continue. But referee Jay Nady decided he had taken enough punishment and waved the fight to a close at 1:26 of the round.

"I feel I am the real heavyweight champion," Klitschko said. "I'm willing to fight anybody."

Klitschko, who owns just one of the three major heavyweight titles, made a case for being the best of the three champions in a dominating effort against a game but completely outclassed challenger.

Klitschko did something Mike Tyson couldn't do against Williams, knocking him down in the first round and giving him such a beating that Williams couldn't come back as he did in his upset win over Tyson.

Williams tried his best, plodding after Klitschko in the third round, but he rarely got inside the 201-meter (6-foot-7) champion's stiff jab and took a pounding from his right hand.

"My strategy was to use my reach because I knew he would try to get close to me," Klitschko said.

There had been questions about Klitschko's stamina and his tendency to cut around his eyes, but he had no problems with either in a fight he dominated from the opening bell.

With his brother, Wladimir, working the corner, Klitschko swarmed all over Williams in the opening round, landing 52 punches to only four for the challenger. He knocked Williams down with 37 seconds left in the round and hit him almost at will.

Klitschko wore an orange flag on his trunks, signifying his support for Ukrainian presidential candidate Viktor Yushchenko. Others in the crowd waved Ukrainian flags and orange flags, the color of their candidate's campaign.

Klitschko's style was unorthodox, but it was devastatingly effective. And, while Williams lasted through nearly eight full rounds, there was no disputing the damage he inflicted on Williams, a journeyman British heavyweight of little repute until he stopped Tyson in the fourth round of their fight in July.

Williams was cut on his right eyelid in the first round, his face was puffed up, and both his eyes were nearly closed from the sheer volume of punches landed by Klitschko.

"He didn't hit as hard as Mike Tyson but he was more consistent with his punches," Williams said.

It was the first defense by Klitschko of the title he won against Corrie Sanders in April, and he continued a recent streak of impressive performances that began when he fought well against Lennox Lewis before losing on cuts after six rounds.

The fight pitted two big men, with Klitschko weighing 250 pounds (113 kilograms) and Williams weighing 270 lb (122 kg), despite giving away six inches in height to the champion. Williams had wanted to get inside on Klitschko, but Klitschko would not allow him anywhere close.

## Green bags Australian Masters

MELBOURNE, Australia—Richard Green won a three-way playoff for the Australian Masters here Sunday with a birdie putt on the first extra hole against Greg Chalmers and David McKenzie.

Peter Lonard, trying to become the first player to win the Australian "Slam"—the Open, PGA and Masters in one season—dropped three shots on the last two holes to close with a 72 and finish in a share of eighth place at 13-under.

Lonard was aiming for a fourth win in as many weeks after winning the New South Wales Open, Australian Open and last week's Aus-

tralian PGA Championship.

Green fired a final-round 67 to add to earlier rounds of 69-67-68 and finish at 17-under 271 alongside McKenzie and Chalmers, who closed with a 65 at Melbourne's Huntingdale Golf Club.

McKenzie, who had a two-stroke lead overnight, needed a birdie on his last hole for an even final round and to join Green and Chalmers in the playoff.

Green then set up his first win in Australia with an approach shot to within a meter of the pin on the first playoff hole—the 18th—and tapped in a simple putt.

It was Green's first title since the 1997 Dubai Desert Classic—which also involved a three-way playoff against Greg Norman and Ian Woosnam—although he'd placed second three times this season on the European Tour.

Two-time Australian Masters champion Brad Hughes, who held the lead briefly with three holes remaining, dropped two shots at the 18th and finished in a share of fourth place at 16-under 272.

Corey Pavin, the 1995 US Open champion, closed with a 67 and finished two shots behind the leaders in seventh place at 15-under.

## V-LEAGUE Lady Archers repulse FEU, share No. 2 slot with PSC

GAMES TOMORROW (Rizal Coliseum)  
3 p.m.—Lyceum vs San Sebastian  
5 p.m.—PSC vs Letran

DE LA SALLE University overcame a sluggish and erratic start to trounce Far Eastern University, 25-22, 25-23, 25-15, yesterday to gain a share of second place in the Shakey's V-League second conference at the Rizal Memorial Coliseum.

The Lady Archers are now tied at 3-1 with the Philippine Sports Commission squad.

Michelle Carolino led the Taft-based belles' attack with 14 points, including eight on spikes and five on blocks as the Lady Archers notched their third straight win after an opening-day loss to pacesetter University of Santo Tomas.

In the other game, Lyceum stunned Letran, 25-20, 26-28, 25-16, 27-25, to post its first win after starting the conference with consecutive setbacks.

The Lady Knights took their second loss against the same number of wins.

The Lady Archers, the back-to-back UAAP titlists, had to fight from two-point deficits and work hard in the first two sets as Far Eastern U, which dominated the sport in the late '90s, seized control behind the power-hitting Ailyn Ege and Ruby May Rovira in this tournament sponsored by Shakey's Pizza.

However, the efforts of Rovira proved not enough to sustain FEU's momentum as the Lady Archers recovered in time to stall take the first two sets.

Then the Lady Archers poured it on in the third set behind Carolino, Desiree Hernandez and skipper Maureen Penetrante.

Hernandez, the 2003 UAAP MVP backed Carolino up with nine points, five coming off blocks, while Penetrante and Carissa Gotis added eight apiece for La Salle.

FEU, which battled back from two sets down to sweep the next three and repulse Lyceum last Thursday, reeled to its third loss against a win in the event co-presented by Dunkin Donuts, HBC Home of Beauty Exclusives, Smart and PLDT with Mikasa and Accel as official volleyball and outfitter, respectively.

Ege paced her Morayta-based squad with 12 points while Rovira chipped in nine.

## Unintimidated Monty surges into Target lead

THOUSAND OAKS, California—Colin Montgomerie passed a big test when he overcame obnoxious fans and a pairing with Tiger Woods to post a 4-under 67 and take a two-shot lead in the Target World Challenge on Saturday.

Montgomerie was hardly intimidated

playing with the tournament host, needing only four holes to put four shots between them on the leaderboard.

And when Jay Haas made a charge into the lead, the 41-year-old Scot responded with a 4-iron into 8 feet for eagle on the par-5 16th and a 9-iron into 8 feet for

another birdie on the 17th to finish at 13-under 200.

"There's no satisfaction beating any player," Montgomerie said. "The satisfaction comes from seeing your name on the top of the leaderboard."

Sweeter yet would be seeing it there on Sunday afternoon, having Woods hand him the trophy and cashing the \$1.25-million check, the fourth-largest payout.

Woods recovered from a terrible start—3 over after four holes—with a birdie-par-birdie finish for a 69 that left him two shots behind along with Haas (67) and Jim Furyk, who birdied five of his last six holes for a 67.

Miguel Angel Jimenez had the low round of the day at 66 and was another shot behind.

Montgomerie enjoyed the warmth of southern California and the reception from the fans, but not all of them. One man cheered loudly when he missed a birdie at the 12th, and the Scot glared.

"That was uncalled for," Woods said, who had security talk to the fan.

Asked about it later, Monty brushed it off. He was more excited about his play.

Montgomerie is in good position to win his first stroke-play title in the United States.

The Target World Challenge doesn't count in the record books, although Montgomerie surely would take satisfaction out of beating Woods, Vijay Singh and the rest of the elite, 16-man field at



WOODS: Two shots down. REUTERS

Sherwood Country Club.

"It's obviously a big mistake he invited me in the first place," Montgomerie said with a laugh.

And given his history being paired with Woods in stroke play—a drubbing at the '97 Masters, a three-hole playoff loss in Germany two years ago—Monty showed he was headed in the right direction.

"If you had said I would shoot 67, I would have walked home—well, not home, but to the hotel," he said. "If you would tell me I'll shoot 67 tomorrow, I'll walk to the airport."

Woods probably wanted to walk home to Florida after his start. He three-putted for bogey on No. 1, missing from 2 feet for par. He left a shot in the bunker at No. 3 and took double bogey. He three-putted for bogey on No. 4.

"There were a lot of holes left," Woods said. "I had been playing well all week, and I figured I might as well do what I had been doing, and not play hockey on the greens."



COLIN Montgomerie of Scotland tees off on the second hole during the third round of the sixth annual Target World Challenge golf tournament. REUTERS

## Manipol rules Journal Ladies X'mas fun run

MERCEDITA Manipol topped the field in overwhelming fashion in the 1st Women's Journal Ladies Open Christmas fun run yesterday at the Rajah Sulayman Park in Malate, Manila.

The 24-year old Manipol, a native of Carmen, San Agustin, Romblon, and being groomed as one of the country's top middle-distance runners, led the pack halfway through the 5K event before unleashing her second wind going home for the win in the tournament organized by Green Bucks Entertainment with Globe Girlfriends Club as major sponsor.

Manipol, bronze medalist in the 10,000-meter event of the Vietnam Southeast Asian Games, submitted a time of 19 minutes and 54 seconds in topping the field that also included 2001 Kuala Lumpur SEA Games marathon

gold medalist Crismel Martes and 2001 Mito National champion Liza Yambao.

Martes, still undergoing therapy for her injured hamstring, finished second with a time of 20:19, while Yambao came in third just 40 seconds behind.

"Pauwi na sana ako sa probinsiya (I was supposed to go home to the province)," said the slim 5-foot-1 Manipol, a graduate of the University of the East-Caloocan.

"Pero nabinbin muna dahil sa scheduling training. Tinung naman at nasabihan kami na may tournament, kaya sumama na ako sa grupo at least part ng ensayo naman ito. (But the plan was shelved because of my training schedule. It just so happened that we were told about this tournament so I joined as

part of my training.)"

"Ngayon may panatiko na ako at may pasalubong pa para kina nanay at tatay (Now I have something to take home for my parents for Christmas)," she added.

Women's Journal publisher Boyet Antonio along with representatives of Globe and other tournament backers handed down the P15,000 cash to Manipol. Martes and Yambao received P10,000 and P5,000, respectively.

The top three finishers also received Nike shoes and gift packs. Separate gift packs from sponsoring Enervon Prime, Purefoods Chunks and Drysdale Juice were awarded to the top 10 runners.

"Masakit pa 'yung injury ko kaya ang instruction sa akin n coach hinag kong biglaan (My injury still hurts that's why I was instructed by my coach to take it

slowly)," said Martes, part of the so-called GTK Army who's expected to lead the country's championship campaign in the 2005 Manila SEAG.

A modest number of participants saw action in the meet, but the presence of some of the country's finest runners like SEAG veteran Hazel Madamba and UAAP campaigners from University of Santo Tomas and La Salle were enough to stir the crowd that gathered in the stretch of Manila's famous seawall.

"Winning is not everything," said the 41-year-old Wenesa Balandra, the oldest participant in the event.

Balandra finished last in the race but didn't mind.

"I just want to be a part of anything that has to do with sports," she explained.



## PRESIDENTIAL GOLD CUP

**Empire King by a nose**By Edwin Villanueva  
Contributor

**E**MPIRE King reserved just enough strength down the stretch to win the 32nd Presidential Gold Cup race by the slimmest of margins last night at the Santa Ana Park.

And the heartbreak had turned out to be West Bound, who, for the second straight year, came up short again in the country's most prestigious race.

Empire King barreled ahead entering the home turn and was up by two lengths on Red Star Rising and Lyonnaus when West Bound suddenly charged hard on the outside to force a photo finish.

The jam-packed crowd roared when the official result was flashed showing Empire King hitting the wire first, just a nose ahead of the hard-luck West Bound.

"Kundisyon na kundisyon ito. Buti nandito (He is in peak form. It's good he won)," said Jeffrey Ladiana, Empire King's regular pilot, who was sweating profusely after the 2,050-meter journey. "Magandang pamasko itong panalo sa akin (This win is a nice Christmas gift for me)."

The victory by the Sandy Javier-bred galloper—a huge follow-up to his Mario Breeders' Cup Cox Mile win two weeks ago—was worth P1.5 million for the Lee Stable.



REIGNING: Empire King (right) with Jeffrey Ladiana aboard pips West Bound at the finish.

RUDY ESPERAS

West Bound, ridden by Eldy Salvador, got P500,000, mirroring his finish last year when he was edged by Red Star Rising, who came in third this time for P250,000.

"Akala ko umabot eh. Di bale hanga pa rin ako sa sakay ko (I thought we made it. Still, I admire my horse a lot)," gushed Salvador.

Lyonnaus arrived fourth for P125,000, then came War Hero, Cover Girl, Dandansoy, Paramount, Free Wind, Don Paolo and Moab.

Red Star Rising, bidding for a

back-to-back triumph, rallied strongly from ninth place under Mariano Daquis and was ranging up right on Empire King but could not muster enough kick. The top choice owned by the Trillana family eventually ended up a length behind the second-favored Empire King.

The winner, a 3-year-old chestnut colt sired by Perfect Halo out of Carta Nueva, covered the seldom-used route in 2:12.6 (27.5-24.5-26.5-27.29).

Ladiana gave Empire King ample space at fifth in the early going as Moab carried the march with

Don Paolo and Free Wind in tow.

Moab and Don Paolo faded at the far turn as Empire King whizzed by to take command even as Red Star Rising dug in along Lyonnaus. West Bound also started to put his claim setting the dramatic finish to the delight of fans who packed the Makati racetrack.

"Akala ko wala nang kalaban pero nagulat ako biglang sumuport sa West Bound (I thought there was no more rival to contend with so I was surprised when West Bound suddenly came into the picture)," added Ladiana.

**ITT pro-am golf invt'l on; Pacto, Lascuña picked**

CANUBANG—The cream of the country's golf crop tees off today, chasing prizes ranging from cash to luxury cruises in the first ever Ideal Travel and Tours Invitational Pro-Am at the Canubang North course here.

Antonio Lascuña and former Philippine Open champion Robert Pacto lead a compact men's field slugging it out for the P50,000 top prize, while Juvic Pagunsan banners a stellar amateur field in the 36-hole event.

Pagunsan and World Amateur teammate Artemio Murakami will start the ball rolling in the first flight scheduled at 9 a.m. together with Tesuo Ochi.

Concepcion Uri and Kurt Verano, chair and director, respectively, of ITT, will hit the ceremonial drives.

"I'm in shape despite the lack of tournaments," said Lascuña, who has won two major local events this

year, including the rich The Country Club Invitational. "This will be a real battle because we have not been playing competitively."

Nine of the top 10 pros are in the field, save for Cassius Casas, the reigning Super Tour champ who begged off at the last minute due to a prior commitment.

Caloy Nival, Rey Ait and national coach Roger Retuerto lead the Senior event, which stakes P35,000 to the winner, even as the amateurs, some of them coming straight from the just-concluded 55th Pil-Arn in Baguio, battle it out for a cruise package courtesy of the sponsoring Ideal Travel and Tours.

A three-hour island-hopping journey aboard a sleek, top-of-the-line Yamaha 41-foot yacht to swim, snorkel and fish in the open sea form part of the luxury cruise package for the amateur champion and his guests.

**Cuppers Arcilla, Victorino head Baguio Open roster**

DAVIS Cuppers Johnny Arcilla and Joseph Victorino lead 64 players seeing action in the First Baguio Open tennis tournament starting today at two venues in the summer capital.

Cash prizes totaling P250,000 will be up for grabs in the inaugural event jointly hosted by the Baguio Country Club, which is celebrating its centennial year, and the Baguio Tennis Club based in Burnham Park.

Action will be in singles and doubles, with the winner in each division receiving P40,000, according to organizers led by BCC general manager Anthony de Leon.

All participants, including first-round losers, are assured of prizes.

Also entered in the tournament are Rosendo Ruel and Chernel Mantua.

Lots will be drawn today to determine the first-round pairings.

**Relocating the RMSC, Peping's lasting legacy**

ONE OF Peping Cojuangco's major undertakings during his four-year term as Philippine Olympic Committee president will be the relocation of the outmoded Rizal Memorial Sports Complex (RMSC) to a place away from the hustle and bustle of crowded Manila. Clark Field in Angeles, Pampanga, is one of the highly favored relocation sites, but the 69-year-old Cojuangco had been concerned with reports about the presence of toxic waste in the former American military base, saying he would just look for another site if Clark Field is ruled out.

Over the years, many have suggested several other places, including the 400-hectare property owned by the government which houses the New Bilibid Prisons in Muntinlupa City; the reclaimed portion of the Amari Coastal Bay, a portion of the vast Global City in Taguig, some other pollution-free locations such as the cities of Tagaytay, Baguio and Antipolo, or farther down south, Cebu and Bacolod, which are hosting some events in the SEA Games next year.

Looking back, the late Justino Montano Jr., former chair of the Games and Amusement Board, proposed in 1988 to then Sen. Jose Lina Jr. the need to replace the outmoded RMSC. In his letter to Lina, Montano said he was proposing the immediate construction of a complete national sports complex in a "high altitude and cool place like Tagaytay City." Montano, the first Asian and Filipino to head the prestigious World Boxing Council, said Philippine sports also needs dedicated foreign and local coaches and trainers who will work full time. He said no sports program will succeed with part-time sports officials and coaches.

Much earlier in the 1950s, officials of the defunct Philippine Amateur Athletic Federation also appeared to President Carlos Garcia to give the PAAF a grant transferring the old RMSC to an area in Quezon City that is now the Quezon City Memorial Circle. Sadly, their request was turned down.

A few years ago, reader Mauricio Austria also suggested Muntinlupa City as the site for the construction of a new sports complex ideal for staging international events. He said Muntinlupa City has never been flooded because it is some 300 meters above sea level and overlooks Laguna Bay and the beautiful rooftops at the Ayala Alabang subdivision, La

**CLEAN LIVING**

Manolo R. Iñigo



Marea and Susana Heights.

"You have been writing for years about the need for a new sports complex," Austria said. "Well, do write some more, double your efforts in goading the people concerned with sports, including those people from Ayala and Filinvest, else the area be lost to professional squatters and/or shrewd land developers."

Austria said Muntinlupa is only some 20 kilometers away from Makati City and accessible via the South Superhighway and the Aguinaldo Highway. "Muntinlupa is a wide expanse of low rolling hills, ventilated by breeze from Laguna Bay on the east and the uplands of Batangas and Laguna on the south." Also known as the "Gateway to Calabarzon," Muntinlupa City is about an hour's drive to Tagaytay.

"The people of Muntinlupa would prefer to have a modern sports complex in their city rather than be known for the infamous tag of Muntinlupa Bilibid Prisons or 'Munti Squatters City'."

Another possible relocation site for the 70-year-old RMSC is the reclaimed portion of the Coastal Bay area. Covering 170 hectares, the proposed Coastal Bay sports complex will not only be a venue for local and international events but will also serve as a training center for talented Filipino athletes in their quest for that elusive Olympic gold.

Everybody knows the country is cash-strapped, but Cojuangco, with his clout and influence, can surely find ways to source out the funds to build a modern sports complex and leave a lasting legacy to the Filipino people.

**SAVE THE DISAPPEARING TAMARAWS.** Reader Paul Morzel of Marikina City again wrote to remind us to help save the near-extinct tamaraws of Mindoro. "There are now only 187 tamaraws left from a high of 10,000 in 1900," he said some months back. "But in a recent Philippine Star column, Wilson Lee Flores wrote there are now only 20 left in Mindoro. Kindly clarify this with Environment Secretary Mike Defensor."

**"The best homecoming present."**

**DV-575K-S**  
Player with karaoke

**DV-373-S**  
Straight player

**DV-270-S**  
Player with slim design



Reward all that hard work with a Pioneer DVD player. Our line of players offers unmatched picture quality and sound clarity, complete with easy-to-use features and functions. Fully compatible with DVD, VCD, CD, WMA, MP3 and JPEG files, you're sure to bring home all the entertainment you need. Get a Pioneer DVD player now and come home with the fruits of your labor.

Visit us at [www.pioneer.com.sg](http://www.pioneer.com.sg) or email us at [mgma@compass.com.ph](mailto:mgma@compass.com.ph)

**Pioneer** sound.vision.soul



MONDAY, DECEMBER 13, 2004

**Don't waste time! Check for these signs:**

- 

<b>MAKATI</b> 16/F ST Tower	<b>QUEZON CITY</b> AT Center East, Bldg.	<b>SINONDO</b> TMC Federal Tower Bldg.	<b>ALABANG</b> AT Center, E. Bldg. Bldg.	<b>CEBU</b> TEL. 334-6887 337/75-King's Center
--------------------------------	--	--	--	--

**By Salven L. Lagumbay, Contributor**

Promoter Sammy "Don King" Gello-ani, who accompanied Castafares here with trainer Danny Bactol, said the new champ is willing to take on anybody in his first defense.



pure exhilaration



# ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback: [inquirer.entertainment@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inquirer.entertainment@inquirer.com.ph) or 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: [pr\\_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph)

Don't miss your favorite TV shows!  
Check out today's  
**Inquirer TV Guide**  
in the  
Entertainment section  
Happy Viewing!

## Why businesswoman is suing Annabelle Rama

By Marinel R. Cruz

"I DID this because Annabelle took advantage of me and I got tired of it. She was always asking for money," said businesswoman Shirley Quimbao, who filed a P3.5-million damage suit against former movie star Annabelle Rama for breach of contract.

Quimbao's daughter, Rochelle Sheree, signed a five-year management contract with Rama in August.

"I chose her to manage my daughter because I didn't know better. I thought she was a good person. Matino naman siya (She was all right) when I first talked

with her," Quimbao told *Inquirer Entertainment* on Saturday. "We were in my house when she made Rochelle sign a contract. The first thing she did was to ask for P100,000. She said it was for promotion. She even asked if we could go to my bedroom because she didn't want her friends to see her getting money from me."

*INQUIRER* tried to call Rama at her office, but she was "not in right now," according to the answering machine.

### Fine print

Quimbao said the contract specified that Rama, as manager, be entitled to a 30-percent commission from Rochelle's



**ANNABELLE Rama:** She asked for too much money, Shirley Quimbao (below left, with daughter) said.

earnings from show biz for five years. The contract is renewable at the option of Rama, she added.

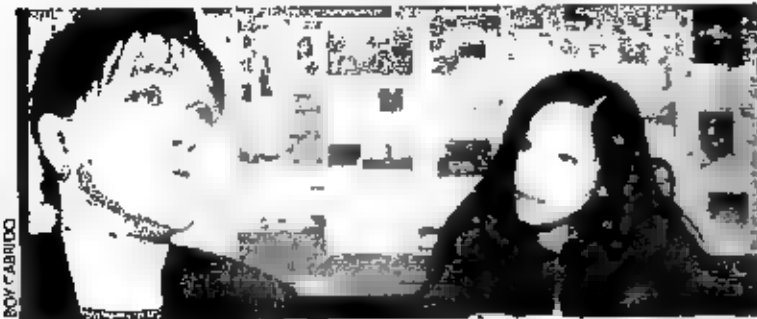
The contract also required Rochelle to give a deposit, which would be utilized for training, workshop and personality development, she said.

"Annabelle didn't pay for any training or workshop," Quimbao pointed out. "I even paid for my daughter's trips to the salon. From the P100,000

that I gave her as deposit, Annabelle said she gave P10,000 to the reporters who attended the press con she hosted for Rochelle."

"I started to feel she was extorting money from me when she asked me to buy jewelry from her. The cheapest item I bought from her was worth P150,000," said Quimbao. "The jewelry totaled to P2 million, and she still wasn't happy. I

WHY/ A34



### Dermatologic Services

- Botox
- Syringoma
- Restylane • Perlane
- Power Peel
- Laser Hair Removal

**POWER PEEL**

**BOTOX**

**LET'S FACE IT**  
THE ONE STOP FACIAL SALON

WITH BRANCHES AT:

**SAN MALLS**

- BACODOR (045) 978-8322
- BAGUIO (074) 519-7744
- BICUTAN (077) 8282
- CENTERPOINT (715) 6119
- DAVAO (081) 432-3300
- FAIRVIEW (925) 2875
- LIGAYA (043) 373-4111
- MARIKINA (02) 575-5886
- MARIKINA (044) 973-0882
- MEGAMALL (638) 5589
- NORTH EDSA (328) 3152
- PAMPANGA (045) 951-2158
- SOUTH MALL (393) 2911
- SUCAT (026) 5532

**ROBINSONS MALLS**

- GALLERIA (687) 7718
- LIPA (043) 757-5599
- MAKILA (322) 8264
- METRO EAST (445) 9721

**AYALA MALLS**

- PARKSQUARE (611) 8835
- GREENBELT (393) 3715
- ALABANG TOWN CENTER (887) 5411
- PAVILION MALL (598) 411-3758
- GREENBELT 1 AYALA CENTER

**EVER GOTESCO MALLS**

- EVER COMFORTHEALTH (912) 7328
- GRAND CENTRAL (345) 1497

**OTHER OUTLETS**

- AL MALL (935) 8998
- SF HOMES PARAÑAQUE (825) 3998
- FESTIVAL MALL ALABANG (718) 0448
- GREENBELT PIERCE PLAZA (883) 1715
- GREENHILL (772) 721
- HARVEST PLAZA (578) 5109
- ORIOLE (728) 4435
- STA. LUCIA EAST (547) 9797
- TROGO (926) 7279
- TURTLEBAY (253) 6613
- NAVARRI CINEMA SQUARE (844) 2129
- BRANCH 2-STA. LUCIA EAST
- GRANDMALL II (819) 1281

**HOW TO FIND US: VISIT US AT GOOGLE**

## Kumpleto ang Pasko kapag may Zest-O!

Available in: Orange • Mango • Strawberry • Grape • Dalandan • Apple • Pineapple • Guahano • Calamansi • Mango-Orange • Mango-Calamansi • Mango-Lemonlime

For your true love,  
a gift that lasts long after the  
12 days of Christmas.

For inquiries, visit any Metrobank branch  
or call 898-8701 to 02.

You're in good hands with  
**METROBANK**



## ENTERTAINMENT

## Who will vote for this man?



MOORE: I will give a pokke speech if I win.

**L**OS ANGELES—Filmmaker Michael Moore is back on the campaign trail trolling for votes—this time, for the People's Choice Awards.

His documentary "Fahrenheit 9/11," an unlikely summer blockbuster, was one of the films selected in the "favorite movie" category of the annual populist prize ceremony. On Thursday he posted a letter on his website to mobilize fans to cast their ballots for the film, which was sharply critical of President George W. Bush and the war with Iraq.

## Inspired

"Now, normally I wouldn't make a very big deal out of something like this," Moore wrote. He said he was inspired to make his appeal after a group of leading Republicans took out ads in USA

Today and Daily Variety that he said included "a not-so-subtle threat to the Academy Awards voters that, in essence, said don't even think about nominating 'Fahrenheit 9/11' for Best Picture."

Moore said the People's Choice nomination proves the message of his film still resonates with people across the country, even though President Bush won reelection.

## Other nominees

"Fahrenheit 9/11" attacked Bush's rationale for the war in Iraq and accused him and his administration of fostering fear for political gain. Moore spent the weeks before the election traveling across the country to urge Americans to vote Bush out of office.

In his letter, Moore said the movie still speaks "the truth about Iraq, Bush, terror and fear. The election has not altered or made irrelevant,

unfortunately, a single one of these issues."

He added, "I promise, if we win, to give a nice and polite speech," a reference to the vitriolic speech he gave against the Iraq war last year when he accepted the Academy Award for best documentary for "Bowling for Columbine," a look at gun violence in America.

Other People's Choice nominees for favorite movie include "Eternal Sunshine of the Spotless Mind," "The Incredibles," "Shrek 2" and "Spider Man 2." Nominees were compiled from about 6,000 people across the country through the magazine Entertainment Weekly.

Moore also is pushing "Fahrenheit 9/11" for an Oscar in the best picture category, after saying he would not submit it in the lower-profile documentary field. Reuters

## Why businesswoman is suing . . . From page A33

feel so bad that I kept buying from her. When I declined, she would insult me. She'd say 'Ang pangit ng alahas mo (Your jewels are ugly).'

"She would always invite us to expensive restaurants, and ask me to foot the bill," Quiambao said of Rama, the controversial mother of beauty queen-acress Ruffa Gutierrez. "She said once Rochelle starts earning from show biz, bawi-bawi na ako sa gastos (my expenses would be recouped)."

## PI-M loan

Quiambao said Rama asked P1 million from her, to co-produce a Valentine show at Dusit Hotel in 2005. But she didn't want to be a partner, she said, so

she just issued three checks to cover the amount, saying she was merely loaning it to Rama. "She got angry. She sent text messages cursing me. She said if I didn't cooperate, she would not cast my daughter in the show."

The businesswoman said Rama even tried to borrow \$12,000 from her husband in Los Angeles, where the Quiambaos are based, last Nov. 16. "My husband called me up. I was here at the time. He was very angry with me. That was when I really got mad at her. But because she didn't get what she wanted, Annabelle told me to look for another manager. She never mentioned the contract binding her and my daughter for five years. I never thought

she'd do this."

Through lawyer Orlando Mendiola, Quiambao sent a letter to Rama informing her that a "stop payment order" on the checks Rama requested for the Valentine show had been issued.

"She responded by sending me a very nasty letter. Even my lawyer got shocked," said Quiambao. "She is uneducated. That's all I can say."

"I've lived in the States for 35 years and nobody has ever done [anything like] this to me. I have a very good life, good business and family," said Quiambao. "Suddenly this woman comes into my life and tries to ruin my finances. She left me with no choice but to [sue her]."



ROCHELLE Quiambao, the talent

BOY CASBIDO

## Below the belt, straight to the crotch

NOW that TV programs about the local show biz big scene have become so popular, it's instructive to compare them with their foreign counterparts, like "Entertainment Tonight" on the ETC channel.

The most obvious difference between local and foreign shows about the entertainment scene is the relative level and nature of the gossip, rumor, controversy and scandal they dispense.

Foreign shows also deal in gossip, but it's relatively tame. More to the point, it's reported in a non-accusatory way. Contrastingly, local programs about show business are pungent, confrontational and hit below the belt, straight to the crotch and armpit.

The operative thrust is "kalkalin ang baho," or to expose the smelly dirt about the lives of show biz celebrities—the smellier, the bet-

This is because the people behind these shows believe that local viewers are pervasively fascinated with celebrities' secret, sleazier side. This could be their way of evening up the score, out of envy for stars who look so much better and are so much more popular and richer than the madding crowd.

If the stars' private lives are shown to be just as sordid as anybody else's, that proves that even stars have fear of sullen clay—and that appears to be perversely consoling to the unenlightened viewer.

Trouble is, the big stars aren't involved in scandals on a weekly basis, so local shows concern themselves with the baho even of obscure starlets, has-beens, never-weres, and near unknowns.

The show's fetish for dirt has become so avid that it doesn't really matter to them if the purveyors of personal filth aren't well-known.

Thus, we have a weekly parade of publicity-hungry starlets (and their even more obscure relatives and hangers-on) who expose each other's baho, exchange insults, and even come to blows over the most picayune "controversies."

These tacky tiffs would never find airtime in foreign show biz programs, but they rate headlines here, and the starlets involved are goaded to vilify each other for many minutes on end, to give viewers their weekly fix of garbage.

The focus is no longer on celebrity, but on dirt. This gambit appeals to the least intelligent side of local viewers, and makes things worse because it implies that it's "in" to dish the dirt.

How unenlightened can we get? And, what "lessons" are we teach-

## VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre



The focus of local show biz shows is no longer celebrity but dirt. What are we teaching the impressionable youth?

Worse, local gossip shows have become so popular that the habits they form in viewers are no longer limited to show biz. People now want to get and dish the dirt on everybody.

Some of the exposés claim a moral or social dimension, but the way the attacks are staged makes it clear that most of them are self-serving, and dish the dirt purely for rating's sake.

That makes sense from a business point of view, but its negative moral, attitudinal and social effects are bad news all around.

## Asian TV Awards

MORE than 1,500 Asian TV-film celebrities attended the 9th annual Asian Television Awards' gala ceremony in Singapore last Dec. 2. Out of 160 short-listed entries from 11

countries competing in 33 categories, three Filipinos won awards.

Michael V, Best Comedy Performance by an Actor, for "Bubble Gang," GMA-7. Eula Valdez, Best Drama Performance by an Actress, for "Maalaala Mo Kaya," ABS-CBN. And Veronica Pedrosa, Best News Presenter or Anchor, for "CNN Today," CNN International. "Bubble Gang" also won as Best Comedy Program.

South Korea's MBC won the Terrestrial Channel of the Year Award. Discovery Channel won the Cable and Satellite Channel of the Year Award. Entries were evaluated by 68 judges stringing on 10 juries convened across the region.

Each year, award categories are adjusted to reflect the region's programming and production trends. New categories this year are Best Single News Story/Report, Best Live Event Coverage, Best Reality Program, and Best Social Awareness Program (sponsored by Bloomberg Television). A total of 130 entries were received for the new categories.

Chair of judges Jonathan Hallett observes, "This year's entries clearly indicate Asia's commitment to improving production quality across the board, from prime time drama to children's programming."

"After the difficulties of the past few years, it's great to see the industry recovering. Local production is at an all-time high, and the experience gained under difficult circumstances has stood the industry in good stead."

Participating countries this year were Japan, China (including Hong Kong SAR), Bangladesh, Malaysia, the Philippines, Pakistan, Indonesia, Sri Lanka, India, South Korea, Singapore, Thailand, Taiwan and Vietnam.

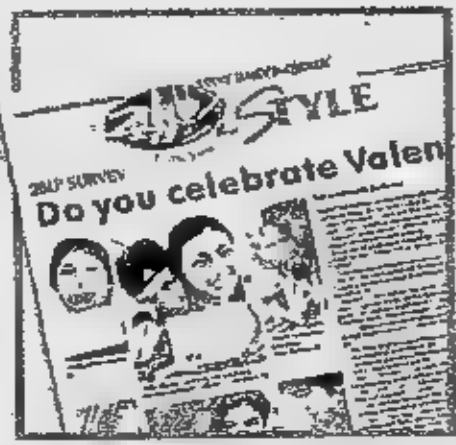
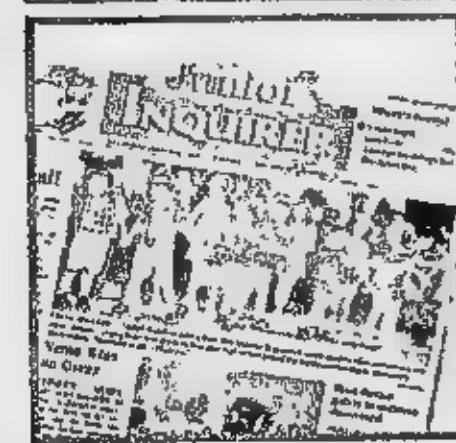
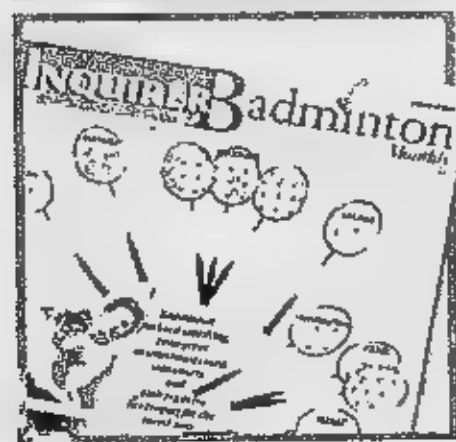


EULA Valdez



MICHAEL V

## 8 KEYS TO YOUR DIFFERENT INTERESTS



Only from

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER





(L-R) CAST members of "Ocean's Twelve"—George Clooney, Elliot Gould, Brad Pitt, Catherine Zeta-Jones, and Matt Damon—at the film's gala black-tie premiere in Hollywood

## Clooney, Pitt and gang made sequel just to hang out again

LOS ANGELES—It sounds like an impossible heist: With the clock ticking and important people demanding payback, Danny Ocean and his eclectic crew of con men have to make off with millions under intense scrutiny.

Can "Ocean's Twelve" work their criminal magic again?

It's the high-stakes quest, on that sets in motion the sequel to the 2001 hit "Ocean's Eleven," but an even more pressing issue for studio Warner Bros., which is counting on the caper to steal the box-office crown after a series of high-profile studio misfires.

The movie, the biggest debut at US theaters this week, is expected to dominate the pre-Christmas weekend and top the \$38.1-million opening by its predecessor, itself a sequel to the 1960 Rat Pack original headed by Frank Sinatra.

### Just for fun

Heavily promoted by its ensemble cast, featuring George Clooney as Ocean, Brad Pitt, Julia Roberts, Catherine Zeta-Jones and Matt Damon, "Ocean's Twelve" cost an estimated \$110 million to make after the high-powered principals signed on for a fraction of their usual paychecks.

To hear them tell it, they did it in part for the sheer fun of hanging out in Italy, drinking wine at Clooney's Lake Como villa and en-

joying an exchange of escalating practical jokes.

"We're expecting 'Ocean's Twelve' to be one of the biggest movies of the holiday season," said Paul Dergarabedian, president of box-office tracking service Exhibitor Relations.

He notes that the spectacle of Hollywood's top talent so clearly enjoying themselves on screen "proved to be irresistible" for audiences three years ago.

Oscar-winning director Steven Soderbergh said the idea for a sequel struck him while on the road promoting the first movie in Europe. Other cast members said they saw it as a way to get the party started again.

"When we were doing the press tour for 'Ocean's Eleven,' we were all very adamant about not doing a sequel," Pitt said at a news conference in Rome. "We were having a beautiful dinner at 'La Bolognese' and a beautiful plate of buffalo mozzarella, and we all love Rome. Steven looked up and said 'I have an idea for the sequel,' and we all threw in our lots and agreed to do it, but it had to take place here."

It does—as well as skipping through Amsterdam, Paris and Monte Carlo as Clooney's character leads his hastily reassembled cast in a match of wits with a European master thief played by French actor Vincent Cassel.

Along the way, they also have to dodge Zeta-Jones as the conflicted cop with a luscious wardrobe. ("It's good to know that Europol agents wear red leather to work," the actress joked.)

### Hopefully a hit

The North American box-office take for "Ocean's Eleven" was an impressive \$184 million—not far off the \$160-million plus interest that the characters in the sequel must find a way to quickly steal.

And part of the intended fun of the movie is the way that the caper is held up as a kind of mirror to the bigger confidence game of making a film.

Damon's character, for instance, lobbies for a bigger role this time out. Clooney's Ocean frets over whether he looks 50, and Julia Roberts, who arrived on the set pregnant with twins, sets out to dupe everyone into believing that she is in fact "Julia Roberts" the pregnant actress.

Warner Bros., a unit of Time Warner Inc., could use a breakout hit after a slow box-office start for "The Polar Express," its other major holiday release, and a mixed reception for "Alexander," Oliver Stone's three-hour epic.

So, if "Ocean's Twelve" pulls it off, could there be a Thirteenth?

"I'm thinking musical," Pitt dead-panned when asked. *Reuters*



Introducing...

**Dermablend**

**Papaya Orange**

Skin Whitening Soap



Dermablend's unique combination of papaya and orange extracts nourishes your skin the natural way. It effectively whitens and smoothes your skin for that fairer and finer look.

Manufactured by  
**STALDER LABORATORIES, INC.**  
San Pablo City, Laguna, Philippines

World Class Manufacturer of High Quality Cosmetics and Skin-Care Products

### DISTRIBUTORS:

**Laguna**  
BCV SOUTH 2008  
San Pablo City  
Cell No. 0917-8016728

### Isabela

AC & K MARKETING  
27 Lumbao St. Villasis, Santiago  
Tel No. (078) 882-3623 Cell No. 0920-5460328

### CHASE MEGA CORP.

Lakewood Group Tagaytay, Laguna, Alibay  
Tel No. (02) 824-3233 / (02) 482-2727

DISTRIBUTORS ARE WELCOME • TEL: (02) 740-8099 (02) 742-6887

### Sore monks protest film stars' show

COLOMBO—Angry Buddhists said Saturday they were prepared to go ahead with plans to self-immolate in protest over a music concert by Indian film stars that falls too near the death anniversary of a revered monk.

Sri Lankan police were deployed in force in the capital as Shahrukh Khan and other Bollywood film stars prepared for the concert titled "Temptation 2004" to be held later Saturday.

Yesterday was the death anniversary of Gangadawala Soma—who campaigned against conversions of Buddhists by Christians—and the monks want only religious activities over the weekend.

"We will not let this (concert) go ahead. We will march to the venue in the evening," said Rathmalane Seelawansa, a monk on his third day of a protest fast.

Monks are a powerful political force here because the majority of Sri Lankans are Buddhists.

Images of some Indian artists were burned by protesters on Saturday. *AP*

Give Your Love Ones the  
**Gift of Beauty**  
this CHRISTMAS

**Dermaline**  
Facial Care Center  
HOLIDAY  
Gift of Beauty Certificate

<b>P195</b> Facial Treatment SAVE P100	<b>P495</b> Extensive Facial plus Deep Mineral, Whitening or Vit.C Mask SAVE P250
<b>P795</b> Extensive Facial plus Body Scrub SAVE P150	<b>P995</b> Basic Facial plus Direct Galvanic plus Collagen Mask SAVE P600

DERMATOLOGIST AND COSMETIC SURGEON AVAILABLE FOR CONSULTATION

OTHER SERVICES OFFERED:

- Facial (Spanish, Indian, Japanese) • Back Cleaving • Acne Treatment and Control
- Skin Peeling (face, body, armpit, arms & legs) • Skin Bleaching (face, body, armpit, arms & legs)
- Dermatit (face lifting, body toning, eyebrow removal) • Body Odor Treatment & Control
- Open Pores Treatment • Stretch Mark Treatment • Excessive Sweating
- Body Massage • Tattoo (eyebrow, upper & lower lid, lip) • Waxing (full legs, half legs, armpit)
- Wart Removal • Hair Grower Treatment • Collagen Treatment • Slimming
- Eyelash Perming • Dandruff Treatment • Eyebag Treatment • Foot Spa

MEMBER BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF BEAUTY THERAPY & COSMETOLOGY  
DERMALINE SOBA CENTRAL MANDALUYONG BRANCH  
OPENING DEC. 18, 2004 • TEL: 827-8978 / 831-2054

OPEN FOR FRANCHISE CALL 781-1004

<b>Angeles</b> Quezon City 913-8864 421-1588	<b>Cebu</b> Quezon City 421-7888	<b>Boat Quay</b> Quezon City 374-8810	<b>San Jose</b> Makati 782-8867	<b>San Jose</b> Makati 782-8867	<b>San Jose</b> Makati 782-8867	<b>San Jose</b> Makati 782-8867	<b>San Jose</b> Makati 782-8867	<b>San Jose</b> Makati 782-8867	<b>San Jose</b> Makati 782-8867
---	--	---	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

**Merry Christmas**  
Shopping at **MCS**  
COMMERCIAL COMPLEX  
Anti Cinema Square

**Circus de Comedia**  
MAGICIANS, CLOWNS, JUGGLERS & more  
Dec. 16 & 18 / 4 - 6 pm / Atrium stage

**Naughty & Nice MUSICAL**  
D' BODIES & JEFFREY HIDALGO  
Dec. 22 / 5 pm / Atrium stage

**FIREWORKS**  
Dec. 16, 18, 22, 23 & 30  
7 pm / Amorsolo Exit

**CAROLERS**

MCS Commercial Complex  
Roces and A. Mapa Streets, Mandaluyong / Trunkline 841-1004



From the leader in wireless innovation!

# SMART TEXT REMINDER

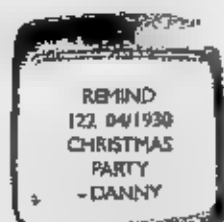
Send reminders to your friends so they'd always remember.



Let new SMART Text Reminder help organize things for you and your friends. It's a smart and convenient way to remind them of important things. Tulad ng mga gimiks na di dapat ma-miss. Schedule ng mga dapat gawin. Ang text reminder, darating sa araw at oras na gusto mong matanggap ng friends mo. Kaya ngayon, wala nang dahilan para may makalimutan.

## 12 ways to use Text Reminder

### I-TEXT REMINDER ang friends mo



Just type REMIND  
<date>/<time> <message>  
Date and time when you want your  
friend to receive the text reminder



And send to 210 + friend's  
cellphone number

### I-TEXT REMINDER ang sarili mo



Just type REMIND  
<date>/<time> <message>  
Date and time when you want  
to receive the text reminder



And send to 210

I ♥  
**SMART**  
Simply Amazing!

For questions, comments or concerns, you may call SMART Hotline at 888-1111, call \*988 from your cellphone (toll-free), send a text message to 988 (P1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at [customercare@smart.com.ph](mailto:customercare@smart.com.ph), or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.  
Available on brands under the SMART Network: Infinity, SMART Gold, SMART Buddy, Addict Mobile, Talk 'N Text



Editor Louie C. Camino  
Assistant Editor Emmie G. Velarde

# ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback: inquirer.ent name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## CINDY: Redefining 'sexy'

By Marinel R. Cruz  
Photos by Roger Margallo

The stunning VJ says she'd rather wear tees, tanks and jeans than this little black dress

OUT  
OF THE  
CLOSET

**Y**OU COULD be all covered up and still be sexy. Sexiness depends on how you carry yourself," declares actress and MTV video jockey Cindy Kurleto.

In fact, the Filipino-Austrian beauty says she prefers a simple T-shirt to a sexy halter-top. "I don't even like shopping," Cindy tells us during this visit to her condominium unit in Quezon City.

She explains: "Clothes for me are merely tools for work." "I buy clothes only if I have to act in a particular movie or TV show, or host a certain function. Besides, there are always designers willing to lend me stuff."

Aside from hosting for MTV Asia, Cindy is also seen in the drama series "Forever in My Heart" on GMA 7, with Regine Velasquez, Richard Gomez and Arnel Rivera.

"My character, Elaine, is the chic and sassy type. She likes skirts, off-shoulder blouses and dangling earrings," she notes. "She exerts effort to dress up. I'm not like her at all."

What Cindy says she is crazy about are shoes: "It's easier to shop for shoes because, unlike clothes, you don't have to go to the changing room."

Shoes. "These rounded-toe sandals are my current favorite. I got them in Bangkok. Round toes are now in fashion to deviate from the common pointed ones. I like them because their color and style are so different. If you wear them with jeans, they will stand out. I often host on stage, especially for MTV. They're hip and look nice on stage. It's like having fun with fashion, not taking it seriously."

"I'm attracted to rubber shoes that are unique, like sneakers with dots or laces on them, or Pumas that have no Puma logos. But for workouts, I wear the same pair of rubber shoes because I don't want to get the others soiled or smelly. I use my really old and reliable Nike cross-trainers."

"I love boots and my favorite pair is this one (holds up a beige velvet pair). Doesn't it look nice? I also love this black leather-suede pair with unique hand-painted designs. It's delicate, soft and fun. Normally, I match it up with Capri jeans and a simple shirt. You don't need to wear loud colors anymore if you wear this pair. I first wore it on a date, and the date went well."

"Mendez provides most of my shoes. Mendez is really cool. There are always new designs and motifs—butterflies, flowers, stars,

CINDY/A38



SHE WOULDN'T buy this for herself.

Receive the gift of joy this Christmas.

*Simbang Gabi*

at **SM MEGAMALL ORTIGAS**

7:30 pm, December 15 to 23  
5th Floor, Bridgeway, Megamall Bldg. 8

Dec. Celebrating Priests:

15 - Wed.	- Rev. Fr. Victor Ray T. Pascual, L.R.M.S.
16 - Thurs.	- Msgr. Hubert Mylo C. Vergara
17 - Fri.	- Rev. Fr. Joel O. Jason
18 - Sat.	- Rev. Fr. Nolan A. Que
19 - Sun.	- Rev. Fr. Msgr. Roberto C. Carlos
20 - Mon.	- Rev. Fr. Genaro O. Diwa
21 - Tues.	- Rev. Fr. Mario S. Sobrepenile, S.S.P.
22 - Wed.	- Rev. Fr. Peterson O. Tieng, L.R.M.S.
23 - Thurs.	- Msgr. Esteban U. Lo, L.R.M.S.



BESIDE the shades drawer, and cuddling a fuzzy pal



HER LUCKY charm, a four-leaf clover she found in Vienna

CINDY in some of her favorite things, including sneakers she has had since she was 15.



### BEST TIME TO JOIN!

We're giving you  
**3 GREAT REASONS**  
to be a member now:

• **0% installment purchases!**

• **Work out now, PAY NEXT YEAR!**  
\* Oct. 1 - Dec. 31, 2004. See 0% financing plan at 0% for 12 months.

• **BUY ONE, TAKE ONE!**  
\* Oct. 1 - Dec. 31, 2004. See 0% financing plan at 0% for 12 months.

Welcome to the  
**GOLD'S GYM**  
family

**GOLD'S GYM**

GLORIETTA 3 Ayala Center Makati City 752-8081	GALLERIA Level 2, East Wing Ortigas Center 634-0908	MAKATI Tower One Aya Ave. Makati 848-5444	SUNYAT Cebu City 893-1818
--	--	--	---------------------------------









**SHE ENJOYS** shopping for footwear



## Cindy: Redefining 'sexy'

From page A38

don't want the pricey ones to get lost or broken."

Baga. "I love my pink Louis Vuitton bag. I bought it from its previous owner, who was selling it to a bunch of people who didn't like it. They all found it weird. But now that I'm using it, everybody is saying, 'Oh it does look nice.' People in the mall would approach me and ask, 'Where did you get that?'"

"My other favorite bag hangs on the door of my bedroom. I don't use it, I just want to look at it. I've had it since before I joined show biz."

Lucky charm. "It's a four-leaf clover that I got in Vienna. They say if you find a four-leaf clover yourself, it will bring you luck."

Book. "My favorite book at the moment is 'The Experience Music Project: Oral History of Hip-Hop's First Decade: Yes Yes Y'all.' This is a treasure because it has all the facts about hip-hop. This was given to me by a nice friend, it even smells like him."



**BOOTS** made for keeping



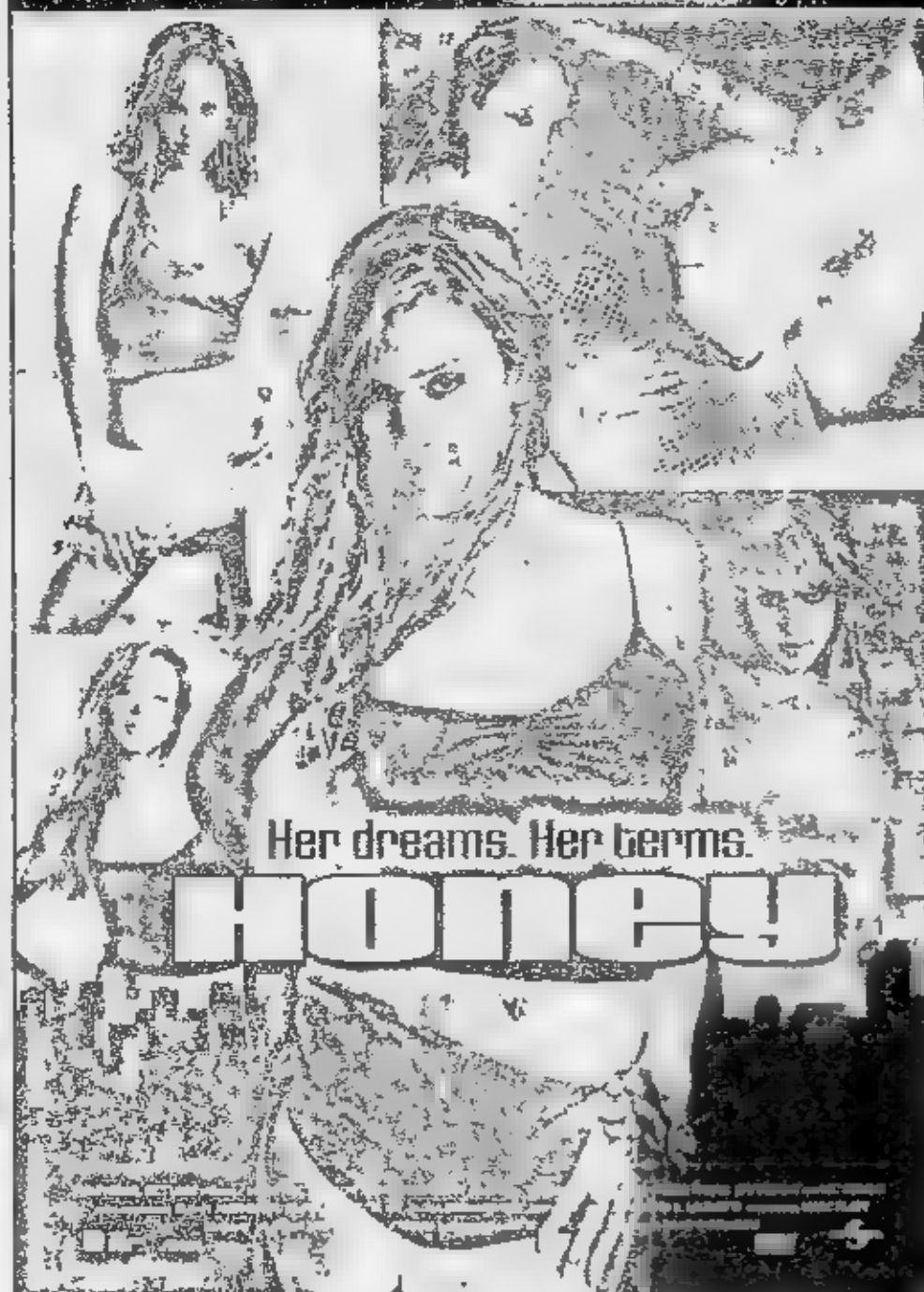
**BOOK** of the moment



**TAKE** two for Foxy

**PG-13** STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP **OPENS DECEMBER 15**

See *Dark Angel's* **JESSICA ALBA** in a sexy, wild and provocative role

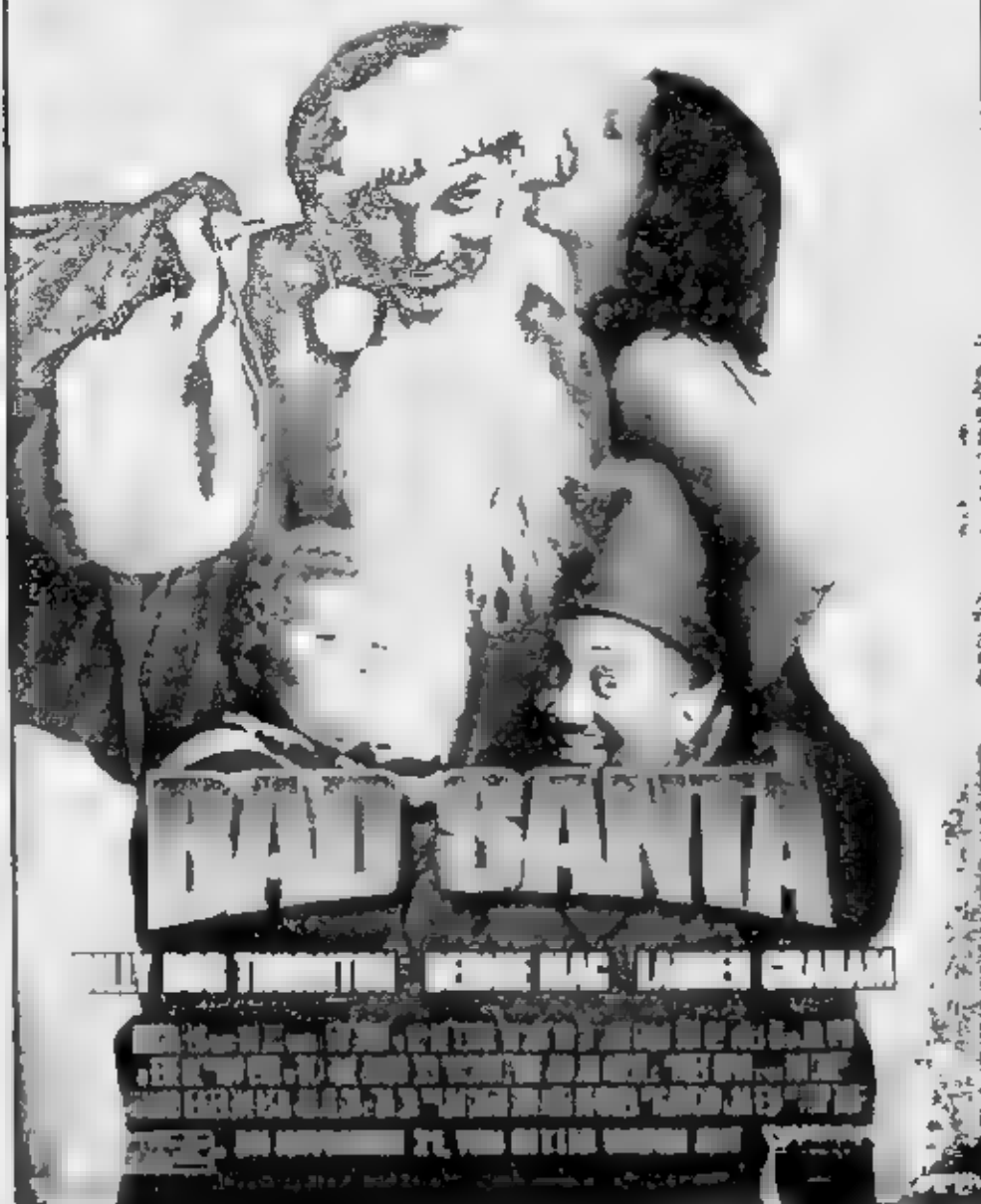


Her dreams. Her terms.

**HONEY**

**MADUBUSOG KA SA KATATAWA SA DEC. 15**  
**WALA NG MAS SASALBAHE PA SA KANYA!**

**GET NAUGHTY THIS HOLIDAY SEASON**



**BAD SANTA**

**BILLY BOB THORNTON • BERNIE MAC • JAMES CROMBIE**

**MOVIE Delights**

- Purchase any of the Frito Lay products (Lay's, Doritos, Lay's Stax, Cheetos and Ruffles) with Promo Sticker
- Present the empty promo packs at the ticket booth and pay only P50.00 on Premier Prepaid Card

One (1) Promo Pack = One (1) Discounted Premier Ticket  
Maximum redemption of two (2) tickets only per visit.

See Promo Posters for more details

**2** more days left to avail promo!!!

promo period: NOVEMBER 13 to DECEMBER 11, 2004

**R-13** STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP **OPENS DECEMBER 15**

Find out why the critics are laughing out loud!

"One of the year's best films!" **LOS ANGELES TIMES**

"Lewd, raunchy & likely to spawn a sequel or two." **LOS ANGELES TIMES**

"It's freakin' hilarious." **LOS ANGELES TIMES**

"an epic pothead movie with laughs and smarts" **LOS ANGELES TIMES**

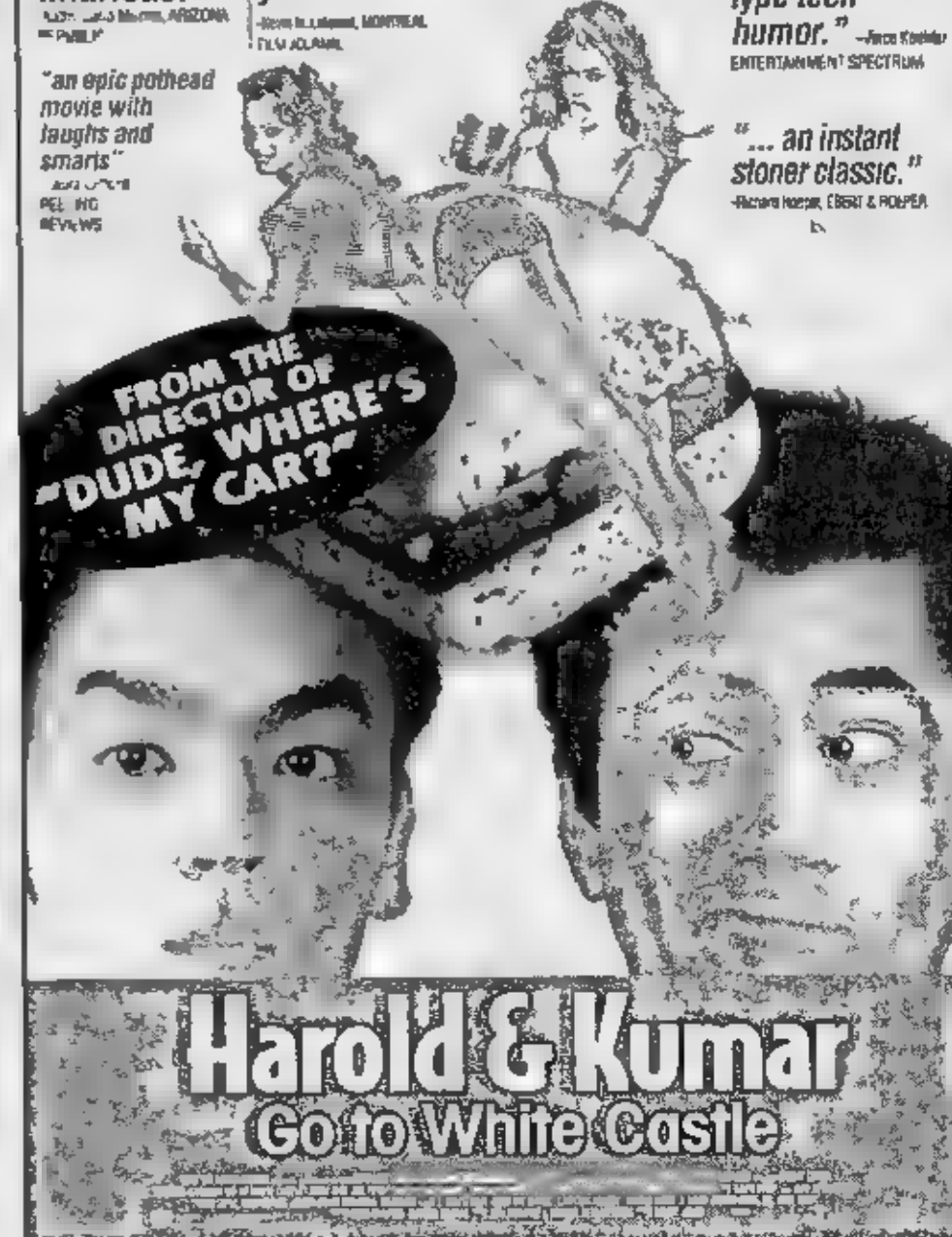
"Made me laugh loud and often as much if not more than any other movie I've seen this year." **LOS ANGELES TIMES**

"When the 90 minutes are up, you'll likely wonder why you laughed so hard and so often at something so silly." **LOS ANGELES TIMES**

"Laugh-out-loud!" **LOS ANGELES TIMES**

"This new comedy offers 'American Pie' type teen humor." **LOS ANGELES TIMES**

"... an instant stoner classic." **LOS ANGELES TIMES**



**2ND WEEK - NOW SHOWING**

**R-13** STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP

**ONE OF THE BIGGEST FILMS OF THE YEAR!**  
**NOW BREAKING BOXOFFICE RECORDS IN MANILA!**

"A sweeping historical epic that confirms Oliver Stone's position as one of Hollywood's master storytellers" **LOS ANGELES TIMES**

"Phenomenal!" **LOS ANGELES TIMES**

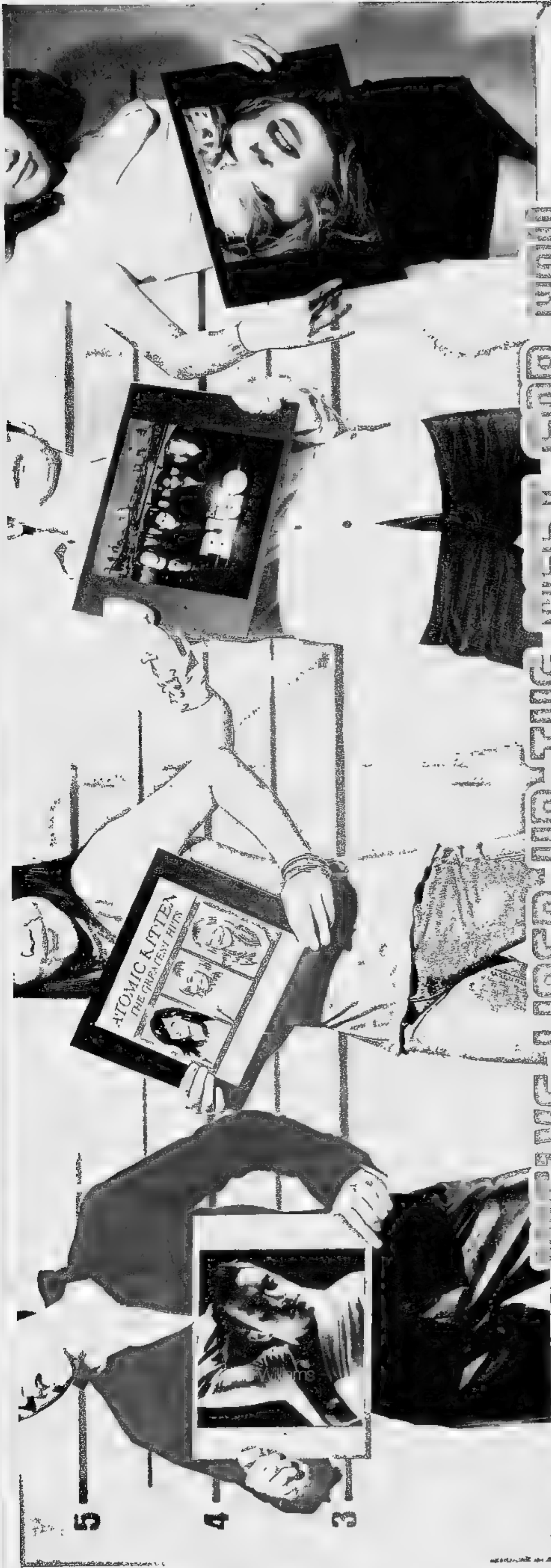
"Monumentally ambitious, Oliver Stone's Alexander accomplishes the twin objectives of the epic biopic." **LOS ANGELES TIMES**

"Boldly acted, absorbing and satisfying as a history lesson." **LOS ANGELES TIMES**

**ALEXANDER**

THE GREATEST LEGEND OF ALL IS REAL





**RINGBACK**  
EXCLUSIVE

# WE'VE LINED UP THE BEST FOR YOU!

Great your friends with your favorite hits every time they call.

**ROBBIE WILLIAMS' GREATEST HITS**  
 OLD BEFORE I DIE  
 ANGELS  
 LET ME ENTERTAIN YOU  
 MILLENIUM  
 NO REGRETS  
 STRONG  
 SHE'S THE ONE  
 ROCK ON  
 KIDS

EA243  
EA233  
EA239  
EA240  
EA242  
EA251  
EA248  
EA246  
EA237

**BEST OF BLUE**  
 ALL RISE  
 TOO CLOSE  
 IF YOU COME BACK  
 FLY BY II  
 ONE LOVE  
 YOU MAKE ME WANNA  
 GUILTY  
 SORRY SEEMS TO BE THE  
 HARDEST WORD

EA213  
EA222  
EA218  
EA216  
EA219  
EA223  
EA229  
EA221

**ATOMIC KITTEN THE GREATEST HITS**  
 WHOLE AGAIN  
 LADIES NIGHT  
 THE TIDE IS HIGH  
 IT'S OK  
 BE WITH YOU  
 IF YOU COME TO ME  
 ETERNAL FLAME  
 LOVE DOESN'T HAVE TO HURT

EA211  
EA208  
EA212  
EA217  
EA204  
EA208  
EA205  
EA208

**ULTIMATE KYLIE**  
 CAN'T GET YOU OUT OF MY HEAD  
 LOVE AT FIRST SIGHT  
 SLOW  
 ON A NIGHT LIKE THIS  
 SPINNING AROUND  
 IN YOUR EYES  
 RED BLOODED WOMAN  
 CHOCOLATE

EA224  
EA227  
EA230  
EA228  
EA231  
EA226  
EA229  
EA225

Text the <CODE> to 2332 Ex: Text EA211 to 2332  
 For your free list of our full-range of ringback tones, text LIST to 2332  
 To listen to a ringback, text < to >  
 Ex: Text H EA211 to 2332  
 You will receive a text message to call 2332. per download, P30.00 for 30 days

Rate: per min. call, P5.00  
 per info req. text, P2.50  
 per download, P30.00 for 30 days

**NEW!**  
 LOVE YOUR FRIENDS' RINGBACKS NOW YOU CAN COPY IT!  
 Send < to >  
 Ex: COPY 08171234567 to 2332  
 GIVE RINGBACK TONES TO YOUR FAMILY AND FRIENDS!  
 Text < to >  
 Ex: GIVE 08171234567 EA211 to 2332

Regular Ringback rates apply.  
 For more ringback tones, go to myGlobe WAP site, under What's Hot, click on myGlobe Ringback.

For a complete list of downloads, text BEST to 2349.

Artist	Song	Ringtone	Polytone
Blue	Curtain Falls	N89	T89
	Sublim	N90	T90
	Gully	N91	T91
Robbie Williams	Misunderstood	N92	T92
	She's the One	N93	T93
	Rock On	N94	T94
Kylie Minogue	Spinning Around	N95	T95
	Slow At First Sight	N96	T96
	Love Is High	N97	T97
Atomic Kitten	Be With You	N98	T98
	Eternal Flame	N99	T99
		N100	T100

Also get these hot albums at your favorite record stores nationwide  
 Ex: N89 to 2349  
 Rate: P15.00/ringtone, P20.00/polytone

It's the season to make great things possible **Globe** HANDPHONE





[illegible]



# BSP tightens rules on banks' bad assets write-off

By Doris C. Dumlaog

**THE BANGKO Sentral ng Pilipinas** has tightened the rules governing the writing off of the

BSP Deputy Governor for bank supervision Alberto Reyes said a circular approved by the

policy-making Monetary Board had placed greater responsibility on bank directors to develop and maintain an "appropriate, systematic and uniformly applied" process to determine the amount of reserves for bad debts or doubtful accounts and other contingencies.

The new circular on loan write-offs implements Sec. 49 of the General Banking Law (GBL) of 2000.

The circular provides that upon the approval of their board of directors, banks may write off loans, other credit accommodations, advances and other assets against allowance for probable losses or current operations as soon as they are satisfied that such assets are "worthless."

In the case of secured loans, banks and quasi-banks may write off an amount corresponding to the booked valuation reserves, provided that the balance of the secured loans and other credit accommodations, advances and other assets will remain in the books.



REYES

For unsecured loans, the banks and non-banks should write off said assets in full outstanding amount.

"When the write-off is approved by the board and is consistent with the BSP's guidelines, there's no need for clearance from the Monetary Board," Reyes said.

But if the write-off of loans and other credit accommodations, advances and other assets were considered as transactions with Dosri or directors, officers, stockholders and related interests, Reyes said the consent of the Monetary Board would still be required.

The General Banking Law limits a bank's Dosri exposure to an amount equivalent to the borrower's unencumbered deposits and book value of paid-in contribution in the bank. However, unsecured loans and other Dosri credit accommodations and guarantees should not exceed 30 percent of any bank's overall exposure.

The law, likewise, prescribes that each bank's Dosri exposure should not exceed 15 percent of its total loan portfolio or 100 percent of its net worth whichever is lower, provided that the Dosri lending would not exceed 30 percent of the aggregate ceiling or outstanding loans and other credit accommodations and guarantees whichever is lower.

## Lifting of gencos' zero-VAT status sought

By Michelle V. Remo

THE DEPARTMENT of Finance said it would propose a bill lifting the zero-VAT (value-added tax) status of power generation companies.

According to Finance Undersecretary Emanuel Bonoan, the plan forms part of the efforts of the executive branch to enhance the efficiency of the country's VAT system by expanding the taxpayer base.

Bonano said the DOF has yet to come up with estimates on the potential incremental revenue from the proposal. The agency intends to present its proposal during this week's congressional hearings on the bill seeking the lifting of the VAT exemption of selected products and services.

ciency of the 10-percent VAT currently stands at only 3.1 percent. This means the government is losing revenues equivalent to 6.9 percent VAT.

The VAT system features an input-output tax credit mechanism, under which the amount of VAT paid by a taxpayer (input VAT) may be deducted from his VAT liabilities (output VAT). Because of this feature, Bonoan explained, the efficiency of VAT collection largely depends on the size of the taxpayer base.

"If there are more taxpayers in the VAT loop, then it will be easier for the government to check the accuracy of the VAT payments," Bonoan said in an interview with reporters.

If the proposal to lift their zero-VAT status is adopted, gencos can no longer have VAT refunds for

their purchases of VAT-covered products. Instead, they will have to use the amount as input VAT credits in paying their taxes.

A VAT exemption is different from a zero-VAT status. A taxpaying firm who is VAT exempt cannot claim as input VAT credits the amount of VAT it paid upon purchase of products or services. The company simply considers the amount of VAT paid as part of its business cost, and could recover it in pricing its products or services. A company that enjoys zero-VAT status can either refund the amount of VAT it paid upon purchase of products or services, or use it as input VAT credits.

The DOF said proposals involving increases in VAT collection would not be a burden to consumers contrary to popular belief.

## 'Hot' money . . .

From page B1

we have to do is deliver," he said.

Fitch Ratings spared the Philippines from a debt rating downgrade at this time, but changed its outlook to "negative" from "stable" due to heightened concerns on fiscal vulnerability.

The agency gave the country three to six months to show some

progress in the implementation of fiscal reforms, in line with what it believed to be an "opportune" stage in the political cycle.

Based on the BSP's own business expectations survey, business confidence has significantly weakened this quarter as skyrocketing oil prices spooked the usually cheerful Christmas season.

[illegible]

## Get an Accounting Software at a price you can afford!

**A Global Leader in SME Business Solutions,  
Available Worldwide, Supported Locally**  
More than 500,000 businesses worldwide use MYOB

**Features include**

- Keep track of your cash
- Manage your business through key business and financial reports
- Customize, record & print invoices
- E-mail orders, invoices & reports from within the program
- Reconcile your accounts quickly
- Print statements
- Job costing & Job Management
- Record recurring transactions easily
- Manage customer & supplier contacts through the card file
- Record double-entry accounting

**Also available: MYOB Premier / MYOB Single Accounting  
MYOB RetailManager (POS Software)**




P5,995.  
only

**Available in Selected MYOB Outlet Resellers**

NATIONWIDE

Please call for more information



**Philippine Sole Authorized Distributor:**



BCS SYSTEMS & TECHNOLOGIES, INC.

Tel. Nos 448-5128 to 34, 415-8685/87 732-7343, 711-8803,  
712-4582/68; 732-7089 Fax No. 712-6446

E-mail [myob\\_adbcs@tri-lsys.com](mailto:myob_adbcs@tri-lsys.com) Website [bcsstl.com](http://bcsstl.com)

It just keeps getting better and better.



Introducing InFocus X2 the next level to the phenomenal X1!

InFocus X2, the new and improved dual-duty digital projector that shines during the workday, and on into an entertaining evening. All you'll ever need for work and beyond packed in a powerful package guaranteed to give you twice the edge over your presentations even as it doubles the excitement of your home entertainment.



**InFocus X2**

DLPTM Technology • 1600 max ANSI lumens  
2000:1 Contrast Ratio • 3000 Lamp Hours

For a free demo of this and/or other models, call 723-0601 or visit [www.infocus.com](http://www.infocus.com)

**InFocus**  
The Worldwide Leader in Digital Projection

Exclusively distributed by:  
**better solutions**  
**AMERICAN TECHNOLOGIES, INC.**  
4351 West Broadway St. Suite 200 • San Jose, CA 95128  
tel. 723-0601 fax 723-0602  
www.ats.com www.better-solutions.com  
fax 723-7981

[illegible]

# Holiday Treats from Copylandia!

## MINOLTA

### DIGITAL COPIERS



**Di2011**

Choose one (1) Free Gift



**NOKIA 3230**  
Cellphone



**P16,000.00**  
SM Gift Certificate

## RISO

### DIGITAL DUPLICATORS



**CR1630**

Choose one (1) Free Gift



**KONICA MINOLTA**  
Damage 10 Digital Camera



**KONICA MINOLTA MC 2200R**  
Color Laser Printer

## KONICA MINOLTA

### LASER PRINTERS



**MC 7300**  
Color Laser Printer

Choose one (1) Free Gift



**KONICA MINOLTA**  
Damage 10 Digital Camera



**HP LaserJet**  
Laser Printer Toner

Start enjoying great copying and printing while Copylandia treats you to exciting FREE gifts this Christmas! Avail of Konica Minolta Digital Cameras, Nokia Cellphones or SM Gift Certificates worth as much as P20,000 when you purchase Minolta Copiers, Riso Digital Duplicators and Konica Minolta Laser Printers.\* Promo is from December 11, 2004 to January 15, 2005. Hurry!

\*Items included in the promo are: MINOLTA Copiers: Di1630, Di1611, Di2011; RISO Digital Duplicators: F5800, CR1630, R162350; KONICA MINOLTA Laser Printers: All models. For CR1-MC-B Permit No. 0090 Series of 2005. See it here for more details.

**MINILA**  
ANAPUL  
BACOLONG  
BAGUIO  
BAYAN  
CALANGA  
CAGAYAN DE ORO

**CEBU**  
DAUPAN  
Davao  
DUMAGUITE  
SAN SANTOS  
LUGAN  
ILOILO

**LIPIA**  
MABA  
PUERTO PRINCESA  
TAGBILARAN  
TUGUEGARAO  
ZAMBOANGA

**(043) 737-0235**  
(044) 473-0626  
(048) 434-0610  
(063) 331-7611  
(0017) 573-8130  
(042) 901-2466

# COPYLANDIA

ESTABLISHED 1988

Computerized Corporate Center  
710 Quinsay Street (near City Hall), Mandayong City



# McDonald's goes backdoor listing

MCDONALD'S has taken the first in a series of complicated steps to eventually list the American fast food giant's Philippine operations on the local bourse.

This was the import of the Friday announcement, made by the publicly listed Alliance Global Group, which said it was acquiring a 49-percent stake in Golden Arches Development Corp., the joint venture company formed by Alliance Global chair George Yang with the US hamburger giant to own and manage the McDonald's Philippine operations.

According to the grapevine, that 49-percent block represented the equity plus advances made by the Oak Brook, Illinois, headquarters into the local venture.

With the Alliance Global transaction, Golden Arches has become a 100-percent Filipino company, with the Americans, according to the grapevine, getting a combination of cash and preferred

## COCKTALES

Victor C  
Agustin

shares in Golden Arches in return for allowing the Filipinos to completely manage and own the Philippine operations.

According to the disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange, Alliance Global also acquired

Golden Arches Realty Corp., apparently the real estate company for the McDonald's restaurants in the country, as well as the Y & M Development Corp. previously held by McDonald's Restaurant Operations Inc.

The net effect of all these series of transactions is that the US McDonald's will use the cash pay-

ment to acquire a block of shares in Alliance Global, the actual size of which is currently undergoing final valuation, according to the grapevine.

A rights offering is also rumored to be underway for existing Alliance Global shareholders.

"We expect the McDonald's COCKTALES/B4

## NOW AVAILABLE TRADERS QUALITY PRODUCT

**SCPER GAGE MIXER** **SERIAL MIXER** **WATER PUMP**

JET PUMP 1/2 HP 1/4 HP 1/2 HP  
ISO 9001 CERTIFIED

New Arrival:  
"TRADERS"  
150/200 Electronic Scales  
14" 18" 24" Food Slicer  
Heavy Duty Bag Closes  
Industrial Stand Fan 24"  
Wet & Dry Vacuum  
Chests

50, 100, 120, 200, 300 200, 300, 500

Industrial & Household Appliances, Water Pumps, Veterinary Scales, Ballers, Computers, Gas Ovens, Bread Slices & Dough Rollers, etc. Sprayco, Motors, Engines, Generators, Water Tanks & Jars (except Metal), and more.

**BEST PRICE MULTI SALES CORP.**  
727 Jlaya St., Binondo, Manila  
Tel.: 245-0275 • 244-5551 • 245-0274 • 245-0290  
Telefax No. 247 7087  
E-mail address: ventmail@yahoo.com.ph

**LECSTON**  
Island's Best  
OPTIONAL TURBO PUMP  
Ideal for low water pressure

Make Your Own  
• HOMEWORKS: Calabarzon 3671774 • Camarines Sur 3522120 • Origan 8854463  
• ACG BUILDERS: Manila 7123260 • CATHAY BUILDERS: Pasay 7215081  
• Acabang 8421312 • Marikina 9267376 • Valle Verde 6711892 • Concepcion 8328382  
• Jorapang 8622844 • WORKSTATION: Marikina Plaza 8353400 • Pasong Tama 8135426  
• Marikina 71 8333758 • Edsa Center 8328081 • PALADINO BUILDERS  
• Paranaque 7761960 • JEMER BATHROOMS: Origan 7051813 • LANDMARK  
• Makati 8103590 • MULTI PT RESOURCES: Quezon City 3648496  
• KURYENTE Shangri-La Plaza 8348068 • Sta. Lucia 8816436 • Tahanan Center  
2831903 • CRYSTAL Pico 8642386 • SAMIFLEX: Manila 7335584  
• SUCCESS LIGHTING: Marikina 7344354

Exclusive Distributor: **SILICON ELECTRICAL SUPPLY INC.**  
Tel.: 733-8341 • 48 Fax: 733-4887

**CITIWORLD**  
PROPOSAL APPROVED SERVICE TRIP

Main Office: Lower Ground, David I. Building, 501 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City  
Tel. Nos. 725-7031 / 724-5823 / 723-4894  
Market Office: 3A, Quezon Post House 147 Cebu South Ave., Cebu Insular St., Cebu City  
Tel. Nos. 895-1435 / 896-6932

<b>COMPUTERS</b>	<b>SURPLUS PRINTERS</b>
FUSION MINI SAREBONE	EPSON LX-308 PLUS EPSON PX 1170 EPSON PX-1050 EPSON LX-2170 EPSON LX-2180
KEYPAD SAREBONE	OPERA VERONA
REBUILT SURPLUS COMPUTERS	
<b>CONSUMABLES</b>	<b>FACSIMILE MACHINE</b>
FACSIMILE PAPER, TONER, INK Printer Refills, Inkjet Printers, Inkjet Print Refills	(BRAND NEW) • PANASONIC KX-FT901 • PANASONIC KX-FT903 • PANASONIC KX-FT907 • PANASONIC KX-FM131 • PANASONIC KX-F1562
WE ACCEPT REPAIR OF FAX MACHINES, COMPUTERS, PRINTERS & OTHER OFFICE EQUIPMENTS (ANY BRAND)	<b>SURPLUS MONITORS</b> 15" DIGITAL MONITOR 17" DIGITAL MONITOR 14" LCD MONITOR (BRAND NEW)

Official distributor appointed by TOSHIBA Singapore

Introduces the LATEST, MOST UPDATED model of

# TOSHIBA

MULTIMEDIA PROJECTOR

The First Multimedia Projector with built-in Document Camera

<b>S20</b> • 1400 ANSI LUMENS • True SVGA resolution • 2000:1 contrast ratio	<b>S21</b> • 1400 ANSI LUMENS • True SVGA resolution • 2000:1 contrast ratio • w/ detachable document camera	<b>T90</b> • 2200 ANSI LUMENS • True XGA resolution • 2000:1 contrast ratio	<b>T91</b> • 2200 ANSI LUMENS • True XGA resolution • 2000:1 contrast ratio • w/ detachable document camera
---	--	--	---

**PRESENTATION SOLUTION CENTER**

181 R.J. Fernandez St.,  
San Juan, Metro Manila  
723-1356 • 727-5973  
723-6138 • 723-5890

**SALES RENTALS PARTS SERVICE**

AS LOW AS **P300** FREE ESTIMATE

## FAX REPAIR

ALSO REPAIR COMPUTERS, PRINTERS, MONITORS, TYPEWRITERS, TV, AUDIO VIDEO AND OTHER OFFICE EQUIPMENTS

PANASONIC	NEC	SHARP
SANYO	EPSON	OKI
NEC	SHARP	OKI
NISSEI	Canon	SHARP

CUT THIS AD AND  
AVAIL OF A  
**10% DISCOUNT**

**KING'S**  
677 Ayala Rd.,  
10th Floor, Suite 1001  
Boracay, Cebu City  
Tel. Nos. 894-2309  
843-8830  
843-8882

For C. R. N. Building  
30 Third Avenue,  
Quezon City  
374-7863  
411-6380

## Chic Uniform, Inc.

WE DO ALL KINDS OF UNIFORMS FOR  
OFFICES • SCHOOLS • FACTORIES • HOSPITALS  
SECURITY GUARDS • NURSES • HOUSEKEEPERS  
READY MADE SCRUB SUIT

Unit 27-2 Burgundy Corporate Tower 252 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City  
8437633 • 8437539 • 8437637

Winning to Challenge the Limits

**NISSAN Wins Japan GT Championship 2004 Series as Team and Drivers Champion**

SHIFT\_the future

**NISSAN**



## China beckons to Mindanao fruit growers

WITH A population of 1.3 billion and an annual growth rate of 8.9 percent, China is fast becoming the world's main market and its appetite for imports including tropical fruits is growing by the day.

Philippine fruit growers, especially those in Mindanao, are poised to gain from this demand.

At the recent 4th Mindanao Fruit Industry Conference, held in Davao City, former Agriculture Secretary Luis Lorenz, who now chairs the Land Bank and heads Quedan Rural and Credit Guarantee Corp., said the Philippines and China are finalizing the terms of the free trade agreement (FTA) that will allow our fruit and vegetable exporters to avail themselves of China's Early Harvest Program (EHP).

### Free trade agreement

The program agreement is expected to reduce, and gradually eliminate, tariff rates on agreed products traded between both countries by next year.

At present, fruits from the Philippines are taxed 17 percent by China, while products from Thailand and Malaysia, which took advantage of the EHP enter China tax free.

This may sound like great news for our local farmers and exporters, but there is also great fear that we will be swamped by a tide of imports from China, which can depress prices of local produce way below production cost.

To make sure this doesn't happen, our government must carefully study the terms of the FTA.

### Mindanao fruits

China is said to be interested in importing banana, mango, mangosteen, longkong on a year-round basis from the Philippines and pomelo, papaya, and melon on a seasonal basis.

Last year, China bought \$504,000 worth of mangoes from the Philippines

### MINDANAWORLD

Joji Ilagan-Bian



whose total mango exports reached \$59.4 million.

In 2002, Mindanao accounted for 30 percent of the country's 1 million metric ton mango production.

The Mindanao Fruit Industry (MinFruit) Council, which organized the conference, urges intensified mango production during the "off season," for us to capture a larger piece of the China market.

While Luzon and the Visayas, as well as other Southeast Asian countries like Thailand, grow most of their mango during the first half of the year, Mindanao—which we all know, is outside the typhoon belt—can produce the fruit all year-round.

Mindanao farmers are being trained to do off-season mango production with help from the Department of Agriculture and USAID's Growth with Equity in Mindanao (GEM) Program.

I was informed by Onse Partoza, president of Min Fruit, that more than 600 hectares are covered by this training program.

Across Mindanao, including conflict-affected areas, 2,000 metric tons of "off season" mangoes have been produced as a result of these training sessions involving over a thousand participants.

There are plans to expand the area planted to "carabao" mango in Mindanao, from 35,000 hectares to 140,000 hectares.

### King of fruits

Another tropical fruit that could do

better in China is durian—touted as the "king of fruits."

Mindanao farmers are thinking of harvesting the fruit from August to November when production in Thailand is low.

But for local farmers to be competitive there is a need to lower prices of pesticides and fertilizers.

### MinFruit council

MinFruit, which includes some 36 fruit growers' cooperatives, associations, councils, corporate farms, and marketing organizations, serves as the advocacy and advisory body of the private sector to the government. The council collaborates with growers and member associations for the synchronized and responsible production and delivery of consistently high value fruits to both domestic and foreign markets.

MinFruit has drafted an action plan for next year in order to improve the supply chain for various commodities.

To improve the carabao banana industry, the council is working with key grower associations to upgrade quality of banana chip produce. There is also focus on exotic banana varieties like Lakatan, Señorita and Latundan which are potential export winners.

More than increasing hectareage and volume of production, growers should strive to increase product quality and competitiveness.

Hopefully, the labors of Mindanao farmers will soon bear magnificent fruit in the Middle Kingdom.

(Joji Ilagan-Bian is a strong advocate for Mindanao; she is a member of the Export Development Council and former chair of the Mindanao Business Council; she is vice chair of the Mindanao Commission Of Women and National Corn Board; chair of the Mindanao TVET Association. Email comments to joji-bian2@yahoo.com)



THE REPAIR of unit 1 of the Agus hydroelectric plant will increase the Mindanao grid's capacity by 40 megawatts.

## Agus repair boosts Mindanao capacity

By Abigail L. Ho

THE STATE-RUN National Power Corp. saved at least P35 million in fuel expenses with the early completion of Unit 1 of the Agus I hydroelectric power plant in Mindanao.

The early completion of rehabilitation works on that unit of the power generation facility boosted Mindanao capacity by 40 megawatts (MW).

Unit 1's synchronization with the Mindanao grid at 4:47 a.m. yesterday brought Agus I's total capacity to 80 MW.

It likewise resulted in savings of around P5 million a day, or a total of P35 million for the total number of days that the unit was repaired ahead of schedule.

The Mindanao grid currently has an available capacity of 1,261 MW.

Demand in the main grid, on the other hand, is placed at 1,211 MW, including the 13.2-percent reserve requirement of around 50 MW.

With the supply-demand gap currently at a very narrow 50 MW, the Mindanao grid needs all the capacity it can get.

Demand is particularly high in the southern part of Mindanao, with the boom in economic activities in Davao and General Santos.

The early completion of rehabilitation works on Agus I's Unit 1, therefore, provides a much needed boost to Mindanao's current capacity.

Napocor's Mindanao Generation Group undertook rehabilitation works on Units 1 and 2 of the Agus I hydroelectric plant with little supervision from the plant's equipment supplier. This resulted in more savings for the state firm.

The rehabilitation used all state-of-the-art equipment from Austrian supplier VA Tech Hydro, with personnel who underwent extensive training in the operation and maintenance of micro-based processor controls.

The Agus I plant, the most upstream of the six plants which compose the Agus Hydroelectric Complex, is the first hydroelectric plant in Mindanao to use purely state-of-the-art technology in its operations, including control and protection.

## Cocktales

From page B3

business to substantially improve Alliance Global's revenue-and-earnings outlook in the long term," Yang said in a short statement.

The backdoor listing of McDonald's is apparently a change of strategy for the US McDonald's, which had applied with the Board of Investments

as early as 2001 to change the joint-venture structure of Golden Arches to take advantage of the Retail Trade Liberalization Law and directly own at least 40 percent of the Philippine operations.

McDonald's has currently 242 stores in the country, of which 165 are directly owned by Golden Arches. The rest are owned and operated by sub-franchisees.

### SM primed

TAIPAN Henry Sy has protected his flagship SM department stores from the lean months' revenue downsizing by expanding the lease scheme to include a minimum monthly rental payment, in addition to a percentage of the monthly sales of concessionaires.

Beginning January, the lease payment, according to a concessionaire who asked not to be named, would either be P20,000 per square meter a month or 20 percent of the monthly gross sales plus another 3 percent for advertising and marketing expenses, whichever is higher.

Currently, the SM concessionaire lease contract only requires the monthly gross scheme, which sometimes fall below P20,000 per square meter a month during the lean months of January and July-August.

The competing Robinsons, in the meantime, is monitoring how the SM formula would work out, to see if it could adopt the same.

### More Christmas tidings

● SENEN Mendiolia last week cashed out 270,000 shares of Banco de Oro at P23.25, "leaving the SM Shoemart co-founder still with more than 2.05 million BDO shares under his name."

● AYALA Land chair Fernando Zobel last week sold another 150,000 ALI shares, at P7.10/share, in addition to the 2.297 million shares worth more than P16 million he disposed of in a series of transactions in the past month.

### Heard through the grapevine

THE SUPREME Court, following the motion to withdraw by the solicitor general, has dismissed with finality the estafa case filed by the Bangkok Sentral against former Urban-chair Arsenio Barotome III and board-secretary Corazon Bejaia.

The estafa case was actually lost even at the Makati Regional Trial Court level and, later, at the Court of Appeals.

(Email: cocktales\_pdi@yahoo.com or cocktales\_pdi@hotmail.com)

**Fulfill your dreams with P13,466\*.**

Take advantage of special prices on BMW rider's apparel at less than usual rates.

Enjoy food and drinks at Zeno BMW Lifestyle Lounge while viewing our exciting selection of BMW Motorrad models.

\*Subject to bank approval

Autobahn BMW. The BMW Experience. 189 E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue, Lungsod, Quezon City • Tel. No. (02) 638 0734 to 43

Packard Bell recommends Microsoft® Windows® XP

**i media M860**  
Packard Bell Ultra (New Model) Value Model

- Intel® Celeron® Processor 2.7GHz
- Microsoft® Windows® XP Home Edition
- 128MB DDRAM (333MHz)
- 40 GB HDD (7200RPM)
- 17" Monitor, Silver, Black
- 1.44MB Floppy Drive
- CD-ROM 52X
- Integrated Graphics
- 64MB Video Memory Shared
- 56Kbps Data / Fax V.92 Modem
- 10 / 100 Ethernet
- Integrated Audio
- Storm 2.0 Speakers - Black
- Packard Bell Media PS2 Keyboard
- Packard Bell Media PS2 Mouse
- 6X USB 2.0
- Danube ALT Silver Black Chassis
- 1 Year local Warranty

**i media M859**

- Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor 2.6GHz
- 256MB DDRAM (333MHz)
- 40 GB HDD (7200RPM)
- 1.44MB Floppy Drive
- CD-RW 24X48X
- Integrated Graphics
- 64MB Video Memory Shared
- 56Kbps Data / Fax V.92 Modem
- 10 / 100 Ethernet
- Integrated Audio
- Storm 2.0 Speakers - Black
- Packard Bell Media PS2 Keyboard
- Packard Bell Media PS2 Mouse
- 6X USB 2.0
- Danube ALT Silver Black Chassis
- 1 Year local Warranty

**i xreme H801**

- Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor HT Technology 3E GHz
- Microsoft® Windows® XP Home Edition
- 800FSB • 1 MB L2 Cache
- 256MB DDRAM (333MHz)
- 80 GB HDD (7200RPM)
- 17" Monitor silver / black
- 1.44MB Floppy Drive
- Combo Drive (DVD 16X, 24X48X CD-RW)
- Integrated Graphics
- 64MB Video Memory Shared
- 56Kbps Data / Fax V.92 Modem
- 10 / 100 Ethernet
- Integrated Audio
- Storm 2.1 Speakers - White
- Packard Bell Media PS2 Keyboard
- Packard Bell Media PS2 Mouse
- 6X USB 2.0
- Danube ALT Piano White Chassis
- 1 Year local Warranty

**\*FREE licensed software!**

Microsoft® Windows® XP Edition  
Microsoft® Word  
Microsoft® Excel  
Microsoft® PowerPoint  
Microsoft® Access  
Microsoft® Outlook  
Microsoft® Internet Explorer  
Microsoft® Windows Media Player  
Microsoft® Paint  
Microsoft® Photo Viewer  
Microsoft® Sound Recorder  
Microsoft® System Restore  
Microsoft® Windows Firewall  
Microsoft® Windows Defender  
Microsoft® Windows Update  
Microsoft® Windows Backup  
Microsoft® Windows Firewall  
Microsoft® Windows Defender  
Microsoft® Windows Update  
Microsoft® Windows Backup

**\*Available Upgrade Entry**

AVAILABLE AT COMPLY & HUB COMPUTERS

BM Megacall: 02-888-8888 • Callcenter: 02-888-8888 • Park Square: 02-888-8888 • SM North: 02-888-8888 • SM South: 02-888-8888 • SM East: 02-888-8888 • SM West: 02-888-8888 • SM Central: 02-888-8888 • SM South: 02-888-8888 • SM North: 02-888-8888 • SM East: 02-888-8888 • SM West: 02-888-8888 • SM Central: 02-888-8888

www.packardbell.com

**Packard Bell.**



# Don't approve CAP property deal, SEC warned

## MPC hurdles charge of insider trading

THE PHILIPPINE Stock Exchange (PSE) has cleared Metro Pacific Corp. (MPC), the local unit of Hong Kong conglomerate First Pacific Co., of the charge of insider trading.

This developed as the PSE has decided to let the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) investigate the trading activities of private holding firm SM Investment Corp. (SMIC) and Banco de Oro Universal Bank.

The MPC hurdled the charge of insider trading since it disclosed within a ten-day period changes in its beneficial ownership or the acquisition or sale of at least five percent in a listed firm, the PSE said.

But the Market Integrity Board (MIB) told the PSE to continue checking the MPC Group for possible disclosure violations since the actual sale of First Pacific's MPC shares amounted to 10 million more than what was disclosed.

The MIB has no jurisdiction over disclosure rules but has authority to probe findings on possible insider trading.

The PSE undertook a broad review of trades involving MPC after some brokers alleged that First Pacific Co., MPC's parent firm based in Hong Kong, did not disclose at a much earlier time its planned sale of five percent in MPC.

MPC had said it was open to regulatory scrutiny but stressed that all its transactions at the stock market were properly disclosed.

In a related development, PSE sources told the INQUIRER that the Market Regulatory Office (MRO)—the PSE unit that checks trades of brokers and listed firms—had "no conclusive findings" on the trading activities of Banco de Oro.

BDO executives have declined to comment saying that they were not aware of any probe on BDO shares.

The bank's trades were checked for possible insider trading after SMIC—the holding company of mall magnate Henry Sy Sr. and the controlling shareholder of Banco de Oro—was alleged to have sold shares in BDO after the release of BDO's nine-month profits.

BDO reported in late October that its nine-month profit soared 41 percent to P1.36 billion from P965.2 million in the same period last year.

The case was also referred to the Market Integrity Board. A former Supreme Court judge head the body.

The MIB in turn referred the case to the SEC, since the Philippine Stock Exchange had no jurisdiction over SMIC as a private entity.

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

THE SECURITIES and Exchange Commission may face an inquiry if it approves a pre-need firm's property-for-share deal involving questionable titles in the province of Aurora, according to SEC chair Re Banno.

The College Assurance Plan Philippines Inc. (CAP), is currently negotiating the property deal with two firms. Most of the properties in question are located in an area with high flood risks.

Barin said the warning was issued during a Senate budget hearing.

Barin told the Senate that the SEC had not approved the prop-

erty deal since it was still checking out the titles involved.

The SEC is also facing a House inquiry for its decision not to renew CAP's permit to sell education and pension plans.

The SEC last week was asked to attend a House inquiry after Party List representative Eulogio Magsaysay filed a resolution with the House committee on banks and financial intermediaries to probe CAP's alleged inability to pay the benefits of its planholders.

Later, a motion was raised during the hearing to investigate the SEC for its failure to issue a dealer's license to CAP.

Green Circle Properties & Resources Inc., and Green Square

Properties Corp. will subscribe to shares of CAP in exchange for 3,300 hectares of property in Dingalan, Aurora.

The two firms pegged the total fair market value of the property at P6 billion based on the evaluation of its external appraiser, Cuervo Appraisers Inc.

Through the property swap, Green Circle and Green Square will own 51 percent of CAP.

But the properties are now being checked out, whether these are covered by certificates of land ownership awards that are meant to be distributed to farmer-beneficiaries under the land reform program.

Roughly 200 hectares are said to be covered by the CLOA, leav-

ing CAP with about 3,000 hectares.

The SEC said the titles to be transferred to CAP were "encumbered" or already owned by the government.

The SEC last Friday also said that it was still studying the request of CAP to withdraw from its trust fund to pay the tuition fees of its planholders.

CAP had proposed to use its trust fund to settle the claims since the SEC continued to bar the pre-need firm from selling new education and pension plans.

CAP plans to replace the amount to be drawn from the fund with bonds it holds in the Metro Rail Transit system.

**NEGOSYONG foodcourt FRANCHISE 101**  
Start Your Own Business!

Open to Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao Applicants

OSCAR SQUEEZE, POTATO KING FRENCH FRIES, SUZUKI SON TOKYO MEALS, RICEBOX BUSOG MEALS, FRUIT SHAKES, SNOW CONE, WAFFLE WRAPPS, WOW SORBETS, SOFT ICE CREAM

**OTHER FRANCHISE:**  
Bacolod Chicken Inasal, Q-Grill Haus, Sengola - Pares Pares, Tapalogan - Soco, Inday Sizzling, Balot Balot, Copy Center, Medusa Food Spa, Lungsod Corner, Uncle Bob's Hotdog, Rice Topplings, Bang's La Paz Batchoy, Chickling Corner, Scooping Station, Rice Topplings and Many More!!

**OTHER FRANCHISE:**  
Bacolod Chicken Inasal, Q-Grill Haus, Sengola - Pares Pares, Tapalogan - Soco, Inday Sizzling, Balot Balot, Copy Center, Medusa Food Spa, Lungsod Corner, Uncle Bob's Hotdog, Rice Topplings, Bang's La Paz Batchoy, Chickling Corner, Scooping Station, Rice Topplings and Many More!!

**24/7 Jint 24/7 Antel Global Corp. Ctr., J. Vargas Ave. cor. Meralco Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City**  
637-2309 • 637-2316 • 637-2393

**PSBank**  
**US Dollar**  
**TIME DEPOSIT**  
Earn as high as 3.5%

	\$1,000 to 9,999	\$10,000 to 49,999	\$50,000 to 99,999	\$100,000 to 1.0 million
1 month	2.500%	2.750%	3.000%	3.000%
2 months	2.750%	3.000%	3.250%	3.250%
3 months	3.000%	3.250%	3.500%	3.500%
6 months	3.250%	3.250%	3.500%	3.500%
12 months	3.250%	3.500%	3.500%	3.500%

Quoted rates are for individual accounts only and are subject to change without prior notice. Rates are on per annum basis and subject to 7.5% withholding tax.

**Visit any of our 121 PSBank Branches nationwide.**  
Member of the PDIC Maximum Deposit Insurance for each Depositor P250,000.00

## Poultry firms want to export to Hong Kong, South Korea

By Christine A. Gaylican

THE COUNTRY'S poultry raisers are seeking accreditation to export chicken products to South Korea and Hong Kong.

The Philippine Association of Broiler Integrators Inc. (Pabi) said that the Department of Agriculture's National Meat Inspection Commission were assisting the poultry firms to fulfill quarantine requirements of the proposed destinations.

Pabi is composed of the country's largest agri-business firms, including San Miguel Foods Corp., RFM Swift Foods Corp., Tyson Agro Ventures Inc., Universal Robina Corp. and Vitarch Corp.

Poultry Exporters Board chair Ruben Pascual said that the local industry hoped to corner a portion of the \$500-million export market for chicken products in South Korea and Hong Kong.

Pabi president Rita Imelda Paabyab said in another interview that San Miguel Foods, RFM-Swift Foods and Tyson Agro-Ventures had exported some 1,000 tons, or 1 million kilos, of poultry products to Japan since the avian influenza gripped East Asia almost a year ago.

The P96-billion Philippine poultry industry remains free of the dreaded avian flu virus.

Agriculture and trade officials, however, claimed that the country still imported at least 5,000 metric tons of chicken to shore up the local supply in the coming months.

Government officials said the chicken imports would avert another increase in the price of poultry.

In December 2003, prices surged to as high as 140 to 150 pesos per kilo. Current market prices hover at P95 to P110 per kilo.

## Ecozone . . .

From page B1  
stack assembly for disk drives and Metts Philippines Realty Corp.'s P72-million warehouse facility for lease.

IMI will locate its project at the Laguna Technopark and earn an average of \$1.78 million a year while Metts did not provide figures.

Both Filipino-led projects are geared mainly to the Japanese market.

Another big project is Japanese firm Kimi Philippines Inc.'s P66.4-million venture in the manufacture of never hosts. Its output is exclusively for the Japanese market, with export earnings seen to hit an average of \$1.78 million a year.

In terms of projected sales, the unnamed P734.1-million project has the biggest at \$127 million a year.

No information-technology related project was registered in November although such investments included the biggest ones approved earlier this year.

There was a total of 273 projects approved from January to November, up 33 percent from 205 projects in the same period last year.

The agency further reported that actual ecozone exports for the first 10 months reached \$25.6 billion, an increase of 13.6 percent from \$22.5 billion a year ago.

New jobs created during the period jumped 11.8 percent, reaching about a million from about 901,000 in the first 10 months of 2003.

Growth this good..

# 31.5%

Full Year Return  
From Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, '03

is achieved in balance.

Growing your investment means finding the right mix of equities and fixed-income securities so you optimize your money's earning potential while cushioning the impact of market fluctuations.

With the Sun Life Prosperity Balanced Fund, you get these benefits as well as the services of expert fund managers who make investing easy for you. That's why the Year-to-Date return of the Balanced Fund as of Oct. 29, 2004 is at 17.7%.

Invest in the Sun Life Prosperity Balanced Fund today.

Whatever investment mix you desire, there's a Prosperity Fund for you!

PROSPERITY FUND	BOND FUND	BALANCED FUND	PHILIPPINE EQUITY FUND
FUND COMPONENT	LONG-TERM FIXED INCOME SECURITIES	EQUITIES & FIXED INCOME SECURITIES	MOSTLY EQUITIES
Year-to-Date Return from Jan. 1 to Oct. 29, 2004*	6.5%	17.7%	19.7%
Full Year Return from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 2003*	8.4%	31.5%	39.8%

\*Rate of return, after tax and exclusive of sales loads, of the Sun Life Prosperity Funds during the period indicated.

Please note that this only indicates fund performance over a given period and does not necessarily indicate future returns.

Investing made easy?

Invest in the Sun Life Prosperity Funds.

Discover the Sun Life Prosperity Funds today. For FREE expert financial advice or information about our other products The Prosperity Dollar Advantage Fund and the Prosperity Money Market Fund, call us at 849-9888 or through toll free numbers 1-800-10-sunlife



Managed and distributed by:  
Sun Life Asset Management Company, Inc.  
10/F Tower II, The Enterprise Center  
6266 Ayala Avenue, Makati City, Philippines  
E-mail: sunlife@sunlife.com  
Visit www.sunlifefunds.com

**Sun Life Financial**  
Because trust is earned.

Investing made easy.

Important information about the Sun Life Prosperity Funds is contained in their prospectuses. Please obtain copies from your Sun Life Mutual Fund Representative and read them carefully before investing. Share value and investment returns will fluctuate. Sun Life Asset Management Company, Inc. is a member of the Sun Life Financial group of companies.



# San Miguel raising \$300M via stock rights offering

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

SAN MIGUEL Corp., the country's largest food and beverage firm is targeting to raise \$300 million from its planned stock rights offering in January to partly fund its aggressive expansion in the Asia-Pacific region and its bid for a 40-percent stake in Del Monte Pacific Ltd. (DMPL).

Sources told the INQUIRER that San Miguel had pursued its bid for DMPL. However, it was still unsure whether it made it to DMPL's final list of three bidders.

Should it succeed in its bid, San Miguel will have to make a tender offer to the minority shareholders of DMPL.

Italian food company Cirio Finanziaria S.p.A. is in advanced talks with three bidders for its 40-percent stake in DMPL.

Officials of the Italian company said in a recent disclosure that Cirio would select one of the bidders "if the terms are acceptable and proceed to enter into a sale and purchase agreement" for the disposal of its 39.99 percent stake.

The final bidders were not identified. MCI Inc., the holding company of the Lorenzo family, has a preemptive right over Cirio's shareholdings. The Lorenzos hold a 22-percent stake in DMPL.

MCI has the right to match any final offer that Cirio receives and accepts for its shares.

Cirio earlier defaulted on more than 1 billion euros, approximately \$1.33 billion in 2002 and is now under liquidation.

DMPL owns the brand rights for Del Monte products in the

Philippines and in the Indian subcontinent.

SMC earlier said it would issue additional shares equivalent to 10 percent of its outstanding capital stock.

As of September, SMC's outstanding shares were placed at 2.85 billion shares.

SMC expects that the documents required for the proposed stock offering would be filed by the third week of January.

SMC appointed ABN Amro Rothchild as global coordinator and Sycep Salazar as legal counsel for the offering.

STOCKS					
	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
BANKS & FINANCIAL SERVICES					
Asiatic Dev. Bank Inc.	3	3	3	3	1,000
Barco & Co. Inc.	24.75	24.75	24	24	2,973,700
Bank of the Philippine Islands	51.5	51.5	50.5	51	704,900
China Banking Corp.	590	590	590	590	90
Chinese Savings Bank	17	17.25	17	17.25	8,000
Equitable PC Bank Inc.	49	49	48.5	48	577,500
International Tr. & Com. Bank	18.75	18.75	18.75	18.75	1,231,000
Metropolitan Bank & Trust	23	23	23	23	263,400
Philippine National Bank	28.5	28.5	28.5	28.5	10,400
Security Bank Corp.	30.5	30.5	29	29	79,700
Union Bank of the Phil.	23.75	23.75	23.5	23.5	82,000
COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL					
Barclay Inc.	0.92	0.92	0.92	0.92	10,000
First Metro Invest. Corp.	173	173	173	173	30
Manila Financial Corp.	25	25	25	25	678
PCI Leasing & Fin. Inc.	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.38	180,000
Phil. Stock Exchange Inc.	115	115	112	112	580
San Life Financial Inc.	1820	1820	1820	1820	1,380
POWER & ENERGY					
Alps-CEM Broadcasting Corp.	18.5	18.5	18.5	18.5	42,800
Capital Telecom Phil. Inc.	1.82	1.82	1.72	1.74	13,782,700
SMI Telecomm. Inc.	940	940	900	920	5,610
SECOR Inc.	2.65	2.65	2.6	2.6	1,470,000
SMI Communications Corp.	0.034	0.034	0.034	0.034	100,700
Liberty Telecom Holdings	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	70,700
Manila Bulletin Pub. Corp.	2.38	2.38	2.38	2.38	10,700
Philcom Tel. Corp.	2.55	2.55	2.44	2.44	2,441,000
Transpacific Broadcast	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.38	70,700
Phil. Long Dis. Tel. Co.	1279	1279	1215	1215	265,300
Ventura Corp.	0.72	0.72	0.7	0.7	8,401,000
Philstar Corp.	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.012	900,000
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES					
Marina Electric Co. B	18.25	18.25	18	18	37,200
Philstar Corp.	25.5	25.5	25.5	25	89,300
Philstar Corp.	3.1	3.1	3	3.05	3,842,000
CONSTRUCTION & OTHER RELATED PRODUCTS					
Asar Terminals Inc.	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	20,000
MTI Container Term. Sv.	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	2,119,300
Koppel Phil. Marine Inc.	0.38	0.38	0.38	0.38	100,000
Lorenzo Shipping Corp.	1.14	1.14	1.12	1.14	153,000
FOOD, BEVERAGES & TOBACCO					
Alaska Milk Corp.	2.95	2.95	2.95	2.95	488,000
Comoros Holding Corp.	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	2,300
Green's San Miguel Inc.	32.5	32.5	32	32	73,900
Phil. Milk Prodn. Co.	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	147,100
San Miguel Corp. A	58.5	57	56.5	57	26,800
San Miguel Corp. B	75.5	75.5	75	75.5	33,000
Union Pacific Corp.	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5	10,700
Vitacorp Corp.	0.28	0.28	0.27	0.27	1,310,000
HOLDING FIRMS					
Abacus Car. & Hdg. A	0.0042	0.0042	0.0042	0.0042	5,000,000
Abacus Car. & Hdg. B	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	3,700,000
Abacus Equity Ventures	3.25	3.25	3.25	3.25	3,250,000
Alliance Global Group Inc.	11.5	12.75	11.5	12	7,500
A. Soriano Group	1.8	1.8	1.54	1.54	81,300
Alcora Gold Res. Corp.	0.0075	0.0075	0.0075	0.0075	335,000,000
ATI Holdings Inc.	1.1	1.1	1	1	45,700
Banque Gold Holdings Corp.	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	17,000
Banque Gold Holdings Corp.	0.79	0.79	0.89	0.7	22,937,000
Banque Holdings Corp.	0.14	0.14	0.35	0.35	1,007,000
Banque Holdings Corp.	0.23	0.23	0.225	0.225	1,400,000
Banque Holdings Corp.	3.85	3.85	3.8	3.85	5,400,000
Banque Holdings Corp.	0.029	0.029	0.029	0.029	1,107,000
Banque Holdings Corp.	5	5	4.8	4.85	2,577,000
Banque Holdings Corp.	31.5	31.5	30.5	30.5	972,000
Banque Holdings Corp.	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	797,000
Banque Holdings Corp.	0.0575	0.0575	0.055	0.055	1,600,000
Banque Holdings Corp.	1.48	1.48	1.4	1.4	58,700
Banque Holdings Corp.	3	3	2.9	3	87,000
Banque Holdings Corp.	1.8	1.8	1.54	1.56	491,000
Banque Holdings Corp.	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	6,200,000
Banque Holdings Corp.	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	5,700,000
Banque Holdings Corp.	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	25,350,000
Banque Holdings Corp.	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	27,000,000
Banque Holdings Corp.	0.38	0.38	0.38	0.38	60,700
Banque Holdings Corp.	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.16	200,000
MANUFACTURING, DISTRIBUTION & TRADING					
Euro-Med Lab. Phil. Inc.	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	1,000
Music Service Conductors Corp.	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	50,000
HOTEL, RECREATION & OTHER SERVICES					
Belle Corp.	0.64	0.64	0.61	0.61	3,870,000
Phil. Resorts & Hotels	0.93	0.93	0.92	0.92	1,000,000
Phil. Resorts & Hotels	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	630,000
Phil. Resorts & Hotels	0.25	0.25	0.27	0.27	1,000,000
BONDS, PREFERRED & WARRANTS					
ABS-CBN Hldgs. Corp. (Pdr)	18.75	18.75	18.75	18.5	243,000
PROPERTY					
Ayala Land Inc.	6.8	6.8	6.6	6.7	7,797,000
Capita Holdings Inc.	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	20,000
Cap. Homes Inc.	0.26	0.26	0.26	0.26	2,740,000
Cebu Bay Corp.	0.145	0.145	0.145	0.145	1,500,000
Empire East Asia Inc.	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	1,000,000
Empire East Asia Inc.	1.08	1.08	1.04	1.04	8,417,000
Kuwait Prop. Properties	0.165	0.165	0.165	0.165	300,000
Phil. Prop. Properties	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	200,000
Phil. Prop. Properties	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	100,000
Phil. Prop. Properties	0.215	0.215	0.18	0.255	510,000
Phil. Prop. Properties	7.32	7.32	7.3	7.3	880,000
Phil. Prop. Properties	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	23,144,000
RETAIL					
Alfa Mining & Industrial	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.012	288,300,000
Alfa Mining & Industrial	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	40,200
Alfa Mining & Industrial	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	33,000
Alfa Mining & Industrial	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	60,000
Alfa Mining & Industrial	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	4,530,000
Alfa Mining & Industrial	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	17,000,000
Alfa Mining & Industrial	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	287,700,000
Alfa Mining & Industrial	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	35,470,000
Alfa Mining & Industrial	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	112,000,000
Alfa Mining & Industrial	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	8,000,000
Alfa Mining & Industrial	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	13,760,000
Alfa Mining & Industrial	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	280,000
UTILITIES					
Imperial Res.	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	7,200,000
Imperial Res.	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	2,700,000
Imperial Res.	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	100,000,000
Imperial Res.	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	49,300,000
Imperial Res.	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	21,300,000
Imperial Res.	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	69,000
Imperial Res.	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	400,000
Imperial Res.	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	2,000,000
Imperial Res.	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	4,300,000
Imperial Res.	0.036	0.036	0.036	0.036	320,000

## PLDT to cut debts by \$500M next year

By Clarissa S. Batino

PHILIPPINE Long Distance Telephone Co. is planning to cut its debts by at least \$500 million to less than \$2 billion next year, company

chair Manuel Pangilinan said during last week's conference of the Philippine Business for Social Progress.

"We will likely reduce the debt of the parent firm by at least \$400 million and that of the wireless business by \$100 million," said Pangilinan.

The telecom giant said it would prepay on Dec. 20 some \$106 million of the \$145 million in debt falling due in 2006 to save on interest charges, speed up its debt reduction strategy and minimize currency risks. This will cut PLDT's debt level to about \$2 billion.

"By the end of the year, PLDT's fixed line debt balance would be about \$2 billion, on track to achieve our target to reduce our debt balance to below \$1.5 billion by the end of 2006," said PLDT president Napoleon Nazareno in a statement.

Of the PLDT Group's outstanding \$2.99 billion in debt, \$2.2 billion is owed by the fixed-line business. Wireless subsidiaries Smart

Communications Inc. and Pilipino Telephone Corp. have a combined obligation of \$718 million.

"We consider our efforts to accelerate our debt reduction program a prudent move that will not only generate interest savings but also improve our balance sheet profile and mitigate our risks exposure," added Nazareno.

During a period of foreign exchange volatility, companies with huge dollar exposure like PLDT incur huge forex losses. This year, the telecom giant said it would likely book a P2-billion foreign exchange loss out of its total "unhedged" debt.

PLDT, which recorded a net income of P20 billion in the first nine months, is targeting to end the year with P24 billion in profit.

Pangilinan said the company's profit target this year would not be affected by the foreign exchange losses that might arise from the adoption of new international accounting standards.

## Revenue scorecard

TWENTY weeks after the opening of the 13th Congress wherein President Macapagal-Arroyo proposed a fiscal package worth P100 billion (P80 billion in new revenues and P20 billion in government spending cuts), and 16 weeks after acknowledging a fiscal crisis in our midst, what have we got to show by way of a response? Specifically, how much additional government revenues are we actually already assured of raising? Are we as Filipinos rising up to the challenge of working together and making sacrifices for the sake of national survival, or are we simply shrugging our shoulders and expecting the next person to worry about the problem, risking the very real possibility of all of us sinking together as an eventual result? Sad to say, but indications so far appear to point to the latter.

### Denial syndrome

I don't know if I'm missing something, but I just can't see the sense of urgency that we all should be feeling about our current situation. Here we are, mired in over P6 trillion in public sector debt, which continues to grow because the government needs to keep borrowing massively just to keep operating. About P4 out of every P5 collected by the government in revenue this year is going to debt payments on interest and principal. Next year is projected to be much worse. The DOP's projections submitted to Congress estimated revenue collection at P730 billion, while payments for interest will be P302 billion and payments for amortization of principal will be P385 billion, or a total debt service bill of P687 billion. That means more than P9 out of every P10 (94 percent) of revenue to be collected next year is already tied up for debt servicing!

The P100 billion package the President submitted to Congress was in fact just a basic survival formula that would merely keep the size of the public debt from rising as a proportion of GDP. It is not even what we need to improve the government's fiscal stability; it is just what is needed to keep it afloat. And yet, so far, the only additional revenue we can confidently say would be forthcoming is less than P10 billion from the decimated sin taxes bill approved by the House of Representatives. As pointed out by Rep. Herminio Teves, this can easily be more than doubled by a single provision that was left out of the bill, which is to update the classification of cigarette brands. If the House cannot muster the political will to do what is right regardless of political and business interests, will the Senate vindicate Congress by standing up to the challenge?

### More flip-flopping

There had been persistent talk that the House-approved version of the sin taxes bill was the result of instructions from the Palace to the Department of Finance to back down from its original position that would have provided for a 30-percent hike in the excise tax, through the reclassification of cigarette brands and regular indexation of the tax to inflation. If true, Speaker Jose de Venecia would be justified in saying that it was not the House that "watered down" the bill. The culprit was, in effect, the administration, who flip-flopped on its position on the bill.

Now comes the news that the government has dropped plans to pursue the franchise tax on telecommunications companies. Given the urgency of our situation, it is hard to under-

### No FREE LUNCH

Cielito R. Habito



stand the logic behind this new flip-flop, except to attribute it once again to strong pressure from the powerful business interests concerned. I have made no secret of my support for an additional tax on mobile phone companies, whether in the form of a tax or a franchise tax. Reliable sources inform me that these companies have actually been paying negative value-added tax (VAT) to BIR in recent years. Because they are able to claim higher VAT credits on their inputs than the tax due on their gross sales, the BIR has in effect been paying them, rather than the other way around!

Given that this sector is a dominant source of growth in the economy, it is surprising then, that our tax take has not been growing commensurately with our economic growth? From a simple layman's perspective, it is hard to understand why the sector cannot be taxed more when they can afford to spend what appear to be excessive amounts on lavish advertising. And it is not true that they will simply pass on these taxes to the consumers. For as long as demand for telecommunication services is not perfectly inelastic (where there is absolutely no change in people's consumption at whatever price—clearly not the case here), basic economics tells us that a sales tax can never be completely passed on; the burden will always be shared between the buyer and the seller. At a time when we are all being called to make some sacrifices for the sake of the country, I submit that all of us "taxers" should also be pitching in, along with the phone companies. After all, we can always cut down on frivolous text messages, which make up a significant part of the total text traffic.

### Time for patriotism

The recent decision of Fitch Ratings to maintain our credit rating while downgrading our economy's outlook from stable to negative was welcome news for most, given the wide expectations for an actual credit downgrade of as much as two notches. With Standard and Poor and Moody's still set to make their verdict early next year, it is too early to heave a sigh of relief and fall back into complacency. We are already paying one of the largest risk premiums for our foreign borrowings (over 4 percentage points over the interest on US Treasury notes). A downgrade would further kick this up and make it even harder for government to stay afloat. The banking system stands to lose tons of money on their massive holdings of Philippine government securities, whose value automatically go down when interest rates rise. Capital flight is a very real prospect, and a contagion effect across the region is not unlikely. The effect of having an innocuous response to our fiscal crisis can be outright disastrous. And yet after 20 weeks of legislative deliberations, all that is surely forthcoming is less than one-tenth of what we need just to survive.

We need much more patriotism than that—especially from those who can more afford it. Comments welcome at [chabito@ateneo.edu](mailto:chabito@ateneo.edu)

## Seasonal year-end . . .

From page B1

"Investor confidence was hit hardest by Moody's warning of a two notch downgrade. Not only was confidence slipping in equity investments, it was also being expressed by foreign investors in hard assets," Jose Vixian of AB Capital Securities Inc. said.

Fitch Ratings, however, offered some mild consolation with its decision not to downgrade the country's sovereign rating. Although it revised its outlook on the Philippines to negative from stable, Fitch maintained the country's "BB" rating on long-term foreign currency and "BB+" rating on long-term local currency.



## RP seen missing growth target

**By Michelle V. Rizzo**

Briones explained that the planned e-bidding facility would automate the tendering process for the medical supplies and equipment needs of Guangzhou.

\*Most importantly, electronics factories in the Metro Manila area, which accounts for 90 per cent of exports have not been severely affected. Also, large amounts of (overseas) workers remittances will likely flow in to

But the investment bank said the adverse economic effects of the typhoon would only be felt in the remaining months of this year. In 2005, the investment bank said, the damage caused by a typhoon may even result in a more ag-

The government is hard-pressed to immediately implement the proposed fiscal reform measures because the international capital market and credit rating firms will judge the country's ability to weather its fiscal problems based on the progress of these measures.

# bakery *Sentinel* crate

**Rounded, reinforced corners and strapping tabs reduce breakage and extend life. Assembled front end allows for front access.**

**Stronger and panels withstand automated stacking systems and improve stacking strength.**

**End panels square allow easy product identification. Interlocking rails prevent shifting to lower.**



**Space available for text stamping, color embossing or printing for identification.**

**Reinforced front end resists wear and prevents bottom sagging for added product protection.**

**Domes and also available.**

**Crates nest and stack for space efficiency.**







**C.B.T. Cando., 60 West Ave., Quezon City**  
**Tels.: +63 2 373.97.97 • 416.52.18-19**  
**sales@sentinel.com.ph • www.sentinel.com.ph**

With the tenacity insurance intermediaries are notorious for, we still hope to chat with Commissioner Parayno. Or, miracles of miracles, a snack at the President's Forbes Park home? We expect no sumptuous feast, round of weak coffee w/it, do just fine.

# CONGRATULATIONS!

The BSA, through its SAM Advantage Program, acknowledges the following companies for properly and effectively implementing SAM in their organizations:

Advanced Digital Broadcast, Ltd.  
AFP General Insurance Corporation  
Allied Domecq Philippines, Inc.  
Amway Philippines LLC  
Ansulco Incorporated  
Armed Forces & Police Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.  
Asian Land Strategies Corp.  
Atlas Copco (Phil.) Inc.  
Bergesen D.Y. Philippines, Inc.  
Berkley International Philippines, Inc.  
Blue Dairy Corporation  
BusinessWorld Publishing Corporation  
Capital Garment Corporation  
Cebu International School  
CJ Philippines Inc.  
Clarion Manufacturing Corp. of the Phils., Inc.  
Core Automotive Resources, Inc.  
Country Rural Bank of Tagig, Inc.  
CreativesAsia Company, Inc.  
Dash Engineering Philippines, Inc.  
Davao Doctors Hospital  
De La Salle - College of Saint Benilde  
Del Rosario Hechanova Bagamasbad & Raboca  
Excel Logistics Mngt. Phils., Inc.  
Fairtex Trading (Asia) Corporation  
Flexo Manufacturing Corporation  
G7Bank (RBNi)  
Gendiesel Philippines Inc.  
Hitachi Limited, Philippine Branch  
HSD Philippines Pte. Ltd. Co.  
Hyundai-Asia Resources, Inc.  
Inkwell Publishing Co., Inc.  
Insular Life Assurance Co. Ltd.  
Interactive Data Systems, Inc.  
ITW Texwipe Philippines, Inc.  
JGC Philippines, Inc.  
Joaquin Cunanan & Company PricewaterhouseCoopers  
Ju-Young Electronics  
Kawasaki Motors (Philis.) Corporation  
Kinden Philippines Corporation  
KLG International, Inc. - Foodservice Division  
Laguna Auto-Parts Manufacturing Corporation (LAMCOR)  
Levi Strauss Philippines Inc.

**Magsaysay Global Services, Inc.**  
**Magsaysay Group of Companies**  
**Magsaysay Houlder Insurance Broker, Inc.**  
**Magsaysay Institute of Shipping**  
**Magsaysay Maritime Corporation**  
**Magsaysay Travel & Tours Co., Inc.**  
**Mapua Institute of Technology**  
**Media Gateway Corporation**  
**Mediasbreak Computer Development**  
**Miescor Builders, Inc.**  
**Mirant (Philippines) Corporation**  
**NGL Pacific Limited**  
**Nigpon Life Insurance Company of the Philippines, Inc.**  
**Optima Digital Inc.**  
**Ove Arup & Partners, HK Ltd.**  
**Pasco-Certeza Computer Mapping Corporation**  
**Phillex Mining Corporation**  
**Philippine Commercial Capital, Inc.**  
**Phiscan Travel and Tours**  
**Punongbayan & Araullo**  
**R. Villarsa Architects**  
**RCL Feeders Phils., Inc.**  
**Republic Chemical Industries, Inc.**  
**Rhodia Philippines, Inc.**  
**Ricoh (Philippines), Inc.**  
**SAE Products Marketing Corporation**  
**Salmat Philippines, Inc.**  
**SC Johnson & Son, Inc.**  
**Scana Keating Graphics, Inc.**  
**SEAMEO SEARCA**  
**Sprint International, Inc.**  
**Steel Asia**  
**Sun Cruises, Inc.**  
**Taikisha Philippines, Inc.**  
**Taylor Nelson Sofres (TNS)**  
**Team Pacific Corporation**  
**The Mercantile Insurance Co., Inc.**  
**UMC Information Technologies, Inc.**  
**Universal Motors Corporation**  
**Vibal Publishing House, Inc.**  
**Viking Cars, Inc.**  
**Yokogawa Philippines, Incorporated**  
**ZMG Signlum Ward Howell Inc.**

The SAM Advantage Program is a BSA initiative recognizing companies that implement a sound SAM policy in their organizations, thus maximizing the benefits from using licensed software and avoiding the risks and consequences of doing otherwise. These companies have accordingly received the SAM Advantage Certificate, an affirmation that the company is practicing good software management and uses only licensed software. The certificate is valid for one year and guarantees that the BSA will not initiate any enforcement action against the company for illegal software usage during its validity.



The Business Software Alliance ([www.bsa.org](http://www.bsa.org)) is the foremost organization dedicated to promoting a safe and legal digital world. BSA is the voice of the world's commercial software industry and its hardware partner before governments and in the international marketplace. Its members represent one of the fastest growing industries in the world. BSA programs foster technology innovation through education and policy initiatives that promote copyright protection, cyber security, trade and e-commerce. BSA maintains member offices across Africa, Asia, Australia, Canada, Europe, Mexico, Middle East, North America, Oceania, South America, Taiwan, Thailand, U.S., U.K., and Vietnam. BSA has several networks in Asia including Trend Micro; in the Philippines, BSA maintains a Memorandum of Understanding with the Philippine Software Industry Association, Philippine Internet Services Organization, the Institute of Internal Auditors and the Association of Government Auditors. BSA anti-piracy hotlines are 619-8867 (Newer Manila) or 1-800-1-BSA-8767 (outside Newer Manila).



## Plantersbank gets nod to raise \$10M to pay debt

By Doris C. Dumlaog

THE MONETARY Board has approved the Planters Development Bank proposal to raise \$10 million through the issuance of subordinated debt.

Planters would become the first thrift bank to tap this tier 2 capital-raising option.

Alberto Reyes, Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas deputy governor for bank supervision, said the \$10 million was on top of a P700-million borrowing which Plantersbank was also considering.

"This is to enable Plantersbank to pay its short-term dollar obligations," Reyes said.

Earlier, the Monetary Board relaxed the rules on the issuance of subordinated debt or tier 2 capital, to open this fund-raising option to smaller banks.

Reyes said Plantersbank was the first thrift bank to take advantage of the relaxed guidelines.

The MB had scrapped the requirement that only banks with quasi-banking license could issue unsecured subordinated notes.

Quasi-banks are defined as entities engaged in obtaining funds other than deposits from more than 19 creditors for the purpose of relending. Such entities include investment houses and financing companies.

The old requirement restricted the subordinated debt offering option only to commercial banks.

Under the new risk-based capital adequacy framework adopted by the BSP, qualifying capital consists of tier 1 or core capital and tier 2 or supplementary capital. The delineation between core and supplementary capital is based on the capital elements' ability to absorb losses.

Planters Bank, majority owned and managed by the Tambunting family, is the country's largest private development bank with total consolidated assets of P30 billion, capital of P2.9 billion and network of 70 branches.

The bank has specialized on SME lending over the last 40 years and is a consistent recipient of awards and citations from the country's funding and guarantee agencies for SMEs. It is among the top 250 corporations in the Philippines.

## Globe seen to incur P2.3B in forex losses in January

By Clarissa S. Batino

GLOBE Telecom Inc. is expecting to book about P2.3 billion in foreign exchange losses in early 2005 once it starts adopting the new global standards of accounting.

Delfin Gonzalez, Globe's chief financial officer, said the "capitalized foreign exchange losses would be charged to retained earnings." He said the adoption of the new standards won't affect the company's bottomline.

Companies worldwide must comply with two new international accounting standards.

The first, already being implemented this year, requires companies to book any foreign exchange losses on transaction on the year the losses were incurred and not later.

Up for adoption next year is the requirement that outstanding losses on foreign exchange transactions be made transparent.

"This would just be a balance sheet adjustment," according to Globe president Gerardo Ablaza Jr. "It

would not have any effect on PNL (profit and net loss statement)."

As of end September, Globe had around \$926 million in debt, 80 percent of which are foreign denominated. With its foreign exchange swap contracts, Globe's foreign denominated debt has effectively been reduced to 55 percent of total debt.

Globe has \$160 million of debts maturing in 2005 and \$168 million in 2006. The company said it has enough internal funds to settle its debts even as third quarter profits of P2 billion fell 34 percent against the same period last year.

From January to September, the company registered a net income of P8.96 billion or 19.4 percent higher than P7.5 billion in 2003.

Gonzalez said the company would continue to hedge its foreign exposure. He said of the 55 percent of Globe's debt in dollars, about 40 percent was hedged.

An analyst said the new accounting standards cover mostly debts that were not hedged.

In mid-2004, Globe forged a deal

with International Finance Corp. for a \$140-million peso swap facility.

"The intention is to maintain 50 percent of the company's total debt in pesos," Gonzalez said.

According to Globe, a joint venture of Ayala Corp. and Singapore Telecom, about 26 percent of its annual revenue were dollar-denominated.

Globe would finance about \$350 million in estimated capital expenditures this coming year. The company is planning to borrow between \$100 and \$150 million from banks to fund part of its network rollout.

Ablaza said the company would roll out at least another 1,000 cellular sites next year to expand its coverage. Globe hopes to end the year with about 3,600 cellular sites, which will cover 85 percent of the population.

Globe's network could support a subscriber base of more than 13 million.

As of end-September, it already has 11.7 million customers.

Ablaza said Globe's wider network coverage helped the company sign up more subscribers from the provinces.



A MAN passes by a car buried in mud at a gasoline station in Quezon province. Relief crews continue to distribute food and logs started to clear out in villages ravaged by at least 740 people dead and 754 missing.

## International telco firms out to grab slice of RP

THREE of the world's largest telecom players are scouring for investment opportunities in the Philippine market and are particularly interested in the introduction here of the third-generation or 3G wireless technology.

Sources identified the three companies as Vodafone Group Plc, the world's largest, NTT Docomo, Japan's biggest, and Hutchison Telecommunications International of Hong Kong which operates in seven other countries.

Ronald Solis, chair of the National Telecommunications Commission said he had heard about the interest of the three foreign players. But he added he had not received any formal communications from any of them.

But, Solis said, "if this is true, I believe their entry would be healthy for

the industry ... they can come in at 40 percent."

Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. and Globe Telecom Inc. already have foreign partners. PLDT is about 24 percent owned by First Pacific Co. Ltd. and about 15 percent owned by Japan's Nippon Telegraph and Telephone Co.

Singapore Telecommunications Ltd. has a 40 percent stake in Globe.

Speculations are rife that the foreign players are eyeing the Gokong-wei-owned Digital Telecommunications Phils. Inc. and the Lopez-owned Bayan Telecommunications Inc. The Lopez Group also owns a big part of the moribund Express Telecommunications Inc.

The NTC has scheduled the bidding

of 3G frequencies in 2005. But PLDT and Globe are opposed to the plan, saying that the local market is not yet ready for the third wave of cellular technology.

Officials of Globe Telecom Inc. and Smart Communications Inc. said it would take between 4 and 6 years to develop a market for 3G as consumers may not yet afford the pricey handsets.

Third-generation technology or 3G is the next evolution in digital wireless technology. With 3G, downloading of video, for instance, could happen in half the time it normally takes using the current technology. The exchange of text, digitized voice, video, and multimedia takes place at more than 2 megabits per second.

Vodafone and NTT Docomo are pioneers of 3G in places where they operate.

Vodafone has a significant presence in Europe, the United Kingdom, the United States and parts of Asia. In the US, the company operates as Verizon Wireless.

NTT DoCoMo, a unit of NTT, is the creator of W-CDMA technology, a 3G platform which the Japanese firm hoped would become the new global industry standard.

Hutchison, the Hong Kong based port-to-phone operator wanted to expand in emerging countries. It had already started adopting the 3G technology in some of the places where it operates. Hutchison is present in eight countries, including Hong Kong, India, Korea and Mexico.

Among more sources to the official their firm, Globe still has GSM communication were using requirements. So is offering initial in lion.

**Zero interest for a Merry, Merry Christmas**

Unwrap a Jaguar this Holiday Season  
with our financing packages  
and find yourself saying h0% h0% h0%!  
Call for details, better still,  
COME VISIT OUR SHOWROOMS.

**S-TYPE XJ X-TYPE**



New vehicle warranty: 3-years or 100,000 km

**JAGUAR CARS, INC.**

**MAKATI SHOWROOM**

ENZO Bldg., 399 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City  
Tel: (632) 897-8888 Fax: (632) 895-2477  
E-mail: makati@jaguar.com.ph

**SERVICE CENTER**

3984 Quingua St. (near EDSA/BUENOSIA), Makati City  
Tel: (632) 881-7252; (632) 881-7848 Fax: (632) 882-4503  
Jaguar Service Helpline: +63 209-JAGUAR (+63 209-524027)  
E-mail: service\_ctr@jaguar.com.ph

**ORTIGAS SHOWROOM**

88 ADB Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
Tel: (632) 633-3976 to 78  
Fax: (632) 633-3976 to 77





# Napocor power generation up 5.39%

By Abigail L. Ho

POWER produced by the state-run National Power Corp. has increased by 5.39 percent in the first nine months of the year to 30,912.74 gigawatt-hours (GWh) from 29,332.77 GWh in the same period last year.

Data from Napocor's sales and services group showed that coal-fired power plants remained the biggest contributors to the state firm's overall generation mix at 30.42 percent, slightly lower than last year's 31.04 percent.

Coal-fired power plants produced 9,402.69 GWh of power in the first three quarters of the year from 9,105.48 GWh in the same period a year ago.

The second largest contributors to the total generation mix were geothermal power facilities with a 25.23-percent share of the pie at 7,800.24 GWh.

This year's figures for geothermal plants, however, represent a slight decline in generation mix share and generated power from last year's 25.90 percent at 7,597.41 GWh.

Hydroelectric plants posted a

slight growth in its contribution to Napocor's generation mix at 20.24 percent in the January-September period from 18.95 percent in the same period the year before.

Generated power likewise went up to 6,256.87 GWh from 5,557.54 GWh last year.

Like their hydroelectric counterparts, oil-based power plants increased their contribution to the generation mix to 13.44 percent at 4,153.59 GWh from 12.60 percent at 3,695.51 GWh a year ago.

Natural gas plants had the smallest share in Napocor's gross generation mix at 10.67 percent or 3,299.35 GWh, declining slightly from last year's 11.51 percent or 3,376.83 GWh.

Region-wise, Luzon contributed the most to the generation pool at 65 percent or 20,120.22 GWh.

Plants in the Visayas grid accounted for 18 percent or 5,610.06 GWh of the power produced by the state firm in the first nine months of the year, while those in Mindanao contributed 17 percent or 5,182.46 GWh.

## DOE seeks US technology to turn coal into gasoline

THE DEPARTMENT of Energy is currently convincing a large American energy firm to bring to the Philippines its technology to convert coal into gasoline.

Energy officials said the technology would ease the country's dependence on imported crude and refined petroleum products.

Energy Undersecretary Peter Anthony Abaya revealed that negotiations were now ongoing with the American company, although there were still no firm commitments on whether the US firm would be investing in the country.

He declined to name the company, saying it would be more appropriate to do so once something concrete had been forged.

All he said was that the firm was involved in nanotechnology and coal-to-gasoline transformation.

The entry of the American firm would help ease the country's reliance on imported crude and refined petroleum products and at the same time enable the full utilization of coal being produced in the country's mines, particularly in Semirara,

he said.

Based on initial studies, there were indications that local coal was suitable for the coal-to-gasoline transformation technology of the American firm, according to Abaya.

"As we're pushing for the use of more renewable energy resources in power production, we want to realign coal use for the transport sector," he told reporters.

Apart from unleaded gasoline, he said the company could also transform coal into diesel, liquefied petroleum gas and even petrochemicals.

The American company is now operating in China, Abaya said.

"If (the firm) comes into the Philippines, that would mean a very big investment," he said. "Also, the products that they would come up with would be priced lower than those in the market today."

But Abaya was quick to add that the government's efforts to tap new technology was not meant to replace traditional fuels. Alternative fuel sources would just be tapped to bring relief to consumers amid rising oil prices.

Abigail L. Ho



station in the typhoon-ravaged town of Infanta in late goods at town municipalities as piles of mud deadily back-to-back storms last week that left at

## market

St. Lanka, Paraguay, Ghana

the three, Hutchison is

be the most interested.

and it had been sending feel-

elcom and Digirel, although

of both companies denied

were talking with the Hong

er.

telecom said consumers were

ted with the second genera-

reless technology like the

he global system for mobile

ations, which local players

g to support text and voice re-

s of the Philippine market.

and a company interested in

G services should put in an

vestment of at least P1.2 bil-

Clarissa S. Batino

## Panalo ka sa kakaibang negosyong ito!

**Roland**

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World.

SolJet Pro II

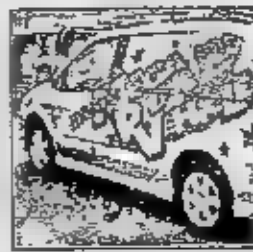


Made in Japan

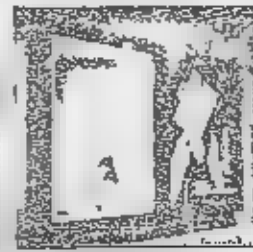
## Your fast track to BIG time advertising



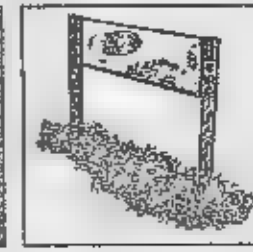
Billboards



Fleet Graphics



Posters & Outdoor Signs



Banners & Streamers



Trade Shows & Events

Roland SolJet Pro 2 delivers superb graphics fast, your customers will keep coming back.

• solvent ink costs 80% less than dye ink  
• print on various media - tarpaulin, vinyl  
• sticker, photopaper, backlit films, cloth

• print up to 1440 dpi resolution  
• no lamination required unlike with  
• dye-based

Exclusive Distributor:

**Igrati**  
TEAM GRAPHICS

Tel: 726-3891 to 98 local 232, 204, 205  
Fax: 723-7951  
Email: inquire@igrati.com.ph  
www.igrati.com.ph

Other Igrati business packages include: Xerox Phaser for Print-on-Demand, Roland Cutters for Signmaking, Roland Versacams for labels and stickers, Jovita for ID card printing. Also! Studio digital photo enlargements for photographers, and more. Call us NOW and put yourself in a fresh, new business!

## ZERO INTEREST ABOVE IT ALL.



CHECK OUT OUR FINANCIAL PACKAGES BEING OFFERED  
FOR THE 1ST TIME, FOR LAND ROVER  
COME VISIT OUR SHOWROOMS.

### LRPHILS MOTORS, INC.

MAKATI SHOWROOM  
ENZO Bldg., 399 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City  
Tel: (632) 897-8888 Fax: (632) 895-2677  
E-mail: sales@landroverphilis.com

ORTIGAS SHOWROOM  
88 ADB Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
Tel: (632) 633-3976 to 78  
Fax: (632) 633-3976 to 77

SERVICE CENTER  
3904 Quingua St. (near EDSA/BUENDIA), Makati City  
Tel: (632) 881-7252; (632) 881-7060 Fax: (632) 882-6503  
24 hr helpline: (63) 920-952-4827  
E-mail: service\_ops@landroverphilis.com

RANGE ROVER DISCOVERY 3 FREELANDER DEFENDER



3 YEAR  
OR 100,000  
KILOMETER  
WARRANTY

Provided by Factory Certified Service Center

BEST COPY AVAILABLE







# Wall St. hopes for yearend Santa rally

NEW YORK—Wall Street is hoping its traditional year-end "Santa rally" will pick up steam this week.

But some investors worry that Federal Reserve Chair Alan Greenspan just might play the Grinch on Tuesday with some tough talk to go with an expected quarter-point increase in interest rates.

For December so far, the blue-chip Dow Jones industrial average is up 1.1 percent, while the tech-laced Nasdaq Composite Index is up 1.5 percent, and the broad Standard & Poor's 500 index is up 1.2 percent.

"Investors remain very upbeat about the prospect of a year-end rally carrying into 2005," said Michael Sheldon, chief market strategist at New York brokerage Spencer Clarke.

"Probably the biggest thing this week is the Fed meeting," he added.

Wall Street would, of course, welcome "any comments they make that indicate the Fed may either slow down the pace of rate hikes, which I think is unlikely," he said.

On the other hand, stock investors hope that Greenspan & Co., otherwise known as the FOMC, will not "use language indicating they'll become more aggressive in raising interest rates, which I think is also unlikely."

In truth, markets will have a lot more than the Federal Open Market Committee's statement to digest.

A steady diet of economic data will include retail sales on Monday, the international trade deficit and industrial production on Tuesday, US fuel inventories on Wednesday, housing starts and the US current account deficit on Thursday, and the Consumer Price Index on Friday.

The overall CPI for November is expected to gain 0.2 percent, while the core CPI, excluding volatile food and energy prices, is also forecast to rise 0.2 percent, according to economists polled by Reuters.

What's more, earnings are expected from many high-profile companies, including two

big investment banks, Goldman Sachs Group Inc. and Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc.

Results also are due from athletic footwear titan Nike Inc.; retailer Bed Bath & Beyond Inc.; business software maker Oracle Corp.; Adobe Systems Inc., known for Photoshop and document-sharing software, and FedEx Corp., the world's largest express air shipper.

Just to add to the mix, next Friday, Dec. 17, is "triple witching" day, something that happens only four times a year, when contracts for stock index futures, stock index options, and stock options all expire on the same day.

This event is sometimes referred to as "freaky Friday" and on days like this, markets can be volatile in the final hour of trading.

Another factor probably will influence the stock market in the near term, in Sheldon's opinion: "On a short-term basis, the market is over-bought after the very strong advance following the US election" on Nov. 2.

For the week, stocks dipped, with the Dow down 0.46 percent, while the Nasdaq fell 0.93 percent, and the S&P 500 slipped 0.27 percent.

The price of crude oil, which has caused Wall Street weeks of sleepless nights, fell sharply on Friday. On the New York Mercantile Exchange, crude oil for January delivery dropped \$1.82 to settle at \$40.71 a barrel—down almost 27 percent from the record \$55.67 hit in late October.

Earlier in the day, Opec ministers agreed to cut production by one million barrels per day, starting Jan. 1.

If the S&P 500 can hold above its recent low of 1,167 over the next few days, Sheldon said investors will become more confident because stocks will have been able to show resilience.

Tuesday's Fed meeting, though, is undoubtedly the week's main event. Some investors are hoping for even the slightest of hints that the Fed's "measured pace" of interest-rate increases could be slowed in 2005. Others think that is unrealistic.

Reuters

**- HOME ENTERTAINMENT FURNITURE SYSTEMS -**



**Bell's**  
SIMPLY... BEAUTIFUL

**DESIGNED AND CRAFTED IN VENICE, ITALY**

- Italian tempered safety glass
- CMS® cable management system that hide wires and interconnect cables.
- Height and depth adjustable mounting frame.

AVS-4210S  
AVSC-2111M  
PVSC-4260T

Experience the widest array of styles from the design trendsetter in home theater furniture.

**Eleksa**  
MARKETING CORPORATION  
www.eleksa.com

320 Shopwell: Tel. No. 834-8484 to 86 • 526 City North Edm. Tel. No. 825-80-34 • Raritan's Midland Tel. No. 813-3739 loc.277  
Robinson's Place South: Tel. No. 836-2888 • Festival Supercenter: Tel. No. 698-3031 • Pines Plant Mall: Tel. No. 993-2548

Avant-Garde: 2nd Level Greenwell 4 Midland City, Tel. No. 758-2310 to 25 • SM Appliances Center Megamall: Tel. No. 832-7125  
Electronics Depot: Bonifant, East Wing Robinsons Galleria Tel. No. 834-55-54

# Declining dollar good for equities

NEW YORK—You might be having second thoughts about that European vacation because of the weak dollar, but Wall Street doesn't think it's such a bad thing—at least not for now.

The dollar has lost more than 30 percent of its value against the euro over the last three years, and recently dipped to new lows. It has recovered somewhat from several weeks of selling, and was trading at \$1.32 against the euro late Friday, but still remains quite weak; analysts say the downward drift is likely to continue in 2005.

Believe it or not, that's good news for many US stocks. While a sharp drop in currency valuations could jeopardize the financial markets by pushing interest rates higher and stock prices lower, the dollar's gradual decline has had mostly positive effects, said Lynn Reaser, chief economist with Banc of America Capital Management.

It's made US exports more competitive on the global market and slowed domestic demand for imports.

That, combined with a slow rise in interest rates, should help level off the nation's current account deficits, she said.

Stocks that stand to make the most gains from a feeble dollar include the major exporters, such

as manufacturers and agricultural producers, as well as US-based companies with sizable overseas operations.

This is particularly true for the tech sector and consumer staples, such as household products companies, many of which have close to 50 percent of their revenues coming from abroad.

US companies competing on price in foreign markets—including those in the materials sector, such as steel producers—are also well positioned.

For example, a US company selling a product in Asia may be able to capture market share from European makers.

This also bodes well for high-end luxury retailers: European and Japanese tourists are likely to splurge on pricey watches, jewelry, handbags and clothes while they're here because in terms of their own currency, these items are less expensive.

The chief downside of the sliding dollar is the concern that foreign investors might lose their appetite for US Treasuries.

If the dollar falls too rapidly in too short a time, foreigners are likely to grow concerned about holding US assets; they may stop buying, or worse, start selling them. AP

# AT&T allies with Intel

CHARLOTTE, North Carolina—AT&T Corp. said Friday it has teamed up with chip giant Intel Corp. to work on research and development and produce products together.

Both companies declined to disclose how much they are investing in the initiative.

The alliance comes at a time when telecommunications is increasingly converging with computing.

For instance, Voice over Internet Protocol, or VoIP, is gaining in popularity as a means to make cheaper phone calls via the Internet.

As part of the agreement, which was signed six months ago, Intel will work together to produce a chipset that will allow AT&T to create services over Internet protocol.

For example, the chipset, which could find its way into cell phones, personal digital assistants and set-top boxes, would allow users to click on an AT&T icon to do things like make phone calls via the Internet.

AT&T researchers are developing a device dubbed "Office in a

Box" which would allow small and medium-size businesses to gain access to data and voice services all in one place.

The device, which could be portable, would allow corporate customers to gain secure access to their networks and make Internet phone calls wherever they may be.

Intel spokesperson Mark Miller said the chip maker teamed up with AT&T as a way to boost its presence in the communications market.

The two companies are also working on developing products to extend the range of WiMax, a long-range wireless standard.

The chipset should be available in the next six to 12 months, said AT&T chief technology officer Hossein Eslamabadi.

On Friday, shares of Intel, based in Santa Clara, California, slipped 20 cents, or 0.9 percent, to close at \$22.56 on the Nasdaq Stock Market.

Shares of Bedminster, New Jersey-based AT&T rose 37 cents, or 2 percent, to close at \$19.15 on the New York Stock Exchange. AP

**Canon**



**I have everything I want.**

Let's talk business. How do you improve your business environment with greater productivity and efficiency?

The new Canon imageCLASS MF5650 all-in-one printer has it all. We are talking about high quality printing, outstanding scanning capability and the largest memory capacity in the market. Canon's new laser all-in-one also enhances your image quality with an advanced scanning support software and makes copying/scanning a breeze with its Automatic Document Feeder feature. What's more, the Canon imageCLASS comes complete with FREE virtual document software: Newsoft® Pictool PageManager 6 and Scansoft® OmniPage SE. Canon's new laser all-in-one printers are truly high performers — uncompromising on speed and delivery.

**imageCLASS MF5650**

- SCAN • 1200 x 2400 dpi resolution • Color CCD Scan • Scan to PC, Email
- COPY • Speed 15 ppm • 800 x 600 dpi resolution • 50-sheet Auto Document Feeder
- PRINT • Speed 16 ppm • 1200 x 600 dpi resolution



**imageCLASS MF5650**

**FASTER, MORE PRODUCTIVE**  
64MB MEMORY AND USB 2.0 HI-SPEED CONNECTIVITY  
FOR FAST IMAGE PROCESSING

**South & Southeast Asia Regional Headquarters:**  
Canon Singapore Pte Ltd 1 HarbourFront Avenue, #04-01, Keppel Bay Tower, Singapore 099632 www.canon-asia.com  
Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc. Marikina Plaza, 2153 San Roque Avenue, cor. Y.A. Rufina St., Marikina City • Tel: 812-8847 • Fax: 884-4174  
E-mail address: info@canon.com.ph • www.canon.com.ph



# People, Events & Products

## 'Wonderful Christmas show' opens Dec. 16

FOR THE last-minute shoppers out there, a one-of-a-kind Christmas show is set to draw shopping aficionados again this year to the SM Megamall. The 2nd Wonderful Christmas Gift and Food Show, back-to-back with The 2nd Great Christmas Toy Show, is slated from Dec. 16 to 19 at the SM Megatrade Hall 2.

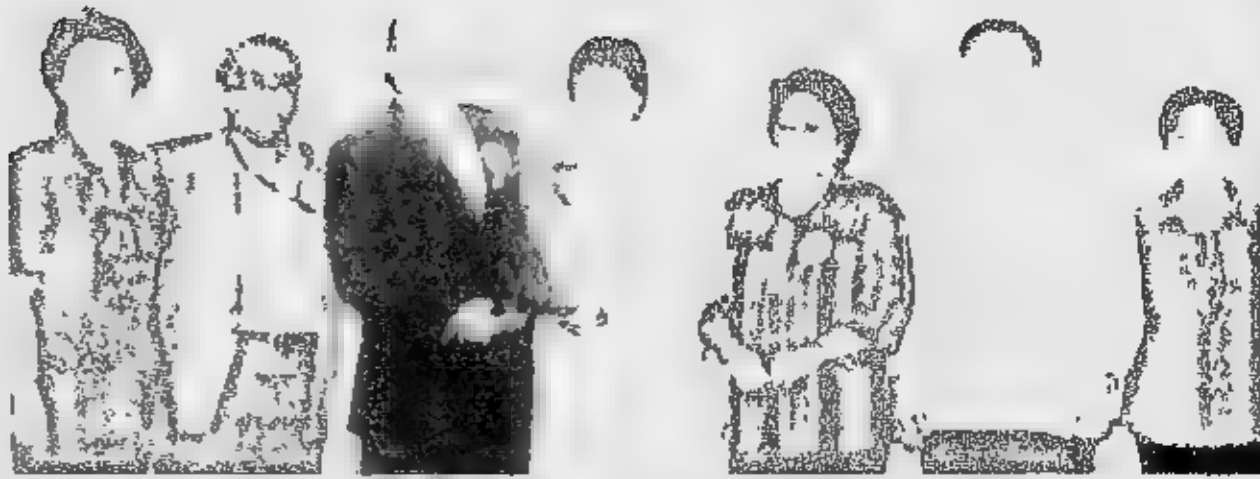
Shop for unique gift items, personal accessories, leather goods, fashion articles, garments, delectable food treats, and the best toys in the planet from over 150 booths. It's truly a one-stop shop for exciting presents, toys and Christmas food treats, plus entertaining activities for the entire family.

There will be dance numbers from Enchanted Kingdom characters, Avon skin care and make up demonstrations, X-Trek Micro Racing, Super Yoyo Show, cooking demonstrations from Good Housekeeping, and arts

and crafts Workshops from Crayola and L'il Hands.

For the toy savvy, popular celebrities will feature, for the 2nd straight year, their favorite toys in the show's Celebrity Toy Museum. Among the celebrities who will showcase their prized toys are Ogie Alcasid, Michael V. Ding Dong Dantes, Melissa Gibbs and many others.

Some exhibitors at the show include Las Bordinadoras, Akseorya, and Smarty Toys. Sponsors are Smart Communications, M & M's, Maltesers, Snickers, Crayola, L'il Hands, Super Yoyo, Simba, X-Trek Micro Racing System, Avon Color, Munk, Binondo Media Publishing, Puriflex, Little Tikes, Smart Parenting, Good Housekeeping, Yehey.com, Wave 89.1, Jam 88.3, Magic 89.9, 99.5 RT, 103.5 K-Lite, JFM 93.9.



**PASAR HONORED AS 2004 TESDA NATIONAL KABAIIKAT AWARDEE**

The Philippine Associated Smelting and Refining (Pasar) Corp was recently honored as the 2004 National Kabaikawardee by the Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA). The Kabaikawardee is TESDA's annual institutional award that recognizes outstanding partners in the promotion and enhancement of technical education and skills development. The contribution can be in the form of training, sponsorship, donation of training machines and equipment, supplies and materials, recruitment and placement of trainees, on-the-

job training, socially conscious industry practices and other support services related to manpower development/technical education and skills. Shown is Ricardo G. Santiago, Pasar SVP for HRM and plant administration receiving the award from Augusto L. Syjuco Jr., TESDA director general. He is assisted by 2004 National Kabaikawardee screening committee members Dr. Nona Saidana Ricafort (chair, left), lawyer Ramullo P. Payos (2nd from right), Marta M. Hernandez, executive director, office of apprenticeship (right), and other TESDA board members.



**FRENCH BAKER 'LEAVENS UP' WOFEX 2004**

Bread, as the adage goes, is the nourishment of the soul. With the recent success of its baking workshop 'Let's Make Dough' at the annual World Food Expo (Wofex 2004) French Baker has proffered more than just baking tips to would-be bakers but also helped in leavening up the dough for a more evangelized community. Held at the World Trade Center and conducted by no less than French Baker chef Johnlu Koe, the work-

shop was participated in by about 80 baking enthusiasts. And as the hands-on workshop benefited those in attendance, all proceeds of the event were likewise turned over to the Mother of Life Center in support of the institution's evangelization programs and activities. Shown is Johnlu Koe (center) with the 'Let's Make Dough' workshop participants.

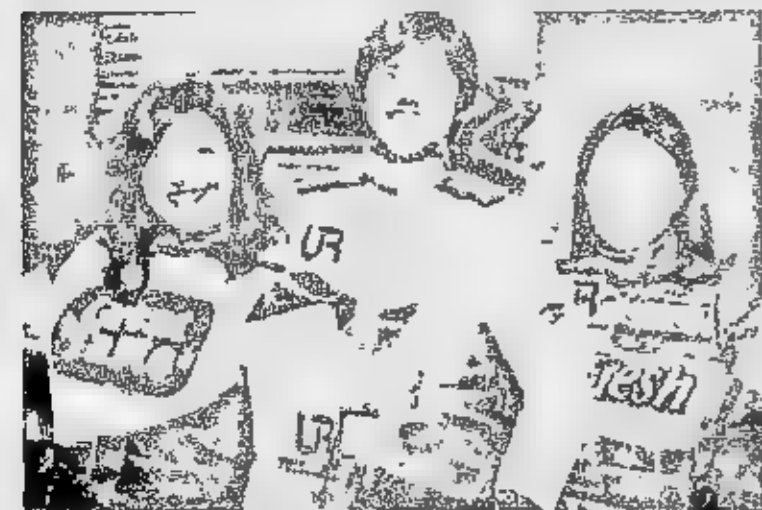
## Cravings in West Avenue

THE SALAD Capital (Cravings endless helping of soups and salads), which recently marked its 16th year in the industry, opens another franchise outlet. The grant has been given to a young Filipino-Chinese businessman who, ever since, has been a "Cravings" aficionado for its classic food and delectable desserts. Johnson Ng will be inaugurating his very own Cravings Restaurant and Bakeshop January of next year at the ground floor and mezzanine level of the Fortune Promenade Building, West Avenue, Quezon City.

Cravings West Avenue branch seats 150 persons with a fresco dining, has ample parking space, and is an ideal venue for functions such as corporate meetings and social gatherings.

With a strategic location near SM City North Edsa, residential communities and various institutions in bustling West Avenue, the new franchise is envisioned to be another success for The Cravings Group.

For inquiries, call trunkline 426-6681 local 104/118, or direct line 426-4838. Come and visit its other outlets at Katipunan Avenue, Tomas Morato, Shangri-la Edsa Plaza Mall, Robinson's Galleria, Metrowalk, Ortigas, Robinson's Place Ermita, Fraser Place Serviced Residence, and Festival Mall.



**URC UNVEILS 'FORMULA 3'**

Universa Robina Corp.'s beverage team recently unveiled its three hottest products with 'Race to Victory with Formula 3' an F1 racing inspired event indicative of the competitive nature of its latest bets in the market. First off is Great Taste Concentrated Coffee Granules with even richer coffee flavor in a new pack design. Also in the running is Refresh Flavored Drink in plastic cups which comes in three varieties—orange, pineapple and datundan—offering an exciting and more convenient way to

enjoy fruit drinks. And lastly, the freshest brew on the block is C2 Cool and Clean Green Tea. Made from natural tea leaves, C2 has the right taste and formula for a healthily refreshing and relaxing experience anytime, anywhere. Shown are the winning forms of Great Taste Coffee senior brand assistant Paullean Soliman, C2 Green Tea brand assistant Carlo dela Paz and Refresh brand assistant Rhea Rosales during the recent launch of URC's latest bets in the beverage race.

## 'Smooth Sensations' at the Makati Shang

IT WAS a night of beauty, fashion, and smooth, flawless skin at the Makati Shangri-La Hotel last Wednesday, Nov. 17 when Veet, the international hair removal expert, held the formal presentation of its Top 8 Model Search finalists at the posh Ruzal Ballroom A.

Titled "Smooth Sensations", the event started around 6 p.m., with cocktails and a short talk from Veet's charming cluster marketing director Tomas Tarcala, who introduced the product and explained how and why they saw a market in an Asian country such as the Philippines.

Commercial model and TV host Marc Nelson hosted the exciting event, as the eight finalists, Jessica Javelana, Christine Co, Audrey Chung, Kathy Leviste, Melissa Cruz, Hazel Aguilar, Kelly Ilusorio, and Love Cruz, got the chance to strut their stuff on the ramp via a fashion show directed by Cata Figueroa and styled by Millet Arzaga. The fashion show featured the different lifestyles of the women of today and showcased how Veet easily caters to each woman's lifestyle, from the career-driven ones down to the busy homemak-

ers and future teen queens.

Out of the top 8, the one who best embodies the image of a Veet woman—smart, confident, and ready for life—will be chosen as the Veet Model Search winner and will receive an exclusive modeling contract from Elan Models International (Philippines), P50,000 cash and a one-year supply of Veet products.

Readers of Cosmopolitan Magazine will also have a chance to participate in an online promo wherein they can guess which among the lovely candidates will get the most coveted prize. By simply logging on to [www.cosmo-magazine.com/veet](http://www.cosmo-magazine.com/veet) from now until Dec. 31, readers can view the candidates' profiles and guess the winner. The first 50 to guess correctly will win Veet gift packs.

Truly a night to remember, the event surely raised the modern Filipina's awareness on their frisky follicle problems, because Veet made sure there is a solution. Those who were at the event were even lucky enough to go home with their very own Veet freebies so they could try Veet's Hair Depilatory products themselves.



**NESTLÉ FOODSERVICES, PAL ATTEND STRATEGIC SUPPLIERS FORUM**

Nestlé FoodServices recently presented its wide product range as well as its comprehensive systems and training support services to Philippine Airlines (PAL). The event was attended by Brad Santiago of Nestlé FoodServices, Bakeshop, Catering, and Convenience

channel business head (4th from right), Francis Dy (2nd from left) and chef Toby Libaranes of Nestlé FoodServices (3rd from left), new PAL executive chef Ian MacKenzie (center) and other PAL executives.

**More PEP**  
**on pages B13, H7,**  
**H8, and B2-6**

### PMA conducts special entrance exam

THE PHILIPPINE Military Academy (PMA) is once again calling all intelligent and able-bodied Filipino youth to grab the opportunity to have a noble profession, and a well-rounded college education at no cost, receive pay and allowances while studying in PMA, and the rare privilege to serve their Motherland. Philippine Military Academy applicants who failed to take the recently conducted entrance exam last Sep. 5 and all other interested and quali-

fied youth can take the special entrance exam Dec. 29 in 19 testing centers nationwide. Interested applicants may proceed to the designated testing center a week before Dec. 29 to fill up necessary documents and undergo the limited physical exam (LPE). Applicants must bring with them the following on the examination day: a valid ID with photo, two pieces 2x2 ID photographs, 2 dark pencils, ballpen, eraser, and sharpener.

## Product FILES

### Kodak Digital prints in 12 secs

RECALL the time when you had to wait for days to have your pictures developed? How about when we all got excited when Kodak introduced the one-hour developing system? Kodak did not stop at that. Now it is introducing its latest product that can develop pictures in less than 12 seconds!

The new Kodak Picture Maker is Kodak's latest innovation in digital photo developing. It is the first self-service kiosk that processes your digital files as fast as 11.2 seconds per print, letting you print and share pictures in your mobile phones or digital cameras faster without having to go back to pick up your pictures after an hour.

Also, because the Kodak Picture Maker is consumer-friendly, it allows you to process your pictures on your own, no longer leaving your files to the care of the Kodak staff. Equipped with a touch screen interface, the Kodak kiosk works like a regular ATM machine. The step-by-step process is displayed on screen as a guide through the whole interface. It's as easy as preview and select until you have your printed digital images.

The Kodak Picture Maker can manage files from various digital sources from memory cards, CDs, and diskettes or pictures from Infrared and Bluetooth-enabled mobile phones. Furthermore, the Kodak Picture Maker can also burn digital images to the Kodak Picture CD.





# MI founder Gardner coming to Manila

WORLD-renowned American cognitive psychologist Dr. Howard Gardner is coming to Manila to give a lecture about how to raise smart children to meet the challenges of the 21st century.

Gardner will speak before thousands of educators and parents from the Philippines and neighboring Asian countries during the First Philippine Multiple Intelligence Convention at the Manila Hotel on Feb. 11 and 12, 2005. The Harvard University-educated Gardner is the main proponent of the Multiple Intelligence (MI) Theory, which has revolutionized the intellectual education landscape in the United States and also in the Philippines.

MI veers away from the traditional way of gauging brainpower by rote memorization. It is an out-of-the-box learning process where each child is considered competent in his or her own preferred way of expression. Gardner has authored more than 20 books and hundreds of articles about the topic.

The convention, titled "Changing Minds: Teaching and Parenting for the 21st Century," is a landmark event of the Multiple Intelligence International School Foundation Inc., the company behind such revolutionary schools as Child's Place and MI International School. These are the first ever schools in the country to fully adopt the Multiple Intelligence (MI) framework advocated by Gardner.

Joy Canon-Abaguin, founder and director of the Multiple Intelligence International School Foundation Inc., said the event will be attended by some 2,000 teachers, school administrators, parents and psychologists from the Philippines and neighboring Asian countries. He will also separately address the business community in a luncheon meeting with the country's business leaders.

Abaguin said this may be the first and only time Gardner will be in Manila. For inquiries, call 433-4948 or 433-4949, or e-mail admin@mi-childsplace.com.ph.



EWB INAUGURATES ANGELES PBC

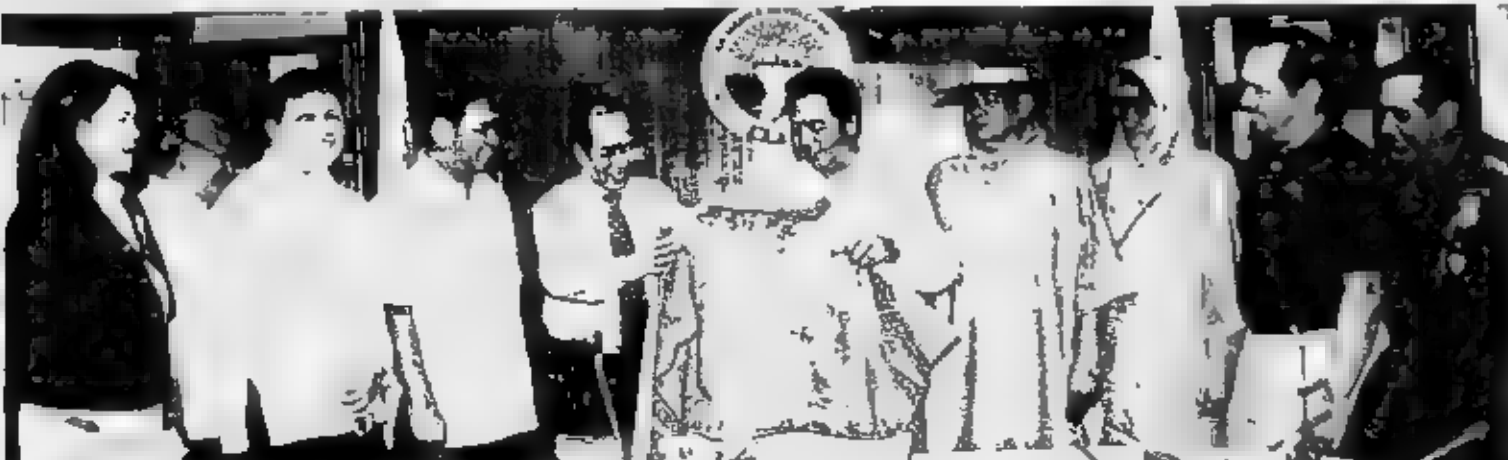
East West Bank, now on its 10th year of growth and stability, recently opened another personalized banking center (PBC) in Central Luzon with the formal inauguration of its Angeles PBC. The Angeles PBC is the 2nd branch opened in Central Luzon, making it the 49th EWB branch. The first branch established in Central Luzon was the San Fernando, Pampanga branch in March 2002. The Angeles branch is located at 2014 Sto. Rosario Street under the supervision of branch manager Hermes O.

Mayrina, EWB, armed with its vision to be the best full-service commercial bank in terms of profitability and efficiency, seeks to increase its total branch network to 77 PBCs by next year and to 100 PBCs within the next five years. Shown during the Angeles PBC launch were Peter Sheehan Reyes, roving teller Kamilla Simpaugo, sales associate, Magdalena Rose Ayson, new accounts, Teody Suarez, EVP, EWB, Mayrina, Simonette Cuyugan, service support, and Annalyn Salas, administrative assistant.

## British Chamber of Commerce lauds SC's rule on Mining Act

THE BRITISH Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines welcomes the Supreme Court's decision that the Philippine Mining Act RA No. 7942 is constitutional. Geoffrey Short OBE, chair of the British Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines pointed that a great deal of positive discussion and debate has taken place over recent months between all interested groups and the foreign business community. This decision now paves the way for the Philippines to attract quality mining and natural resources projects within a stable fiscal environment.

"Well planned projects that show due regard to the environment will bring good quality sustainable employment to provincial areas and much needed inward investment to the country. Large-scale projects will bring together the best local and international expertise available for the wider benefit of the Philippines and its people. This decision is yet another statement that the Philippines is open for business and that foreign investors can develop their businesses with confidence," Short ended.



PASCAL LABORATORIES PROMOTES POTENCEE

In line with its campaign to promote "total protection against the colds and flu virus during the rainy season" especially among daily commuters and those who are always out in the streets, PASCAL Laboratories Inc. (PLI) recently donated raincoats for traffic enforcers of the Metro Manila Development Authority (MMDA). Potencee is the Vitamin C brand of PLI-consumer healthcare division and comes in tablets of 500mg preparation (candy-coated and sugar-free variants) and drops/syrup in 100mg per 5ml. Shown, from left, are Marie

Claire N. Carlos, sales and marketing manager of PLI-consumer healthcare division, Roberto V. Bautista, PLI business director for pharma and consumer healthcare divisions, MMDA deputy chair Cesar S. Lacuna, Manuel J. Salazar, PLI president and chief operating officer, MMDA Chair Bayani F. Fernando, MMDA traffic enforcers, MMDA general manager Robert C. Nacianceno, and PSSuperintendent Philmore Europa Balmaceda, group director of the Traffic Enforcement Group of the Philippine National Police



TRINITY IN TOP 5

Trinity College of Quezon City president Dr. Josefina Swerte-Sumaya (left) receives a plaque of recognition from Professional Regulation Commission (PRC) chair Antonietta Fortuna-Iba after

Trinity-St. Luke's College of Nursing landed 4th in the recently concluded Nursing Licensure Examinations. Also shown is Philippine Nurses Association president Ruth Padua.

## Big tricycle group to use coco-based 2T oil

CONCERNED about the rising cost of petroleum products and the worsening air quality in the cities, the Akiyong Aiyansa Ng Tricycle Operators & Drivers Associations sa Pilipinas or AANGTodaPil, an alliance of major tricycle federations in the country, has entered into a formal agreement with an oleochemical company for the use of a locally produced coconut methyl ester (CME) lubricant.

In a formal ceremony held recently in Quezon City, the national officers and National Capital Region chapter officials of the AANGTodaPil signed a memorandum of agreement with top executives of Senbel Fine Chemicals Inc and PhilTrak Inc for the sale and distribution of the CME-based Estrol 2T lubricant to AANGTodaPil members all over the country. The arrangement not only ensures the use of coco-based 2T oil for the fuel-oil mixture requirement of AANGTodaPil members but also livelihood opportunities and added source of income for the tricycle group.

Senbel Fine Chemicals Inc is the exclusive manufacturer of the CME formulated Estrol 2T oil and a leading oleochemical producer in the Philippines. It operates a plant in Lucena City. PhilTrak Inc is Senbel's national distributor for its CME products.

According to Senbel Fine Chemicals Inc vice president Segundo Santos, most of the lubricant available in the market today for 2-stroke engines commonly fitted on tricycles are mineral-based and have been found to produce emissions which can affect air quality and cause respiratory diseases.

"Our product meets the mandate set by RA 8749 or the Philippine Clean Air Act of 1999 and conforms to the directives of the government on the use of CME products. On top of this, we are also here to provide livelihood opportunities to this tricycle group through the use of our Estrol product," Santos said.

For his part, PhilTrak Inc chair Francis Yuseco Jr said the partnership with AANGTodaPil

also provides members of the association with a means to cope with the high cost of fuel by improving fuel consumption and engine performance of their vehicles.

The Estrol agreement is the first major undertaking of the AANGTodaPil leadership after holding a general election for its new set of national officers. Pablo Cantoria Jr now heads AANGTodaPil as its national president. He is concurrently the president of the Federation of Pasig City Tricycle Operators and Drivers Associations, which has over 14,000 members and 9,500 units. Norman Tandoc is AANGTodaPil's national adviser. Tandoc is also the secretary general of the Publishers and Editors League of the Philippines and NCR director of the Federation of Provincial Press Clubs of the Philippines.

AANGTodaPil is set to hold its formal oath-taking rites on Dec. 18. Representatives from the government, business, media and other sectors are expected to attend the event.

## Canada pledges support to typhoon victims

THE GOVERNMENT of Canada has announced that it will provide humanitarian assistance to victims of typhoons Winnie and Yoyong, which ravaged several provinces across the Philippines last week.

Through the Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA), Canada has pledged an initial CAD\$250,000 (about P12 million) in assistance to victims of the typhoons. Funds will be channeled through international aid organizations such as the International Federation of the Red Cross and World Vision, and used to provide essential relief items to 3,000 households in Quezon and Aurora provinces. In addition, CIDA has just approved funding requests for disaster relief and rebuilding initiatives through its local Canada Fund for Local Initiatives. More than

P4 million will be released to the Infanta Integrated Development Assistance Inc in Quezon and the Central Luzon Center for Emergency Aid and Rehabilitation in Nueva Ecija.

Canadian Foreign Affairs Minister Pierre Pettigrew earlier expressed deep sadness over reports that landslides and flash floods in the eastern Philippines have claimed hundreds of lives.

"Canadians are shocked by the tragic loss of life and the enormous damage and suffering that have been wreaked by these events," said Pettigrew. "We extend our deepest sympathies to the people of the Philippines in this time of sorrow. Canada shares a close bond of friendship with the Philippines. All Canadians, including those of Philippine origin, are deeply saddened by the news of these natural disasters."

More PEP  
on pages  
B12,  
H7,  
H8  
and B2-6

## ProductFILES

### Lip-smacking goodness

HERE'S a chocolate spread that will surely add a jolly mood to the common Filipino breakfast experience. Jolly Spreads gives you the natural taste of premium quality hazelnuts mixed with milk chocolate for that velvety smooth, melted chocolate-like texture that simply dissolves in your mouth.

Jolly Spreads is more affordable but with the same lip-smacking, chocolaty goodness of other popular brands. Perfect on bread, toasts and pancakes, it offers a good alternative to typical Filipino breakfast. Or, smooth it on breadsticks or crackers for a delicious, on-the-go snack. A glass of milk or juice is all it takes to complete this yummy treat.

Jolly Spreads offers three exciting variants to satisfy even the most discriminating chocoholics: Choco, Duo, and Swirl-blends that will definitely send your taste buds into chocolate heaven.

Imported from the world's chocolate capital, Belgium, the spread comes in the 400g jar, with a tamper-evident seal to retain freshness. Jolly Spreads is available at all leading supermarkets.





## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY  
 678425 (Direct) 678808 (Toll-free) Fax 678425  
 G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY  
 2nd Fl. 4361 2nd Fl. 4361 Fax 678425  
 ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY  
 912-9018 Fax 912-9011  
 SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY  
 6350219 6350219 Fax 6350219  
 G/F TRINITY BLDG., 678 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA  
 527342 527342 Fax 527342  
 ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY  
 8434501 8434501 Fax 8434501  
 e-mail address: wma\_classification@inquirer.com.ph

## NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

P245 per column centimeter

RATES

P75 per line

(All prices exclusive of VAT)

DEADLINES

for reservations / cancellations / corrections  
 Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon  
 Sundays, 12:00 noon  
 Day before publication every Thursday

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

## INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

## INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

## MEDICAL

## PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

RAPID Tx VD-STD  
 EX. SWEAT PAPLES KEROID  
 ALLERGY WANTS SKIN PEEL  
 15 Annapolis Greenhills  
 Call 7276124 - 25 9am-7pm

VDSTD Skin Clinic Rapid  
 12 Comp Lab Tel. 8175071  
 Malibon 2178 P. Tamo Makati

## GARMIA CLINIC

## VD

GONORRHEA, WARTS  
 SYPHILIS, HERPES, AIDS  
 ADULT CIRCUMCISION  
 VAGINAL REPAIR  
 SKIN DISEASES

COMPLETE LABORATORY  
 No. 8 Purque St., Cubao,  
 Q. C. back of  
 Stella Maris College  
 OPEN 8 AM to 6 PM  
 MON. to SAT.  
 Tel. 4392706 / 9139474

## PERSONAL

## MASSAGE

Body Massage, Facial, Foot  
 Spa 634-0002 • 0919-220971

02-3233289 Best Boys

AKHIN THAI MASSE - BAGUO  
 CEBU DAVAO MANILA 8347257

ASK JOHN MALE MASSEURS  
 (0921)5364794

WISOME ATHLETES 8327363

## MALE MASSAGE

374-8480

## MASSAGE

8543348 WARREN

## MR. UNIVERSE SPA

Tel. No. 410-1289

\* Mr. BODY PHYSIQUE \*  
 11A Kamias QC 4350978

MSGE 09203446575 ANJO

THAI Massage Lic. 0821-7599278

## REFLEXOLOGY

BODY LAX 4144489

\* FEELS GOOD 4127758 \*

Kepe Client 9 Mkt 2160151

\* Wizard Massage 4213187 \*

## TUTORIAL LESSONS

LIGHT 526216 / 5301315

## HOUSEHOLD

## HOUSEHOLD JOBS

Direct Maid Yaya Cook 9970204

Direct Maid Yaya Boy 4284018

Good Maid Yaya Boy 7602157

Good Maid Yaya Boy 7570099

Help Agency 532-1947 • 532-5835

MAIDS w/ HBI Ref 4392490

NEED MAIDS 0915-5544777

QUALITY MAIDS 8227269

## JUNK REMOVAL

\* 731-6833-LIPAT

L-BAHAY 0206784 4540520

\* CHEAP LBAHAY 8260424 \*

\* 21200/TRIP 742-14-57

## REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

## HOUSE &amp; LOT

12460out Center 8210253 •

\* 40181shydn 3rd floor Vn.  
 9210255 822047 821957 \*

## QUEZON CITY

12460out Center 8210253 •

\* 40181shydn 3rd floor Vn.  
 9210255 822047 821957 \*

## MANILA

12460out Center 8210253 •

\* 40181shydn 3rd floor Vn.  
 9210255 822047 821957 \*

## BAGUIO

12460out Center 8210253 •

\* 40181shydn 3rd floor Vn.  
 9210255 822047 821957 \*

## DAVAO

12460out Center 8210253 •

\* 40181shydn 3rd floor Vn.  
 9210255 822047 821957 \*

## CAGAYAN

12460out Center 8210253 •

\* 40181shydn 3rd floor Vn.  
 9210255 822047 821957 \*

## ZAMBOANGA

12460out Center 8210253 •

\* 40181shydn 3rd floor Vn.  
 9210255 822047 821957 \*

## GENERAL INVESTMENT

12460out Center 8210253 •

\* 40181shydn 3rd floor Vn.  
 9210255 822047 821957 \*

## BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

12460out Center 8210253 •

\* 40181shydn 3rd floor Vn.  
 9210255 822047 821957 \*

## LAND BANK BONDS

12460out Center 8210253 •

\* 40181shydn 3rd floor Vn.  
 9210255 822047 821957 \*

## Unbelievable Quality and Affordability...

Just 10 minutes away from the Quezon City Elliptical Circle via Commonwealth Ave., and close to SM Fairview and Robinson's Big "B".

YOUR DREAM CONDO, FOR AS LOW AS P5,303 / Month\* thru

CHOOSE FROM NO DOWNPAYMENT OR LOW AMMORTIZATION PLAN

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

For more information, call our Lead Marketing Agents

PHINMA

## LOT

## PRIME LOCATION

TAGAYTAY

National Hi-way Two (2) Vacant

Adjacent Lots 19881 / 17608 sqm.

Frontage 101/115 M. Res'l. / Comm'l.

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430

Cell no. 0919-6745430







# INFOTECH

Text us your feedback: inquirer.it.name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Leo Magno

## Users urged: Fix your data, place them in data hub

By Leo Magno

AS more applications are used by enterprises and more data is generated, information technology users are seeing a mixture of disparate data sets that cannot be integrated with one another especially when a set of information becomes old. Information should thus be considered a corporate asset, along with management, labor and capital.

This was the message delivered by Oracle Corp. president Charles Phillips at the annual Oracle World conference held in San Francisco last week. To stress the point, Oracle for the first time held its technology conference together with its applications conference to highlight the importance of integration.

"Our entire strategy now revolves around the word 'information,'" said Phillips as Oracle unveiled a new tagline by calling itself "The Information Company."

Phillips said the industry has reached a point where "information age applications" are needed because of the multitude of separate data silos being generated by users. Information age applications, he said, provide data that is timely, complete, global and consistent.

"Five years ago we thought of rebuilding the data model and build applications around a data hub so that all your data would be consistent," said Phillips.

The hub would then act as a single repository of data that feeds live information to other applications and legacy systems in real-time.



ELLISON

Since the data is continuously synchronized, companies would then have timely information needed to make good business decisions.

The problem is often called the "master data problem" which leads to a hodge-podge of applications in a single enterprise and the problem of integrating all these disparate applications which use different languages.

These enterprise applications could be best-of-breed software from different vendors, leading to a heterogeneous mix that requires different patterns of usage. Worse, they could be in-house developed payroll or customer relationship management software. You end up with a collection of "Frankenstein" applications that need to be managed in your master data set, leading to an integration headache.

Oracle's master data set or data hub is called the Oracle Customer Data Hub. However, it is not alone in singing the data integration and data hub song. Oracle's chief rival, SAP AG, is also advocating the same architectural overhaul for the industry by pushing its own NetWeaver data hub.

Both Oracle and SAP claim to be the first to propose to the industry a master repository to integrate disparate enterprise data.

Yet there are others who can propose the same data hub in an effort to standardize information processes. Siebel, BSA Systems and even Microsoft Corp. can come up with their own data hubs. What would happen then to data integration if a company ends up using not one but two or more data hubs which all claim to be standard?

"Although you can buy other applications and place them in a data hub, ideally there should be only one data hub," said Mark Gibbs, senior vice president for applications of Oracle's Asia Pacific Division. "This doesn't preclude you from buying other applications but you have to keep all your data in one repository."

Gibbs said Oracle is tightly integrating its applications into the Oracle database and data hub, although the hub itself can still accept, update and synchronize data from non-Oracle applications.

The same message was given by Oracle CEO Larry Ellison. This time Ellison is not battling a competitor or an antitrust lawsuit. Ellison's newest foe is "information fragmentation."

Ellison has been talking about the abatement of disparate data in islands of information for years, and earlier this year he shifted to high gear when he talked about information fragmentation during a roadshow of the Oracle Customer Data Hub. This year at the Oracle World conference, the flamboyant leader of one of the world's biggest software companies sang the same tune albeit on a higher note.

"All the information you need to make intelligent business decisions should be stored in one place," said Ellison. "A single global database might sound like Nirvana, but how do we get there?"

Ellison said it took five years for Oracle as a global company to consolidate its information, and Oracle at that is supposed to be the expert on such processes.

"So it wasn't easy. But is there an easier way to get there? After a lot of thinking, I said 'yes.' The answer is the data hub. The underlying information about a business is chopped up and placed in hundreds of databases around the world. What if I need to know how much I spent yesterday or who is my best supplier or what is the status of my shipment? Is that information available? The answer is 'no.' It's not in one database."

The data hub, said Ellison, would consolidate data and solve information fragmentation.

"The data hub wasn't something we invented. We sort of discovered it. The single most important application now is the data hub, and it's the only way to get you to a single global instance. You need a 360-degree view of your customer," he said.

To create such a hub that would provide businesses with a single global repository, a network that would scale and not break or bog down is needed, according to Ellison.

"The only way I know how to build a system that would scale that much and not break is to build your network on top of a grid," said Ellison. "Don't use large computers; use clusters of low-cost computers that would scale horizontally."

Ellison is referring to grid computing, where computers, storage and the applications which reside on them are all interconnected to act as a coordinated pool of resources. Typically, grid networks use clusters of computers where new ones are added as demand increases, with the load going to the computing, storage or application resource that is most available. Whereas data used to reside centrally in mainframes or other bigger and "vertical" systems, today grid computing proposes the use of low-cost computers that share their load across the grid "horizontally."

This, said Ellison, would make the grid network more scalable as your data increases and users begin to consolidate information globally.

The center of a vibrant city lifestyle.  
Live where it blooms.

**ORIENTAL GARDENS**  
M A K A T I  
The Executive Residential Condo

now invites you to call its second tower home -  
a plush residential haven soon to blossom  
close to the heart of the Central Business District

**The Lotus Tower** Rising 32 storeys above Makati,  
it features amenities unparalleled  
in comfort, security, and peace of mind

The harmony between design and lifestyle.  
The fusion of comfort and affordability.  
Lotus Tower, at Oriental Gardens Makati  
your new home, transcending  
the dynamic, fast-paced  
tempo of the city

*Spacious living,  
dining & bedroom areas*

*Outdoor Garden*

*Landscaped swimming pool*

*Aerobics and fitness gym*

*Outdoor Jacuzzi*

*A city lifestyle you'll  
call your own.*

For more information,  
call now at **830-0000** or **886-0000**  
[www.orientalgardens.com.ph](http://www.orientalgardens.com.ph)

Don Chino Roces Avenue, near Buendia Avenue, Makati City

A member of the Metrobank Group

**FEDERALAND**  
Taking Life Higher.

**GUYITO WILD HUNT**

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CONTACT NO. \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

Where did you buy this copy? Please check  
☐ Newsstand/Newsboy ☐ Subscription

Promo Period: Sept. 27 - Dec. 14, 2004  
 Deadline of Entries:  
 Monthly Draw: October 17 and Nov. 17, 2004  
 Grand Draw: Dec. 14, 2004  
 Draw Dates:  
 Monthly Draw: October 22 and Nov. 22, 2004  
 Grand Draw: Dec. 21, 2004

See posters and print ads for details.  
 Per DTI Form No. 2147 series of 2004

Drop in drop boxes located at Ayala and Robinson's cinema  
 lobbies, and all LBC and Metrobank branches. You may also mail  
 entries to Guyito Wild Hunt, PDI Bldg. corner  
 Ayala and Maricao Sts., Chino Roces Ave., Makati City



# BUSINESSMonday

ACCENT-MICRO TECHNOLOGIES, INC.

**Dell OptiPlex 170L SMT**

Relevant Technology That's Easy to Manage at Most Affordable Prices!

Service 801 4395-07 Sales 878 3583/887 1055-00 • [info@amti.com.ph](mailto:info@amti.com.ph)

**DELL**

## OPPORTUNITY IN CRISIS

# Innovation key to beating disruptive changes

By Tina Arceo-Dumiao

WE'VE heard it often enough: The only constant is change.

There are changes that are welcomed with open arms, and disruptive changes that corporations would avoid if they could.

According to Jose Jesus Rocas, a professor at the Asian Institute of Management and president of the Asia Pacific Marketing Federation, companies that are caught unawares by these disruptive changes will be left biting the dust.

Rocas told participants of a discussion organized by consulting firm Avanza Inc. that these disruptive changes are coming in more frequently, with more disastrous results.

He cited events such as the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks on the United States that almost killed the airline industry; the deadly SARS epidemic that claimed lives and halted travel in Southeast

Asia; and abrupt changes in government that turned off a lot of investors.

These all led to severe swings in the global economy, from which many countries are still recovering from, including the Philippines.

Changes within industries may not be as serious as these events, but Rocas said that changes are occurring nonetheless, foremost of which is the growing army of consumers that want more for less.

For Rocas, innovation is the key to the survival of companies in today's world, which is characterized by a fierce competitive environment and the buying public's strong value-for-money orientation.

"To compete, companies must continually pursue many types of innovation aimed at existing and new customers," Rocas said.

He classified innovations under three types.

Incremental innovations refer to small improvements in existing products and services.

Chip manufacturer Intel, for instance, is on a constant pursuit to make its microprocessors smaller and more powerful.

Architectural innovations, on the other hand, refer to changes in technology or process to change a component or element of the business, such as automation of factories.

Discontinuous innovations, meanwhile, describe radical advances that may profoundly alter the basis for competition in an industry.

One phenomenon is the launch of Viagra by pharmaceutical firm Pfizer Inc. that spawned a new, competitive market for erectile dysfunction drugs.

Rocas said that companies ignore these changes at their own peril, for what works today will likely not work tomorrow, given the rapidly changing business environment.

Cited was the example of a drug store chain that used to lord it over the local market.

But because it did not move along with the times and stuck to



THE BUSINESS landscape would be drastically altered, unless companies embrace changes and see opportunities in crises.

its old ways of doing things, a more aggressive competitor entered the market and it became the Mercury Drug of today, a "category killer," according to the Philippine Retailers Association.

"There are opportunities behind every crisis and successful companies found those and took advantage of them," Rocas said.

Another example was the Greenhills Shopping Center, which largely kept to its own devices for decades, while other malls sprouted all over the metropolis.

Determined to reclaim its old position in the retail industry, the Ortigas group installed a new management team to run Greenhills.

Changes were introduced and the shopping center has since seen its revenues go up by double digits every year, for the past three years.

Rocas said companies would do well to keep an eye on these hidden opportunities.

"They are there, he said, even in the bleakest of economic times.

## US retail sales below target

NEW YORK—US retail sales in the crucial run-up to the Christmas holiday period have been disappointing so far, but that may be because of consumers waiting until the last minute, an analyst report showed Friday.

Standard and Poor's Equity Research said November sales were "modestly disappointing, causing many retailers to increase promotional activity and some to lower earnings guidance."

The pre-holiday period is critical for most retailers, and many try to get a leg up in late November, with the kickoff of the shopping season in the Friday after Thanksgiving, sometimes called Black Friday.

"S and P's equity analysts believe that, with December representing as much as 50 to 55 percent of fourth quarter sales for some retailers, the season is far from lost," the report said.

"Early December results ... were encouraging."

S and P said that its analysis of recent years "suggests that as much as 72 percent of business has yet to be rung up with as much as 35 percent occurring in the last two weeks of the year."

The report projects sales growth overall of about three percent and 25 percent growth

US RETAIL/B2-1

**Non-stop**

**Annual Income\***

**for Life.**

Pay only for 5 years and avail yourself of an annual income for as long as you live. Plus, it also gives you guaranteed life protection.

\*Annual income based on accumulated dividends and interest rates currently in effect. Dividends and interest on dividends are not guaranteed and future values will depend on future company experience.

**PHILAM LIFE**

Are You Ready for Life?

**AIG** A Member of American International Group, Inc.

[www.philam.com](http://www.philam.com) • [www.aigweb.net.ph](http://www.aigweb.net.ph)

The Philam Group of Companies offers you a full range of financial services: Life and General Insurance • Property and Casualty Insurance • Health Care Management • Pre-Paid Plans • Savings Bank • Mutual Funds • Property Development • Credit Cards • Business Processing Service • Bancassurance • Financial Advisory Service

You may contact us at (02) 828-2000 or text ASK-apeca-ADQUANTUM/YOUR NAME/YOUR TOWN OR CITY and send to 0819 974 4826 / 0817 831 8433

## Maybank, One Of Asia's Best Banks

• Over \$47 billion in group assets • One of the top 20 banks in Asia

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation  
Member Deposit Insurance of Each Depositor P250,000

For the Branch nearest you, call 621-7451. Or visit us at [www.maybank2u.com](http://www.maybank2u.com)

**Maybank**



## Bank robberies and the national image

BANK robberies are not the most serious of our banks' problems. Fraud, perpetrated with the help of some well-trained, well educated bank insiders, is the most pressing.

But, bank robberies are very dramatic. They make for sensational media stories. And some members of our media are prone to sensationalize their stories to sell copy and increase media's audience to sell programs to advertisers. This kind of sensational reporting has a negative effect on our country's international image.

The Asian Institute of Management Policy Center conducted a roundtable discussion on "Bank Robberies: Issues and Prevention" last Oct. 27.

Bankers, including officials from the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, bank security officers, security agency representatives, representatives from the National Police and the National Bureau of Investigation, as well as members of the academe, took part in the workshop.

From January to September 2004, there have been 42 cases of bank robberies—up 13.5 percent year-on-year—13 of which happened in the National Capital Region.

Just before the last elections, in less than nine months, armed robbers made off with at least P63 million from some

26 local and foreign banks, reinforcing the perception that the robberies "were part of some political candidates' election fund-raising activities."

The typical targets were banks that had no alarm systems, no vault time-delay devices and had inadequate security personnel who were inadequately armed, poorly trained and badly motivated to do a good job.

The lack of video monitoring devices in bank premises and the reluctance of witnesses to testify hamper the identification and arrest of suspects. This is a major continuing problem for law enforcers.

Wittingly or unwittingly, the identities of potential witnesses are sometimes erroneously published and/or aired. This sad occurrence will inevitably result in the crime perpetrators being able to get to witnesses and discourage them from identifying/testifying, at the risk of death.

The experiences of members of the Bank Security Management Association (BSMA) suggest that neither the number of guards nor the number and sophistication of their weapons and support equipment deters the really determined robbers.

And even when trained security personnel with high-powered weapons are

### MAPPING THE FUTURE



Mario Antonio Lopez  
Peebee R Balicao

present, they are reluctant to use these because of the dangers posed on civilians, especially in highly populated areas.

This is also a major deterrent for the kind of "decisive use of armed intervention" many expect our police would exercise.

The fact is, while we wish for our police to be "Dirty Harrys," if and when they do with arguably good results but with some damage to property and human safety, we roundly criticize them. And the government cannot provide them the kind of legal support they will need if cases are filed against them.

There is also some doubt about the capacity of the Philippine National Police (PNP) to prevent or respond to bank robberies. The PNP is understaffed. It cannot assure consistent police visibility. The fact is that a number of our police officers do not inspire trust and confidence.

Quite a number have been linked to criminal activities. And compared to many of the more sophisticated gangs, the PNP, on the whole, is clearly under-equipped and perhaps, not as well trained nor as deeply motivated.

The Joint Anti-Bank Robbery Action Committee's (JABRAC) Project Bantay Bangko inspects bank security devices and regularly monitors the banks' compliance with Bangko Sentral circulars.

BSP officials admit their inability to inspect all banks and their branches nationwide due to personnel and financial budget limitations.

Also prominently mentioned was the need to review implementing rules and regulations regarding the pursuit of anti-robbery measures. In the October seminar, there were a number of cases mentioned where implementing rules conflicted, negating the more effective pursuit of measures against robberies.

Effective information dissemination may prove to be a good countermeasure against bank robberies. Despite being understaffed and under-equipped, the PNP can provide police visibility in susceptible areas to deter bank robbers. The PNP can start a hotline for bank alarms.

The participants gave several proposals:

1. Congress ought to make bank robbery a no-hail offense.

2. Licensing institutions must upgrade the requirements for obtaining security guard licenses; and

3. Media must exercise greater prudence and discretion in what they choose to print, publish and circulate.

Minimizing bank robberies, as with other criminal activities prevalent in our country, will result not only from having well-funded, well-trained, well-equipped and dedicated personnel with good legal support from a rationalized legal framework.

It will also be the result of a responsible media exercising prudent management of its facts and reporting ethics. Civic minded citizens who care for their community and nation should likewise be protected when they assist in catching perpetrators—even at some physical risk to them and their loved ones.

(This article reflects the personal opinion of the authors and does not reflect the official stand of the Management Association of the Philippines. Prof. Mario Antonio Lopez is professor of Asian Institute of Management and co-chair of the MAP Management Development Committee. Peebee R Balicao is researcher at the AIM Policy Center. Feedback at mapsec@globenet.com.ph.)

### MOVEMENTS

#### Simon Paterno is MAP president for 2005



SIMON "Mon" R. Paterno, managing director of Credit Suisse First Boston (Hong Kong) Ltd. Philippine branch, is the president of the Management Association of the Philippines (MAP) for 2005. The MAP is a 54-year-old management organization whose 750 members represent a cross-section of CEOs, COOs and other top management practitioners from the top local and multinational companies operating in the Philippines. MAP also has some top management educators and government officials as its members.

Prior to joining CSFB in September 2004, Paterno was president/CEO of the Development Bank of the Philippines. Paterno spent 18 years with J.P. Morgan & Co., with stints in New York and Hong Kong. He has worked on the most significant financing and M&A transactions in the Philippines since 1990, including:

- The Republic of the Philippines Brady debt restructuring (1991), debut US dollar issue (1992), the Philippine Brady Exchange (1995), debut euro issue (1996)
- The mergers of Metrobank/Solidbank, Equitable/PCI Bank, BPI/Citytrust, BPI/Far East Bank; the acquisitions of Petron, Philippine Airlines, La Tondela and the food business of Procter & Gamble.
- Bond and equity financings for San Miguel, SM Prime, Ayala Corp., National Power Corp., PNOC, PCI Bank, PNB

In 1997, he was named managing director of J.P. Morgan, with responsibility for coverage of Asian sovereign clients at the start of the Asian financial crisis. He led the protest teams that advised the Indonesian Bank Restructuring Agency (Ibra) and its Malaysian counterpart, Danaharta.

Paterno received his MBA from Stanford University and his AB honors Program in Economics, cum laude, from the Ateneo de Manila University. He is a 1999 TOYM awardee for investment banking. He has served on the board of the Bankers Association of the Philippines and as chair of LGU Guarantee Corp.

Other officers of the MAP for 2005 are Evelyn R. Singson, president of eBusiness Services Inc. as vice president; Jaime Y. Ladao, president of Dun & Bradstreet Philippines Inc., as treasurer; and Cynthia R. Mamon, president and managing director of Sun Microsystems Philippines Inc., as secretary.

The other members of the MAP board of governors are Nieves R. Confesor, professor of Asian Institute of Management; Francisco C. Elzendi Jr., president and CEO of Institute of Corporate Directors; Francisco H. Licuanan III, chair of Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority; Napoleon L. Nazareno, president of Smart and PLDT; and Peter L. Wallace, president of Wallace Business Forum.

#### HSBC appoints new VP

HSBC recently announced the appointment of Isidro C. Alcantara Jr. as senior vice president and head of corporate and institutional banking for its Philippine operations effective Jan. 10, 2005. Alcantara, who was president and chief executive officer of the Philippine Bank of Communications (PBCOMM) for four years since 2000, will replace Andrew Tilke, who will be moving to a new posting in HSBC's regional headquarters in Hong Kong.

A certified public accountant, Alcantara graduated magna cum laude from the De La Salle University with a double degree in AB Economics and BSC Accounting. He took MBA units at the University of the Philippines and special courses at the Wharton School of Finance. Alcantara has been part of the local banking industry for close to 30 years, specializing in corporate banking. He was executive vice president and head of corporate banking for PCI Bank and Equitable PCI Bank for close to 15 years.

As head of corporate and institutional banking for HSBC, Alcantara will maintain the bank's leading position in this area, serving a range of customers, from multinationals to large local companies, as well as other financial institutions. He will also oversee the expansion of the commercial banking business as well as the continued integration of cash management, trade services and debt finance in developing customized solutions for this sector.



## Helping develop world-class Filipino accountants

EARLY in 2001, the Auditing Standards and Practices Council (ASPC) embarked on one of its biggest projects to date: the adoption of all international auditing standards into local practice. The move was meant not only to broaden the scope of the existing auditing standards in the country, but also to help elevate Filipino Certified Public Accountants (CPAs), particularly those in public practice, to world-class level.

Helping realize these goals are seasoned CPAs and junior professional practitioners who facilitate the adoption of these standards in the changing landscape of audit and accounting in the country.

Dally Duque is one such CPA. As partner-in-charge of the Technical Group at public accounting and advisory firm Punongbayan & Araullo (P&A), Duque is the recognized authority on accounting and auditing standards and, naturally, the primary resource person when questions or issues arise regarding the newly adopted Philippine Standards on Auditing.

It helps that this University of the East (UE) alumna was handpicked by P&A chairman & CEO Ben Punongbayan, who also chairs the ASPC, to assist the Council in rolling out these new standards.

Duque explains, "As secretary of the Council, I handle the exposure of the new standards to the public for comments and, afterwards, organize and prepare the necessary information for the final adoption of the standards."

To date, except for the newly released pronouncements, the Council has adopted all the international auditing standards.

Duque's responsibilities in the ASPC put her in the perfect position to provide accurate and timely guidance not only to the firm's clients, but to its practice staff as well. "It's part of my



DALLY DUQUE: "It's part of my job to ensure that the firm, including its clients, complies with all the provisions and standards of accounting practice."

job to ensure that the firm, including its clients, complies with all the provisions and standards of accounting practice," says Duque. "We are proactive about this as part of our professional integrity."

This mother of two sons developed her pluck through years of closely studying and understanding the practice of auditing. As an accounting major at UE, Duque was one of only 50 students from her batch to make it to the school's first honor's program class.

By the time she graduated magna cum laude, Duque was one of only 25 who managed to retain their full scholarship under the program.

Immediately after graduation, Duque joined a major auditing firm where she was assigned to the elite research division, an equivalent of

P&A's Technical Group. From there, built on her knowledge of the practice by keeping a close eye on developments in audit and accounting standards.

The years she spent in research, supplemented by actual audit practice, provided Duque with the solid groundwork she needed to be P&A's "ethical compass," a huge responsibility that she takes on wholeheartedly.

"I enjoy my work," beams Duque. "I get to help clients resolve their problems and dispense helpful advice to P&A staff. It's all very fulfilling." More than that, Duque is playing a big part in developing a new generation of CPAs who meet the benchmark she established for herself: to have an unwavering and informed commitment to maintaining the global standards of their practice.

### Fabulous Christmas Gifts from NEC!



This Christmas, Get a Free NEC wireless optical mouse and NEC External Floppy Disk Drive for every purchase of any NEC Versa Notebooks.

Php 66,900 XP Home  
Php 96,000 XP Pro

Php 67,800 XP Home

Php 88,900 XP Home

Php 115,000 XP Pro

NEC

Exclusively Distributed in the Philippines by  
MSI-DIGILAND (PHILS.) INC.  
Topy II Building #3 Economic St., Libe Quezon City, Philippines 1110  
Website: [www.msi-digiland.com.ph](http://www.msi-digiland.com.ph)

For more inquiries Pls. Contact:  
MSI-DIGI-SALES: 688-3981; 688-3982; 688-3983; 688-3923  
E-Mail: [itapang@msi-digiland.com.ph](mailto:itapang@msi-digiland.com.ph)



Intel, Intel logo, Intel Inside logo, Intel Inside logo, Intel Celeron, Intel Celeron Logo, Celeron, Intel Atom, Intel SpeedStep, Atom, Pentium and Pentium II are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation or its subsidiaries in the United States and other countries.



# Real banking comes from the heart

JOSE Araullo, chair of Real Bank is a 66-year-old battle-tested warrior in the banking industry, who is no stranger when it comes to turning things around.

He is one of two founders of Punong-bayan & Araullo, one of the country's top auditing firms.

In 1984, Araullo became the president of one of the country's biggest savings banks, which experienced a bank run that same year.

"What we did was to intensify collections, agree to waive penalties, review interest rates, and run after delinquent borrowers. In no time, we became liquid. By 1988, we were earning P5-P6 million a month from a negative position," Araullo beamed proudly.

So when he was asked to help manage Real Bank, he accepted the challenge. Araullo asked and was granted a free hand. "I need to do things my way if I were to run Real Bank. Many banks encountered difficulties because owners interfered."

When Araullo and his team composed of former top executives of banks, took over Real Bank, it was not without problems. "We took a second look on our deposit costs, reviewed our lending rates and instituted organizational changes. Initially, there were some resistance but changes we must do to achieve our goals. Now, I'm proud to say that we are very competitive in terms of rates and service to the clients. And I believe we are on the right path in improving our bank."

## Formula for success

The formula was simple: "Do what you're supposed to do. Improve continuously on your service. Exert extra effort in collection and be firm in your principles."

Araullo also led by example. He arrives before 8 a.m. when work starts at 8:30 a.m. He didn't ask for any incentives to let employees know they are in difficult times.

"The bank was struggling, so we need to sacrifice to put the bank in order. Now, employees come early and leave late. We maximized resources; every bit of money we spend is spent wisely and properly accounted for," he said.

Employees are also given regular training in all aspects of banking. "The management team won't be around forever so junior managers should be prepared to take over. However, certain standards have to be met, and that they should keep up to their tasks," he adds.

## Short and long-term plans

Strengthening the bank's capitalization, liquidity, and manpower are part of Araullo's plans, including an expansion in the Visayas and Mindanao areas in three years.

"The bank's niche is with the working class. We want to be known as the housing bank, catering to the housing loan needs of mid-income Filipinos, so we should grow in order to reach as many Filipinos as possible. Also in the plan is car financing and consumer lending," he said.

Real Bank started an advocacy campaign called "Bata... Bata... Mag-impok at Magsinop," in partnership with the Department of Education (DepEd) to foster thriftiness and the wise use of resources among elementary students.

In his team-up with the country's educators, Real Bank serves as DepEd's benefactor in its values education program where the focus is teaching the children self-discipline for a much better and stable future.

"I believe that the country can be improved through education, and by espousing thriftiness, we can help mold the kids' character," Araullo relates. "At an early age, they should already be taught about the concept or significance of thriftiness or saving. It would instill in their young minds a sense of discipline because they would learn to deny themselves of material things that bring them short-term pleasure in exchange for something that will be of greater importance to them in the future."

Under the program, words like "mag-impok" and "mag-sinop" will be introduced. Even songs were composed to complement the teaching.

Initially, the program is implemented

among 18 pilot schools in NCR, Region 3 and Region 4 but eventually the program will also be provided to other schools.

Hopefully, this would catch fire in all the other schools and throughout the nation.

## Far-reaching, yet simple legacy

"I just want to contribute to the country's progress. I believe that the progress of our country is through discipline. If we have discipline, we will prosper. I'm just planting a small seed here, and through the program with the DepEd, hopefully it will grow and contribute to the progress of the Filipino and of the country," he boldly declared.

At 66 years old, with five sons who are all economically independent, Araullo said when he retires, he

would bring all his books to Tagaytay and read them all.

That was his plan before, but then Real Bank came along and with the amount of work facing him right now, it seems the "reading" would have to be put on hold.

When he assumed the chairmanship of Real Bank, Araullo felt the need to "re-create" it with the objective of establishing its own name in the thrift bank industry. With expert marketing advice and subsequent guidance, the new The Real Bank, A Thrift Bank, with its new colors, logo and corporate identity is now being introduced.

The new logo of The Real Bank is a royal seal that encloses the "alibata" or "baybayin" script of the word "Real," which is actually royal in Spanish.

Alibata is the original Tagalog script being used by the natives in the 16th century before the Spanish colonization. The use of the "alibata" in the corporate seal is symbolic of The Real Bank going back to the roots of true Filipino service, that which is royal, pro-active, warm and efficient.

The new logo also comes with the new and more vibrant colors of red, yellow and blue all equally symbolic of the very significant transformations that the Bank is implementing within the next few months.

Araullo believes that this process of re-creating The Real Bank will kick off a new era of unique and very Filipino banking and he is determined to work this project through all his employees in all The Real Bank offices and branches for this new image to be visible to all their clients.



ARAUULLO

## BUY ONE STOCK, ENJOY 33.

Philippine Long Distance Telephone Company

Globe Telecom Inc.

Ayala Corporation

Bank of the Philippine Islands

San Miguel Corporation

Ayala Land Inc.

SM Prime Holdings

Jollibee Foods Corporation

Manila Electric Company

ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corporation

Catch the next bull run.  
Invest in the Philippine Index Fund.

INVEST IN THE PHILIPPINE INDEX FUND.  
THE FIRST AND ONLY INDEX-TRACKER MUTUAL FUND IN THE COUNTRY,  
AND AUTOMATICALLY INVEST IN ALL 33 ISSUES COMPRISING THE PHISIX.

For a minimum investment of P50,000.00 during the initial offer period,  
you already have a diversified portfolio of listed Philippine Stocks without the  
hassle of daily individual stock monitoring.

To invest, please feel free to call any of the telephone numbers listed below.

RPI Asset Management, Inc. (the fund manager of PIF)  
RPI Capital Management, Inc.  
RPI Investment Management, Inc.  
RPI Securities Corporation

(02) 845-5655 to 58; (02) 744-0758; (02) 825-8002; (02) 842-3327; (02) 416-2393;  
(02) 845-5655 to 58; (02) 744-0758; (02) 825-8002; (02) 842-3327; (02) 416-2393;  
(02) 845-5655 to 58; (02) 744-0758; (02) 825-8002; (02) 842-3327; (02) 416-2393;

(02) 845-5655 to 58; (02) 744-0758; (02) 825-8002; (02) 842-3327; (02) 416-2393;

(02) 845-5655 to 58; (02) 744-0758; (02) 825-8002; (02) 842-3327; (02) 416-2393;

(02) 845-5655 to 58; (02) 744-0758; (02) 825-8002; (02) 842-3327; (02) 416-2393;

(02) 845-5655 to 58; (02) 744-0758; (02) 825-8002; (02) 842-3327; (02) 416-2393;

(02) 845-5655 to 58; (02) 744-0758; (02) 825-8002; (02) 842-3327; (02) 416-2393;

(02) 845-5655 to 58; (02) 744-0758; (02) 825-8002; (02) 842-3327; (02) 416-2393;

(02) 845-5655 to 58; (02) 744-0758; (02) 825-8002; (02) 842-3327; (02) 416-2393;

(02) 845-5655 to 58; (02) 744-0758; (02) 825-8002; (02) 842-3327; (02) 416-2393;

(02) 845-5655 to 58; (02) 744-0758; (02) 825-8002; (02) 842-3327; (02) 416-2393;

(02) 845-5655 to 58; (02) 744-0758; (02) 825-8002; (02) 842-3327; (02) 416-2393;

## US retail sales below target

From page B2-1

in online sales

But S and P expressed some concern about profitability with many retailers starting to cut prices in the wake of sluggish sales.

"While this strategy is meant to reduce inventory risk, S and P's equity analysts believe the longer-term implications are negative, as it can destroy brand image and create a commodity product, which sells based on price," the report said.

"After all, what consumer in their right mind will pay full price when a markdown is a week or two away?"

AFP

PIF



PHILIPPINE INDEX FUND



01010101

0101

10



Information  
Technology  
Foundation  
of the  
Philippines

Proudly launches

In association with 10



VIRTUAL BUSINESS LEAGUE

The first virtual business tournament

**What is VBL?**

Virtual Business League is an exciting business simulation competition which uses the principles and practices of entrepreneurship in a highly interactive technology-enhanced economy. The tournament is powered by a business simulation game called CAPITAUSM II. The players, called BUSINESS WARRIORS will build or acquire their own companies and technologies and set their business in a real time virtual environment. The tournament will be participated by over 21 Colleges and Universities nationwide.

See your school's Business Warriors battle against  
the country's top colleges and universities.

Play the game.  
Know the rules.  
Be your own success story.

For more VBL update log on to: [www.petef.org.ph](http://www.petef.org.ph)

**Schedule of Events**

January 08, 2005  
Tune-up game  
Venue: JITSE 3rd Floor Oppen Bldg. Sen. Gil Puyat, Makati City.

January 29, 2005  
Inter-collegiate Tournament (semi-finals)  
Venue: Market Market, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City.

February 12, 2005  
The Pitch (finals)  
Venue: The Podium, Ortigas Center.

May 2005  
Awards Night  
NETW 2005 convention



Congressman Kintanar during VBL Press launch

**Participating colleges and universities**

Undergraduate category: TXTREPRENEUR SCHOOL CODE

Asia Pacific College	APC
Assumption College	AC
Ateneo de Davao	ADDU
Ateneo de Manila	ADMU
College of Holy Spirit	CHS
De La Salle University	DLSU
Don Bosco	DBTC
Emilio Aguinaldo College	EAC
FEATI	FEATI
Far Eastern University	FEU
PUP	PUP
Pamantasan ng Lungsod ng Maynila	PUM
Roosevelt College Cainta	RCS
St. Mutien	SMC
St. Scholastica	SSC
Saint Anthony College of Tech.	SACT
TIP	TIP
UE-Caloocan	UE
University of Rizal System	URS

Graduate category:  
De La Salle Professional Schools  
AIM



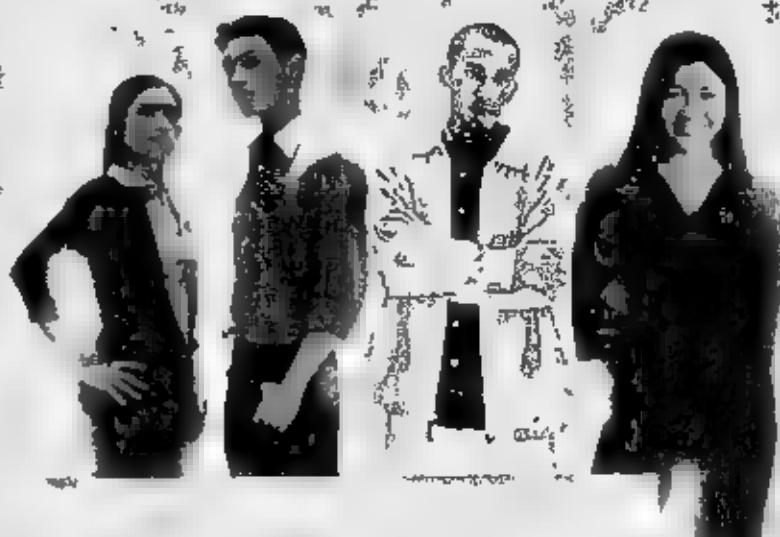
# Who will be the next generation's Most Valuable Entrepreneur?

10

Support your school's VBL Business Warrior

Text in or download your school's logo or picture

Download or Text **TXTPRENEUR**



## Mechanics:

- TXTPRENEUR is an exciting way to support your school's Business Warrior.
- Any SMART/ADDOCT/TrT subscriber can vote for their school's Business Warrior by text voting or downloading any SMS or MMS content.
- The school with the most number of TXTPRENEUR votes will win the TXTPRENEUR AWARD.

## Text Polling

- A subscriber can vote for their school by texting VBL school code and send to 336.
- For every vote, the school gets one (1) TXTPRENEUR vote.

## SMS Download

- A subscriber can vote for their school by downloading your school's SMS picture message or logo.
- To download a logo, text in VBL school code LOGO
- To download a picture message, text in VBL school code PIX
- Send to 336.
- Every download of any SMS content the school gets six (6) TXTPRENEUR votes.

## MMS Download

- A subscriber can vote for their school by downloading an MMS wallpaper.
- To download an MMS wallpaper, text in VBL school code MWALL.
- Send to 336.
- Every download of any MMS content the school gets six (6) TXTPRENEUR votes.



"It is with ICT that the Philippines will have its mark in a highly competitive global environment"

Gloria Macapagal Arroyo  
President of the Philippines

"This innovative idea should bring as many steps closer towards the fulfillment of President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo's commitment in her 10-pt agenda to support 3 million entrepreneurs and create six to ten million jobs within the next six years."

Cesar Purisima  
Secretary  
Department of Trade and Industry

"ICT development becomes more important as the world becomes smaller with the inter-link of domestic and global markets through the emergence of information age. ICT has become a vital component to sustainable economic development."

Mar Roxas  
Senator  
Republic of the Philippines

"On-line gaming has taken one bold step forward. With the Virtual Business League, it has evolved into a teaching tool."

Simeon Kintanar  
Congressman  
2nd District, Cebu

"The Virtual Business League is a meaningful, educational and entertaining activity. We encourage the business schools to pick it up and make it part of their curriculum"

Dr. Ben Techanke  
President  
Philippine Learning Society (PALS)

The Virtual Business League is a good project to raise the awareness of our young people on the value of the Internet into something more productive that eventually will help them in terms of moving towards entrepreneurship.

Hon. Virgilio L. Pena  
Chairman  
Commission on Information and Communications Technology

"Much like the role being played by telecommunications as a linking component among businesses fostering economic growth, the Virtual Business League can be a powerful leverage for our youth as they enter the entrepreneurial arena."

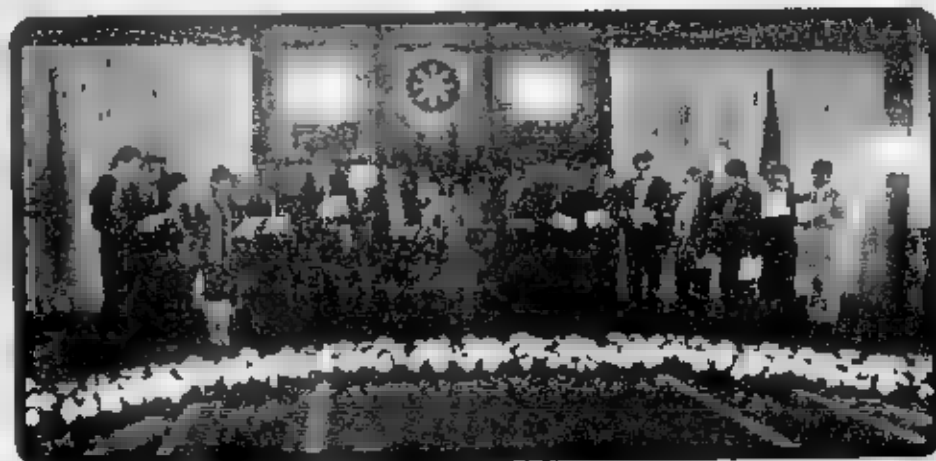
Hon. Ronald O. Solis  
Commissioner  
National Telecommunications Commission

"The Virtual Business League, we see this as a perfect way to get our citizenry to practice becoming entrepreneurs before going out into the real world"

Hon. Angelo Timoteo D. De Rivera  
Director-General  
National Computer Center (NCC)

"All games are serious"

Vic Reventar, PhD, OR  
Faculty  
Ateneo de Manila University



PETEF 2004 Officers Oathtaking in Malacanang with Pres. GMA.

## 35 years of supporting the industry.

### What is PETEF?

The Philippine Electronics and Telecommunications Federation popularly known as PETEF is the umbrella organization of the electronics, telecommunications, broadcast, information technology, internet industries as well as equipment manufacturers and suppliers in the Philippines.

- Committed to create an environment of unity within the industry.
- Lead partner of the government in the formulation of national policies, goals and objectives of the industry, responsive to the country's economic, cultural, social and political fabric.
- Lead organization of the industry that supports technological advancement and innovation in its field, fosters self-sufficiency and exhorts adherence to standards.

PETEF is participated by 18 member associations, 76 corporate members and 25 associate members such as Kapisaran ng mga Broadcaster sa Pilipinas (KBP), Integrated Telecommunications Suppliers Association of the Philippines (ITESAP), Information Technology Association of the Philippines (ITAP), Electronics Industries Association of the Philippines (EIAPI), Philippine Cable TV Association (PCTA), Philippine Internet Service Organization Inc. (PISO), and Philippine Chamber of Communications (PCC).

For more inquiries  
Contact \*s: 813-6398 / 759-3870  
Fax #: 813-6397  
[www.petef.org.ph](http://www.petef.org.ph)



Sec. Pena during PSIS 2004

### Media Partners



**COMPUTERWORLD** An IDC company  
TECHNOLOGY ADVICE YOU CAN TRUST  
**PCWORLD**

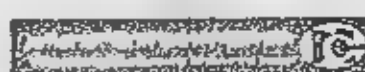
### Organized by



Information Technology Foundation of the Philippines



### Endorsed by



### Supporting Partners





# People, Events & Products

E-mail: pr\_pap@inquirer.com.ph  
 espino@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Arles Espinosa

## PIA 72nd annual confab to coincide with 10th Worldbex

THE PHILIPPINE Institute of Architects (PIA) schedules the date of its annual convention from March 14 to 18, 2005 to be able to participate in the Philippine World Building and Construction Exhibition (Worldbex), which marks its 10th year.

With this move, exhibitors of Worldbex and PIA Annual Convention will save money, time and resources because they need only mount one event as they both cater to the same target market.

Architect Delfin Pantangco Jr, PIA vice president for administration and convention chair, expects a milestone in Worldbex 2005 slated from March 16 to 20, 2005 at the World Trade Center Metro Manila and the adjoining Philippine Trade Training Center. PIA's 72nd Convention venue is at the Westin Philip-

pine Plaza Manila, CCP Complex, Pasay City.

Pantangco believes that PIA's presence in the 10th Worldbex will be beneficial for the two organizations and the exhibitors. He adds, "It's a very good timing for Worldbex to celebrate its 10th anniversary with somebody it started with."

PIA is the oldest professional architectural organization in Asia. Since its organization in 1933, it has been instrumental in the development and growth of the architectural profession. It has a direct hand in institutionalizing the practice and it boasts of members who are pillars of the building industry.

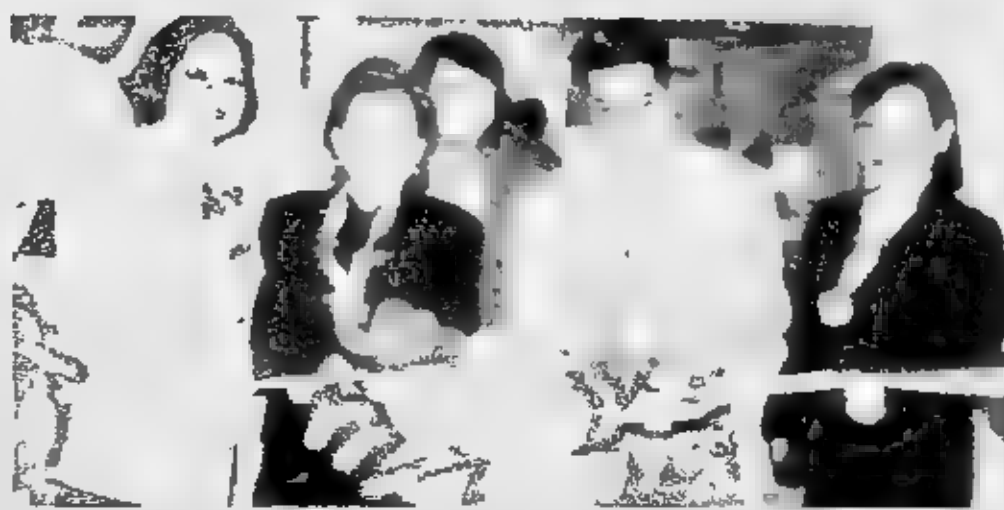
Major sponsors and exhibitors have welcomed PIA's decision this early, while the response of PIA's other friends in the industry has been

very enthusiastic. "I told our friends you will not exhibit in our convention, we'll just meet you in Worldbex," declares Pantangco.

He points out that PIA as an organization is not joining other similar conventions aside from Worldbex. "This announcement should clear that up," says Pantangco.

The change of convention date also benefits PIA's provincial architects, who for some will be viewing a world-class international construction material exhibition for the first time. In Worldbex 2005, PIA architects will also be given a chance to showcase their works for local and international audiences.

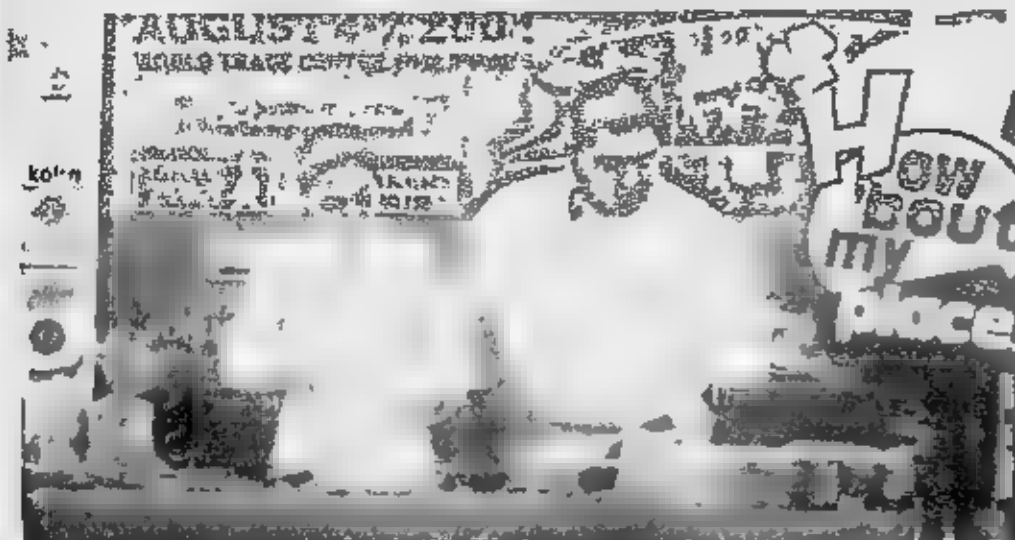
"Adjusting our convention date to coincide with Worldbex will be our way of wishing them well and good luck."



### FAIR FOCUSES ON HOME OFFICES, ENTREPRENEURSHIP, IT ROLE

The increasing economic role of home-based entrepreneurs, professionals and freelancers whose operations are largely aided by information technology was brought to the fore during the recent first Small Office Home Office fair organized by Protégé Inc. Shown during the Soho fair opening were, from left, Isabella Palanca, chair of the Women's Business Council Philippines, which was the fair's women's sector partner, Mei Alonzo, chair of the Small Business Guarantee and Finance Corp, Jay T. Ranola, marketing communications

senior associate of Epson, the fair's co-presenter and Ruby Villavicencio Pauron, Protégé president. The fair showcased successful women entrepreneurs who started small and operated from corners of their homes. It also put under one roof sellers of business equipment, solutions providers, marketers of telecom innovations schools offering IT courses and entrepreneurship, and providers of auxiliary services as printing, design and audio-visual requirements. For more updates, visit [www.rubycomm.com/protégé\\_soho](http://www.rubycomm.com/protégé_soho).



### GARDENIA CREATES TEMPTING TREATS AT WOFEX 2004

Bread leader Gardenia participated as one of the presenters in the World Food Expo 2004 (Wofex) recently held at the World Trade Center. Gardenia was invited by Little Wing Production, one of the event's media partners, to demonstrate a sandwich preparation during the event. Wofex is a yearly event that brings together all the latest types of food, beverages, and world-class food machineries, packaging materials and premium ingredients from all around the world. Gardenia is the only bread manufactur-

ing company in the country to receive the ISO 9001:2000 and HACCP (hazard analysis and critical control point) certifications for product quality and food safety, and just recently, was awarded the Superbrands status by Superbrands Asia. Gardenia offers a wide array of great-tasting and innovative breads. Shown are Gardenia nutritionist April Cunanan with host chef John Cu-unjieng of ABC 5's 'How 'Bout My Place?' creating a mouth-watering Gardenia chicken and bacon sandwich.

## Too much fast food bad for health

ELSI'S idea of lunch is hamburger and a glass of soda. Being a typical young professional, she is one of those people who always need to beat the clock and, therefore, relies on fast-food chains for a quick meal. Undoubtedly, she is one of the many people hooked on what is now known as the fast food culture.

Because of the prevalent fast-food culture, there is now an increasing incidence of diabetes and cholesterol problems. Unhealthy eating habits have been associated with modern living. In a time when everybody tries to beat their deadlines, lunch or dinner often means a quick bite in fast food chains, which offer fatty and oily food.

This results to too much fat in the diet. According to Sanirose Orbeta, a member of the American Dietetics Association, a regular burger contains 255 calories, while big servings contain 500 calories. French fries, though they are made with potatoes, which is supposedly healthy, is equivalent to 220 calories.

Eating too much of these foods can lead to abnormal cholesterol levels in the body, a condition known as hypercholesterolemia or dyslipidemia. Dyslipidemia is one of the leading causes of cardiovascular diseases.

Efforts to improve dietary patterns could markedly decrease morbidity and mortality associated with chronic health conditions. However, there are some cases when dietary changes are no longer enough to control the increasing levels of cholesterol in the body. When this happens, physicians recommend the use of drug intervention as an adjunct to diet.

Among the drugs known to lower cholesterol level is fibrates. Fibrate, particularly fenofibrate, is used with diet changes (restriction of cholesterol and fat intake) to reduce the amount of cholesterol and triglycerides (fatty substances) in the blood. It is especially good at lowering triglycerides and a form of cholesterol called very-low-density lipoprotein (VLDL).

Fenofibrate has also been shown to

delay the progression of atherosclerosis (thickening of plaques on the blood vessels) among patients with diabetes.

In the Diabetes Atherosclerosis Intervention Study (DAIS) published in The Lancet, it has shown that patients who took fenofibrate had a 40-percent decline in the progression of atherosclerosis compared to those on placebo.

The results of DAIS provide important data with significant implications for patients with dyslipidemia, particularly those with diabetes. The outcome of the trial indicates that fibrate therapy is an important therapeutic option as a primary or adjunctive therapy in the treatment of diabetic dyslipidemia.

Patric Pharmaceutical Corp, a Filipino-owned pharmaceutical company, will soon launch a new and affordable brand of 200 mg. fenofibrate in the market.

Fenofibrate is a drug that should only be taken upon a doctor's advice.



### NESTLÉ CABUYAO HOLDS TREE-PLANTING

The employees of the Nestlé factory in Cabuyao, Laguna led by factory manager Pat Garcia, corporate environment officer Jess Garcia and site environment officer Edwin Ramos, together with their families and friends held their annual tree-planting activity re-

cently in the mini-forest at the back of the factory. Employees from the Nestlé Center and the Nestlé factory in Lipa, Batangas and students from the Pamantasan ng Cabuyao also joined the activity. This is the 4th year that the factory has conducted such an activity.



### NEW ZONTA CLUB PRESIDENT

United Nations Representative Deborah Landey (5th from left) was guest speaker of Zonta Club of Greater Rizal II and the Filipino-Chinese Federation of Business and Professional Women of the Philippines. The event coincided with the election of Susana de Jesus as incoming president of Zonta Club Region II. Shown are the new officers (from left) Unap di-

rector Nenel Ang, ZCR2 president Susana de Jesus, NCRFW chair Myrna Yao, Deborah Landey, FII-ChI Federation EVP Rosalind Wee, Zonta International president-elect Olivia Ferry, Zonta International director Dandy Gomez, and District 17 Lt. Gov Virma Vergel de Dios. With them is Ana Senga of the United Nations (standing 2nd from left).

## ACN Davao gears for 50th year

THE ASSUMPTION College of Nabunturan (ACN) officials led by its school president met recently with the board officers and directors of the Assumption College of Nabunturan Alumni Association Inc to discuss a joint project undertaking in connection with the 2004 Grand Alumni Homecoming scheduled on Dec. 19 at the school's main campus in the capital town of Nabunturan, Compostela Valley Province (previously Davao del Norte).

The ACN Grand Alumni Homecoming organizing committee 2004 has finalized various projects, plans and programs directed towards making the 2004 homecoming the grandest reunion of ACN alumni in a long, long time. It promises fun, prizes and surprises for everyone and hopes to make it the standard by which all subsequent alumni homecoming celebrations will be measured and remembered.

All ACN alumni are enjoined to call as soon as possible their respective batch representatives, or they can call and inquire at the ACN AAInc secretariat at (084) 376-0607 so you can update your contact information and alumni database.

In the Visayas, alumni of Assumption College of Nabunturan, Davao may call and inquire further from Joel Raterba, alumni president, at 0919-4507994, or Eddie Diva at 09228-062050; (032)-2344597/414-4321.

## ProductFiles

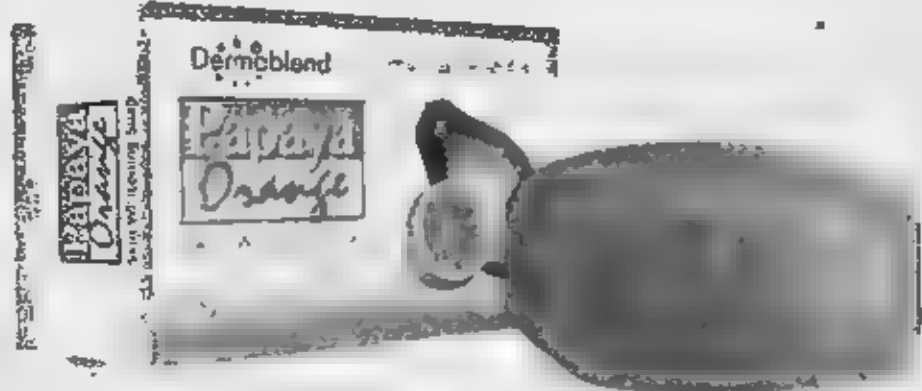
### Soap for whiter, cleaner skin

SOME soaps give you whiter skin. Some give cleaner skin. Dermablend Papaya Orange Skin Whitening Soap gives you both.

Dermablend Papaya-Orange Skin Whitening Soap combines papaya protein enzymes that inhibit the production of melanin to give you a fairer, whiter complexion and the astringent qualities of orange with Vitamin C properties, as an antioxidant, to deep-cleanse your skin for that thorough clean feel.

This unique blend of papaya and orange offers you twice the benefits that are not found in ordinary beauty soaps. So, if you can enjoy the double beautifying effects of both papaya and orange, why limit yourself to your old papaya soap?

For more details and distribution opportunities, call 740-6099 or 742-6887.



More

PEP

on pages

H7

and H8



# Philips Group of Companies: Actively Building Partnerships for Socio-Economic Development

*For Philips, from the days of its founders, doing business and helping to build a community are two things that always run hand in hand.*

**S**ustainability is the principle that drives the company to improve the lives of everyone it touches worldwide, from its employees and stakeholders to its business partners and customers.

This policy is upheld by Philips Philippines in all its various business divisions — Philips Consumer Electronics, Philips Medical Systems, Philips Semiconductors, Philips Lighting, and Philips Domestic Appliances.

Med Mateo, President and CEO of Philips Philippines, says: "At Philips, we are passionately committed to helping improve the lives of people. We see no difference between doing business and sustainable business. And we achieve this every day by bringing meaningful technology innovations that focus on lifestyle, healthcare, and enabling technologies."

The company continues to invest significant financial, technological and human resources for a better quality of life for Filipinos. Philips' long-term presence and commitment manifest today in several partnership programs on healthcare, education, and technology, benefitting most especially the underprivileged in society.

## Enhancing Education and People

The Philips Education and People (PEP) program has been making significant contributions to the education system

In 2001, Philips and the Department of Education set out to build a Philips Educational Center in each of ten pre-selected public schools. Equipped with Philips products such as a TV, VCD player, VHS player, educational audio-visual materials, and computer units, the Philips Educational Centers are designed to be one-stop electronic libraries for learning and data gathering. Through the Adopt-a-School program, the company also provided basic computer education to the students of Castle Elementary School in the remote Cabuyao district.



At the turnover of a Philips Educational Room unit (from left) Assoc. of Barangay Councils President Anacleto Montaña, Philips Senior Mgr. for Human Resources Nerissa Berba, Caratula Elementary School Principal Ruperta de Borja, Philips Corporate Communications Officer Maria Santos, Philips Pres./CEO Med Mateo, Boying Remilla, and Philips Calamba Human Resources Director Reynaldo Driza.



PSPI Gen. Manager Steven Brader assists a pupil on a PC.

To build fruitful careers and enhance the development of knowledge in the semiconductor market technology, Philips also supports the Centers for Technical Training Excellence (CTEX) and the UP Los Baños Diploma in Electronics Process Engineering Course programs. The company has also been offering college scholarships for employees, their dependents, and other deserving students from reputable universities in the country.



Papaya Schoolchildren pose with (from left) Philips Philippines Pres. Med Mateo, volunteer teacher Katherine Thompson, Royal Netherlands Pira Soc. for Commercial Affairs Ric. Hettig, and school founder Craig Burrows.

Furthermore, Philips joined several other companies to establish the Advanced Research Competency Development Institute (ARCDI), which will be built at the Northgate Cyber Zone in Alabang, Muntinlupa City.

## Advancing Healthcare In the Government

Through its latest project, the ORET-Philips-DOH medical assistance program, Philips is able to advance the ties between its mother country, The Netherlands, and the Philippines.



DOH Sec. Manuel Dayrit (4th from left) with (from left) Philips Medical Systems Regional Mgr. Thomas Alvarez, DOH Undersecretary Antonio Lopez, Philips Phil. Pres. Med Mateo, Philips Medical Systems AP CEO Michael Almaral, Philips Medical Systems ASEAN Regional Director Lee Wing Seng, and Dutch Embassy Commercial Attache Ric. Hettig.



Philips Global head Gerard Kleisterlee and Asia-Pacific head Andreas Wente (3 and 4 from left) with the Philips Philippines management team. (Seated from left) Philips Semiconductors Assembly and Test Organization (ATO) SVP Ger. Schunk; Philips Phils. President and CEO Med Mateo; and SVP for Human Resources Management of Asia-Pacific Thomas Sassen. (Standing from left) Philips Semiconductors Philippines, Inc. Calabarzon Gen. Mgr. Steven Brader; Philips Semiconductors Cebu Gen. Mgr. Melba Corrales; Philips Consumer Electronics Gen. Mgr. Angela Valentin; Philips Lighting Gen. Mgr. Maria Hernandez; Chief Finance Officer Daisy Rodriguez; Philips Medical Systems Senior Manager Butch Soriano; Human Resources Senior Mgr. Nerissa Berba; and Philips Semiconductors Sales and Marketing Mgr. Jim Sta. Ana.

A Dutch financing program called "Ontwikkelings Relevante Export Transacties" (Development Related Export Transactions) or ORET has paved the way for the delivery of an extensive number of medical equipment and related services facilitated by the Department of Health and supplied by Philips Medical Systems.

The equipment range from medical imaging, non-invasive diagnostic, operating room, monitoring, recovery, haemodialysis, and bronchoscopy tools, all intended to bring quality health care services to benefit millions of Filipinos.

Philips Medical Systems will also develop E-Care, an online referral structure that allows for interconnection among the hospitals involved. This will enable an individual hospital to view and share studies with the other hospitals, speeding the flow of knowledge throughout the medical enterprise and enhancing efficiency and effectiveness of people and organizations.

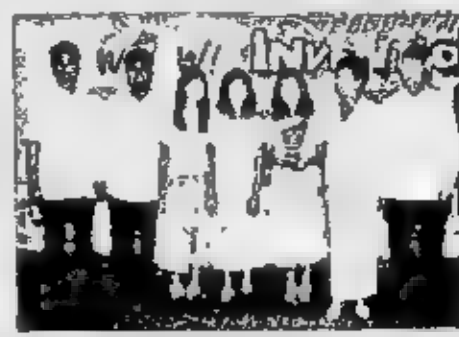
The ORET program will not only significantly enhance healthcare services nationwide, but will also foster better relations between the Philippines and The Netherlands. It's another exemplary model of how Philips' Sustainable Business practice creates a much wider positive impact even beyond national borders.

## Awarding the Most Promising Inventions

To encourage, support and give due recognition to the efforts of young scientists and inventors, Philips launched last November 2003 the Most Promising Invention Award in cooperation with the Department of Science and Technology (DOST). The award is to be presented annually to outstanding Filipino talents in different fields of expertise during the Department of Science and Technology's National Inventors Week.

The Philips Most Promising Invention Award is a testament to Philips' strong and sincere commitment to develop and support Filipino talent and reinforces Philips' reputation as a socially responsible citizen.

Cash prizes and Philips products are presented to the winners as forms of encouragement to the business, government and scientific



Philips Most Promising Invention awarders from UP Rural High School pose with (from left) Philips Consumer Electronics Customer Service Manager Just San Miguel, Philips Semiconductors Division and Business Fulfillment Manager No. Aguilado, DOST Secretary Dr. Eusebio Chibret, and DOST Undersecretary Regino Pragasig at this year's National Inventors Week.



Philips Medical Systems Senior Manager Butch Soriano (left) inspecting one of the inventors' papers together with DOST Sec. Eusebio Chibret.

*"At Philips, we are passionately committed to helping improve the lives of people. We see no difference between doing business and sustainable business. And we achieve this every day by bringing meaningful technology innovations and focusing on lifestyle, healthcare, and enabling technologies."*

**—Med Mateo, President and CEO**

communities to share in the vision of transforming the nation into a more globally competitive technology-based economy.

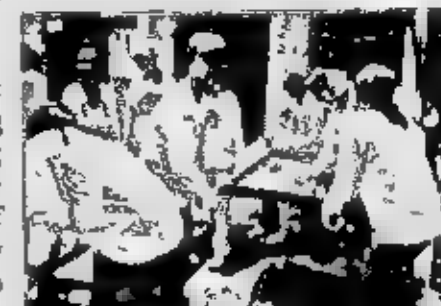
## Giving Shelter to the Homeless

In support of the Gawad Kalinga (GK) movement, the nationwide, multi-sector solution to our blatant problem of poverty, Philips employees have volunteered to build the GK Philips Village of 100 houses at Barangay Baranda in Calamba, Laguna, for families that would be affected by the extension of the South Luzon Expressway.



Philips Global President and CEO Gerard Kleisterlee hands over a certificate of house and lot ownership in the GK Philips Village to one of the squatter families in Calamba.

In doing so, both organizations hope to help in the economic development of the Southern Tagalog region by facilitating the transfer of the people in the path of the Highway Extension; and help the residents build a beautiful, peaceful and productive community by building decent homes and providing opportunities.



The GK Philips Village volunteers are all smiles in facing another full day of work.

Philips believes that peaceful environments and productive communities rebound to the benefit of those who do business in the locale. Working in a cause-oriented organization also inculcates positive values in its people, enhances the whole corporate ethic and promotes team building.



Involvement in such social causes motivates Philips employees to selfless service and enhances their camaraderie.

## A Heritage of Good Corporate Social Responsibility

Since its foundation in 1891, Philips has conducted its business in an economically viable and socially humane manner, long before "Sustainability" became a byword of modern business. The founding belief of brothers Gerard and Anton Philips was that by daring to make choices that improve the lives of people both inside and outside the company, they would be successful not by coincidence but by design.

Today, Philips continues to put much importance on its thousands of employees in each of its plants and offices across the globe. By creating a winning environment where people share a sense of pride, purpose and motivation, Philips is able to maintain its technological edge. Its guiding values sum up its success. Delight customers. Deliver on commitments. Develop people. Depend on each other.



Gerard and Anton Philips inventors of excellent employee care.







# BUSINESSMonday

Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino

## EVENTS MARKETING

# Make consumers think choco drink while running a race

By Margie Quimpo-Espino

IF YOU happen to pick a Nestle product in a grocery store and a fair-skinned man approaches you and engages you in a conversation about your choice, chances are that is Eugenio Simioni, the marketing director for grocery and SVP of Nestle Philippines Inc.

Eugenio belongs to that rare breed of marketing executives who still goes to the consumers to learn about their shopping habits and who gets a thrill when somebody buys his products. "It's still very exciting to see people buy your products."

"Everything starts and ends

with the consumer," says the Swiss-Italian who adds he tries to go to all the outlets where Nestle products are sold including the wet market and sari-sari stores. This, despite being a top official of a huge multinational who has several managers under him.

Eugenio says he would approach customers in a grocery who pick Nestle products and interview them as to why they chose his products and how do they use it.

Knowing why consumers buy your goods and how you use it are crucial to a marketing person, he states.

His habit of approaching people and talking to them about their purchase stemmed from a mentor of his at Nestle. As a young apprentice, he recalls a VP of the company telling him "never be afraid of selling."

### Operational audit

Eugenio joined Nestle since he graduated from a university over a decade ago. As a young graduate he was assigned to work in Nestle Philippines for three months in 1991 to do an operational audit. That meant sifting through the company's systems and checking whether they comply with Nestle standards. He had actually been interested in marketing while in school but says his marketing professor was so traditional in his teaching he was not inspired to pursue the course.

So he pursued economics and accounting instead. But after two years doing auditing for Nestle he was given a chance to go into sales which he found "more interesting and exciting."

### Think global, act local

Today, as marketing director of Nestle Philippines, his task is to take care of 25 brands with about 300 SKUs (store keeping units) in all. SKUs use are variants of a brand like there is Nestle ice cream the brand and one flavor is one SKU.



EUGENIO Simioni's job is to sell 25 brands

But unlike some multinational firms which adopted global or regional advertising strategies, Nestle continued to "think globally and act locally."

"There are no global consumers. We maintain a local flavor to the things that we do. It is our way of communicating and marketing our products."

Events marketing proved to be a very effective way of marketing some of Nestle products in the Philippines. It is a big component of the firm's mar-

keting mix for certain brands. And although they also do events marketing in other countries, no two events are exactly the same.

"We do events because it is meaningful to the consumers and we are able to convey the meaning of our brands," says Eugenio.

But unlike firms who sponsor events thought of by another organization, Nestle prefers to generate its own events.

One of their most successful

events marketing program is the Milo Marathon, now on its 28th year. This year's marathon was the biggest with 100,000 participants.

### Value association

Eugenio explains the value association they want for the brand is energy, achievement through sports, discipline and respect.

Another classic Nestle event is the Bear Brand kite flying fes-

MAKES B3-2



THE MILO Marathon is one of the longest-running events marketing program in the country.

# BUILT TO LEAD

From the very beginning, it was designed to beat competition.

Outstanding performance with its 3.0 liter Direct Injection Diesel Intercooler engine. Unrivalled chassis strength and durability. Undisputed fuel economy. A perfect balance of brawn and beauty. And now, an array of exciting features.

The Isuzu D-MAX. Without a doubt, a born leader.



4x2



4x4



The Number 1 Pick-Up to date

### New Audio System

1-DIN Pioneer Audio Head unit (4x4)



1 communication & audio head unit (4x4)



Silver Meter Panel, Power Control  
Bezel and Center Console

D-MAX 4x4/4x2 4-cylinder



Exclusive  
D-MAX 4x4/4x2

Exclusive for 4x4 variant

ISUZU  
D-MAX 2005

METRO MANILA: ALABANG Tel: (02) 897-1788 • COMMONWEALTH Tel: (02) 863-2780 • EDSA Tel: (02) 410-4838 • MAKATI Tel: (02) 880-8950 • MARINA Tel: (02) 592-5051 to 78 • PASIG Tel: (02) 671-3434 • QUEZON AVENUE Tel: (02) 926-7111 / 14 •  
LUXON: BAYANGAS Tel: (043) 406-8809 • BULACAN Tel: (044) 870-3352 • CABANATUAN Tel: (044) 483-8215 • CAVITE Tel: (046) 872-2148 • DADELA Tel: (078) 852-2030 • PAMPANGA Tel: (045) 900-1087 •  
SAN PABLO Tel: (045) 582-0099 • VISAYAS: BACOLOD Tel: (034) 441-2880 • CAGAYAN DE ORO Tel: (09822) 720344 • CEBU Tel: (032) 234-0471 to 73 • DAUUPAN (078) 823-1828 • DAVAO Tel: (082) 207-3344 • NAGASAKI Tel: (032) 348-3000

Manufactured and distributed by: ISUZU PHILIPPINES CORPORATION Tel No. (045) 8410224 • Fax No. 8420262, (045) 8410322

ISUZU  
Your responsible partner  
www.isuzu.phil.com



**SyCip Salazar is top IP law firm in RP**

SYCIP Salazar Hernandez and Gatmaitan, the country's largest law firm, was recently adjudged best intellectual property practice in the Philippines in the first Asia Law IP Awards presented in Hong Kong.

The firm bested nine other competitors through a selection process combining legal market polls, extensive editorial research and nominations from a judging panel of 113 leading in-house counsel.

Uwellyn L. Llanillo, head of the firm's IP department, received the trophy at ceremonies held at the Ritz Carlton in Hong Kong. With him were Vicente B. Amador and Enrique T. Manuel, partners, and Lilia B. Yang, director for finance and administration.

The award was given by "Asialaw," a monthly magazine covering legal issues affecting business and finance in Asia and published by Asia Law & Practice.

Twelve other law firms in Asia received country awards.

SyCip Salazar Hernandez & Gatmaitan is a

full-service law firm. Although its practice centers on business activities, it also offers a broad and integrated range of legal services in family relations, constitutional issues, and other matters of law not related to commerce.

The firm represents numerous high-profile multinational clients and has particular strength in interdisciplinary work. It has contributed to the development of laws on patents, trademarks, copyright, utility models and designs, and unfair competition. Its lawyers' involvement in the enactment of legislation and administrative regulation puts it in the best position to advise and assist clients effectively.

The firm was founded in February 1945 by Alexander SyCip and Norberto Quisumbing. Luciano E. Salazar became a partner in 1949. At present, the managing partner is Andres G. Gatmaitan.

Its head office is in Makati City, with branches in Cebu, Davao and Subic. Website is [www.syciplaw.com](http://www.syciplaw.com).

**CONSUMER RESEARCH****Research firm to expand survey base**

TNS, one of the world's leading market information groups, is expanding its consumer sample base to be able to offer deeper insights into consumer behavior from its Consumer Panel research.

TNS announced it is strengthening Consumer Panel coverage of National Philippines commencing 2005. The current Philippine urban sample of 2,000 households will be complemented by a further 1,000 household samples from the rural areas. This move recognizes the growing development of the Philippine rural areas as well as the increasing demand from TNS' client base for representation in this area.

Vicky Abad, TNS commercial director, Consumer Panels, says "With government initiatives in place to support rural growth and development, now is an ideal time to increase our sample for our clients. As opportunities for employment increase in these rural areas it becomes increasingly important to track and understand shopping behavior by consumers as their disposable income increases."

Rural Philippines now accounts for about half of the total household pop-

ulation and is estimated to contribute about 35 percent of the total Philippine income and expenditure. This increase in sample coverage also recognizes the diversity of the profile of this segment in contrast with observed consumer purchase behavior in the urban areas.

The urban shopper is expectedly more likely to purchase luxury goods given higher disposable incomes, their wide exposure to new and upcoming products as well as greater motivation to buy on basis of value and convenience.

Rural consumers are generally less exposed to media, and the cultures remain diverse. The rural upland customers are highly matrilineal families with a deeply ingrained culture of female decision-making. The rural lowland is more advanced in agriculture, and tends to show material affluence while the rural coastline are able to benefit from the natural food resources of the islands ecosystem.

This distinctness in regional culture will obviously affect consumer preferences and purchase behavior. Hence, a better representation of the rural sample becomes a key for food as well as

other FMCG product categories.

"The expansion of the panel will enable our clients to better understand category performance on an urban versus rural basis," says Marie Lee, general manager, TNS Philippines. "We recognize the importance of a National Philippines Panel as consumer behavior changes—providing our clients with an even greater depth of understanding of their consumers' distinctness in profile and preferences."

The launch of the National Philippines is part of a series of new developments currently being introduced by TNS across Asia including a national panel in China, an Internet LADYPANEL in Korea, a rural panel in Thailand and Lifestyle studies in all major Asian countries.

TNS is one of the world's leading market information groups. The company provides market measurement, analysis and consumer insight through its global network of operating companies in 70 countries worldwide. Working with both local and multinational organizations, TNS helps its clients to develop effective business strategies and enhance relationships with their customers.

**Riding through roller coaster years**

TRIVIA: In 1989, when it conceived a name for a new carnival concept it will operate, the Philippine Exhibits and Theme Parks Corp. (Petco) came up with something that reflects the hopes for a Philippine economy at that time—Boom na Boom.

Indeed, there could not have been a more appropriate time to introduce a high-end carnival that departs from the traditional perya that Filipinos have grown accustomed to. Boom na Boom Carnival was an instant success as it brought into the local scene big rides, unique attractions and a festive (instead of loud) carnival mood that Filipinos immediately embraced.

A few years after, carnivals of the same concept started sprouting, each claiming to have its own style but undeniably patterned their standards to that established by Boom na Boom in the theme park industry.

Amid the ongoing competition among theme parks now, Petco vice president Haydee Kwan remains confident Boom na Boom is here to stay. For one, Boom na Boom has become synonymous to Christmas because it is the only carnival in the country that opens its gates exclusively for the Holidays.

"People get excited when they see the corner of Roxas Boulevard and Gil Puyat Avenue get lighted up because it is a sign that Christmas is just around the corner. And we always make it a point that we

come up with grand entrances to the carnival every year because Christmas is a big Filipino tradition," Kwan says.

Petco also makes sure they have something new to offer each year. Boom na Boom started the grand magic shows, free concerts to carnival visitors, fireworks displays, and those creepy horror houses amidst a Christmas atmosphere. Of course, who would forget the Royal London Circus that not only kids loved but dads most specially?

Since those "boom" years when it started, Boom na Boom went through its own roller coaster of experiences—economic booms, bust and even coup d'etats—and witnessed how Filipinos struggled to keep the spirit of Christmas alive even during the lowest of the low times.

"It is very inspiring and heartwarming when you see people from all sides of the social spectrum converge at Boom na Boom during the Holidays. We feel good that somehow we serve as equalizers because what the family of a business executive gets are the same treats that the family of a carpenter gets at Boom na Boom," Kwan narrates.

This year, Boom na Boom features a Chinese culture inspired Christmas as it brought in the Lantern Festival from Zigong, China, complemented with daily performances by the China Youth Acrobatic Troupe from the province of Wuqiao.

**Shopping on credit via text**

"TEXTING capital of the world"—that's how the Philippines is branded among other things.

And the reality of it is that texting has fast become part and parcel of our culture. While the issue of "text" lingo and spelling (or misspelling at that) remains to be a big buzz among the old school, the fact remains that the convenience it has brought to our lives is undeniable.

Introducing and marketing new technology only has one major concern—how people will embrace the new product or service.

A little bit over 50 years ago, the idea of using a small, flat, rectangular piece of plastic to purchase things with was introduced. Since then, the use of credit cards has become second nature to spending consumers.

If you think that the power of plastic

money in purchasing things and services is amazing, don't you think that charging our purchases thru text is simply far out? But not with the innovation of two companies which have taken texting to its new heights, as they join forces to introduce a new and exciting concept. GIST Marketing Trends (GMT) conceptualized the business solution or method, while Optimum Source Inc. (OSI) is a solutions provider company that has the hardware and the state-of-the-art "plug and play" XMS software to implement the concept.

The GMT Charge Concept is a value-added service facility for all credit card holders and cell phone subscribers. The idea is a service facility of linking one's cell phone or SIM number with his or her credit account number. Security safeguards are present using transaction PINs, acknowl-

edgement slips, MOAs and personal credit history and tracking.

One can now shop or dine on credit at establishments using their cellular phones. This means extra security for them because they need not carry their credit cards everywhere they go, but it offers the accessibility to transact credit payments and purchases wherever you are. The scheme is compatible with any network provider and applies to both prepaid and post-paid subscribers. Supplementary cardholders can also enjoy the same benefit of wireless charging without the plastic.

This vision of future credit purchase mode is something to watch for. It promises more convenience and improved security advantages. It promises a whole new lifestyle. Who would have thought that shopping on credit will be so much easy as it is just a text away!

**FUJI XEROX PRICE CUT OFF!**

*The best printers  
at the best value!*

Fuji Xerox is revolutionizing the way you do your printing with the easily affordable Fuji Xerox Phaser 3115 Laser Printer. Among all desktop printers - Phaser 3115 wins hands down in document printing with its high speed, sharp texts, low print cost and high capacity duty cycle. Hence, Fuji Xerox 3115 is the smarter choice for your office.

**Phaser 3115**

• Print resolution 600 x 600 dpi/1200 dot class • 13 pages per minute  
• High capacity printing with a duty cycle of up to 15,000 prints  
• Fast page out time of less than 12 seconds

Now only **₱8,195.00**



Fuji Xerox DocuPrint® made printer sharing easy with its built-in network card capable of accommodating print jobs from a workgroup of 25 people - easily! Now, everyone in the office can enjoy the advantages of a high and laser printer! Amazing fast speed, high resolution, high capacity document printing for your fast-paced work environment - only from Fuji Xerox!

**DocuPrint 240**

• True 1200 x 1200 dpi resolution • 24 pages per minute  
• High capacity printing with a duty cycle of up to 75,000 prints  
• Built-in network card

Now only **₱36,990.00**

**DocuPrint 205 - Tabloid Printer**

Accommodates A3 paper size and allows booklet printing  
• True 1200 x 1200 dpi resolution • 20 pages per minute  
• High capacity printing with a duty cycle of up to 50,000 prints  
• Built-in network card

Now only **₱59,990.00**

Cut back on your marketing cost! Do your marketing materials in-house. With the versatility of Fuji Xerox Color Laser Printers, you are guaranteed quality output such as POPs, T-shirts, stickers, newsletters, brochures, business cards, banners, books, etc.

**Phaser 6250 Color**

• High-resolution 2400 dpi • 24 ppm color and black  
• Duplex for fast 2-sided printing  
• Built-in network card  
• Postscript 3 for cleaner image processing  
• High capacity printing with a duty cycle of up to 180,000 prints

Now only **₱99,000.00**

**Phaser 7300 Color**

Prints on A3 for newsletters and bulletins  
• High-resolution 2400 dpi • 30 ppm color / 37 ppm black  
• Duplex for fast 2-sided printing  
• Built-in network card  
• Postscript 3 for cleaner image processing  
• High capacity printing with a duty cycle of up to 85,000 prints

Now only **₱329,000.00**



Philippine Distribution

**beller solutions**  
A member of FUJIFILM

url: [www.beller.com.ph](http://www.beller.com.ph) • e-mail: [beller@beller.com.ph](mailto:beller@beller.com.ph)  
Tel: 723 0601 to 10 • Fax: 723 795 1776-6435

THE DOCUMENT COMPANY

**FUJI XEROX**

**Make consumers think choco drink while running a race**

From page B3-1

tival, now on its 15th year. For this brand, the value Nestle wants to project via the event is spending time with the family.

A third long-running event is the Nestea Volley, now on its 9th year. This is a college volleyball competition.

Over the past few years they have been holding music events for Nescafe to try and attract more young people to drinking coffee.

"Our philosophy is to hold events for the long-term. Before we go in to an event we think properly if it is going to allow consumers to experience the brand. Activities we would like to sustain," he says.

But Eugenio acknowledges that conveying brand values cannot be done overnight which is why they go for long term activities. Quantifying and qualifying the impact of events is also not done with one event and non-traditional measures are used.

"We use the softer measures like the year on year interests generated—whether this goes up. We also have consumer surveys about how they learned of the event."

Eugenio tries to go to all the events to see first hand the impact of the events.

No new events are expected this coming year. But Eugenio says they are coming up with products and



NESTEA Beach Volley is on its 9th year.



THE BEAR Brand Kit Kat Flying turns 15 years next year.

packaging to respond to the economic times in the country. They recently came up with a smaller pack of the Nido full cream milk powder which will be sold in sari-sari stores—still the main source of grocery items of the majority of the Filipinos.

"They shop in sari sari stores daily. Its the extension of their pantry," points out Eugenio.

He admits competition remain, tough and the key is to really get to know your consumers.

Eugenio admits in some categories "I do not want to be a mom because of the variety of choice one has."

He points out that 70 percent of shoppers' decisions are made on the spot. "They will buy more if they see something appealing. That's why when I go to market via its I observe. I like to understand how they use products."







**NDD** na tiigil ang kwentuhan

**NDD** na magmamadali magsalita

**NDD** na mahuhuli sa balita

**NDD** na magdadagdag ng P200

**NDD** ka na kailangan mag-apply

**NDD** ka na mag susubscribe sa iba

**NDD** ka na magbabayad

**Globelines**

Starting January 5, Globelines to Globelines calls anywhere in the country will be free.

Effective January 5, 2005, Globelines Postpaid subscribers will no longer be charged National Direct Dialing charges for calls made from their Globelines Postpaid phones to any other Globelines phone nationwide. This will not apply to payphone and Globelines Prepaid. For inquiries and subscription, call our Customer Care Hotline at (02) 919-8888 in Luzon or (032) 410-8888 in Visayas & Mindanao or visit our Globelines Payments and Services Centers listed below.

**GLOBELINES PAYMENTS AND SERVICES CENTERS** METRO MANILA: GT PLAZA Upper G/F, Globe Telecom Plaza Tower 1, cor. Pioneer & Madison Sts., Mandaluyong City; MARIKINA 202 A, Bonifacio Ave., Pasqual Alcantara Bldg., Brgy. De la Peña, Marikina City; PARK SQUARE 2 G/F Park Square Bldg., Ayala Center, Makati City; SM MEGAMALL 4th level, Bldg. B, Cyberzone Area, SM Megamall, Dona Julia Vargas Ave., Mandaluyong City; **SOUTH LUZON**: Globelines Payments & Services, Diversion Extension Rd, Brgy. Balbok, Batangas City, Batangas; BATANGAS BOBOK Diversion Extension Rd, Brgy. Balbok, Batangas City, Batangas; EMERY CI Bldg., Independencia St., Larnery, Batangas; FESTA MALL LIPA G/F Fiesta World Mall, Lipa, Batangas City; CAVITE BACODR Gen. Triana Highway, Brgy. Dulang Bayan, Bacoor, Cavite; MOLINO G/F EVY Corp. Bldg., Molina Road, Bacoor, Cavite; SM DASHMARINAS 2nd level, SM City Dasmarinas, Governor's Drive 1, Brgy. Sempaloc, Dasmarinas, Cavite; GER. TRIAS ORIENTAL HINDORO CALAPAN G/F Ferrero Bldg., H. Leuterio St., San Vicente, Calapan City; Oriental Mindoro; **EAST VISAYAS**: Globelines Payments & Services, 22 P. Burgos St., Tacloban City; BOHOL TAGBIARAN Door 5 EB Cellares Bldg., Carlos P. Garcia Ave., Tagbilaran City; TURBIGHON Poot Occidental, Poblacion, Tubigon, Bohol; UBAY M. Reyes St., Poblacion, Ubay, Bohol; CEBU AYALA CENTER G/F South Entrance, Paseo Marina, Ayala Center Cebu, Cebu Business Park, Cebu City; BOGO Fernan St., Bogo, Cebu; CARCAR P. Nolas St., Poblacion 3, Carcar, Cebu; ELIZABETH MALL 2nd level, Elizabeth Hall, cor. Sanzangko and H. Bocobo Sts., Cebu City; MANDAU G/F Khazra Bldg., National Highway, Iloilo, Mandau City; PARDD Prince Warehouse Club, Bulacao, Pardo, Cebu City; SM CEBU 2nd level SM City Cebu, North Reclamation Area, Cebu City; TOLEDO 2/F Nohel and Sora Bldg., P. Rodriguez St., Toledo City; LEYTE BRINOC MFT Bldg., Roca St., Ormoc City; TACLOBAN 22 P. Burgos St., Tacloban City; **SOUTHERN LEYTE**: MAASIN Port Terminal Commercial Complex, Demeterio St., Agbao, Maasin City; **WEST VISAYAS**: Globelines Payments & Services, cor. 27th & Lacsam Sts., Mardolagan, Bacolod City; AKLAN KAUHO Arch. Reyes St., Kalibo, Aklan; ANTIQUE SAN JOSE T. Familiar St., San Jose, Antique; CAPIZ ROXAS cor. P. Gomez & Logospi Sts., Roxas City; PANAY GAIASANO JLOILO 2/F Gaisano City, La Paz, Iloilo City; **POTOTAN**: Teresa Magbanua St., Pototan, Iloilo; **NEGROS OCCIDENTAL**: BACOLOD cor. 27th & Lacsam Sts., Mardolagan, Bacolod City; HINIGARAN 2/F cor. Rizal & Aguinaldo Sts., Hinigaran, Negros Occidental; SAGAY ATB Bldg., Maranon St., Poblacion 11, Sagay City, Negros Occidental; **NEGROS ORIENTAL**: DUMAGUETE G/F Sol y Mar Bldg., cor. Rizal Blvd. & San Juan Sts., Dumaguete City; **TANJAY**: Kyle's Foodshoppa, Magallanes St., Tanjay City



VILLALON tackles Cebu  
waterfront /C6

## LIFE STYLE

We want your message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart)  
or email us at [pe\\_messy@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pe_messy@inquirer.com.ph)Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso  
Subsection Editor Lito B. Zulueta

MONDAY ARTS &amp; BOOKS • TUESDAY FITNESS • WEDNES. 2BU • THURS. ASD • FRIDAY • SATURDAY • SUNDAY • BEAUTY



"RECLINING Woman" is one among several sculptures in and around the Esplanade of Singapore.



"GOTTEN" - The Singapore show is the biggest exhibit in the country by the most voluminous Latin American artist in the world.

# Botero takes Botox-crazy Asia by storm

By Lito B. Zulueta

**FIGURE-CONSCIOUS** Asia gets a Botox injection of overweight wonders with the massive show of Fernando Botero's paintings and sculptures in Singapore, said to be the largest show ever in the region of the Colombian artist known for his strange and whimsical works of plump figures that ordinary people often confuse for fat rather than art, for rotundity rather than profundity.

The show, "Botero in Singapore," consists of 60 paintings, most of them large oils-in-canvas and the rest in watercolors-on-paper, at the Singapore Art Museum (71 Bras Basah Rd.; tel. +65 6332-3222), and of 20 sculptures mainly around the Esplanade, Singapore's multimillion cultural showcase along the riverside.

Although Paris, Chicago, Venice and Madrid had played host to Botero's large-scale works before, the Singapore show is the first time Asia will get to see how the monumental works fare side by side with the Asian environment.

Valentine Willie, the show's curator and the man responsible for bringing a Latin American artist to Asia, an anachronism of sorts to some, does not hide the fact that Singapore aims to become a cultural center of the region. "While the funding environment here in Singapore is certainly challenging, there is no denying the overall ambition and desire to be world-class."

A serious student of western art since he was a young man, Botero does not hide the fact that he breathes and lives the classical tradition, particularly the Italian Renaissance achievement in defining space and volume. He laments that "the art of today has no connection with the past."

Botero said he is a contemporary artist who is connected to the past. "I provide contemporary expression based on tradition," he told the Inquirer. "My art is a way of expressing myself in a new way."

He said style defines the artist. But style is evolution and study. It is the product of education and assimilation. One should know tradi-

tion in order to break with it, he explained. One should know the rules in order to break them and come to one's own voice, one's own style.

## Recognizable

Botero's style is instantly recognizable: exaggerated and inflated shapes with wild and unpredictable shifts in scale. The paintings are polished and refined, without traces of brushwork or texture. The bronze sculptures are monumental but polished. It is a style that has been called surprising, whimsical, and charming.

His nudes and other figures have been called fat, obese, overweight, portly and corpulent. But Botero rejects these descriptions. "That my figures are fat is the farthest from the truth," he said. He explained his works are explorations of form and volume. His stress on volume puts in the forefront the quality of beauty as sensuous, ample, and curvaceous.

Thus, Botero recasts the classical proportions and ideas of beauty in a contemporary vein. If the best line in classical art is neither the straight nor the diagonal line, but the curve, then he restores the primacy of the bend and curvature as the art of art.

Botero would like to look at himself as continuing the achievement of Giotto. "Volume and space were discovered by Giotto," he said. He explained that Giotto gave emphasis to reality and presence through volume.

In another interview, he said that it was Giotto who created poetic space in art. The combination of space and volume gave rise to expression. He said this was also the achievement of Vermeer, who had "a tremendous sense of decoration," endowing art with a "spiritual-cultural atmosphere."

He said he would like to continue this tradition of expressiveness through his expansive art of the voluptuous.

"CAT" is typical of Botero's experiment with volume, resulting in both



**RuTan** JUMBO HOLIDAY JACKPOT

October 18, 2004 - January 16, 2005

Over P4 Million in cash prizes

TWO WAYS TO WIN:

1. Buy 10 tickets for P100 each

2. Buy 1 ticket for P1,000

Prizes include:

- 1 Grand Prize: P4,000,000
- 100 First Prizes: P100,000
- 1,000 Second Prizes: P10,000
- 10,000 Third Prizes: P1,000
- 100,000 Fourth Prizes: P100
- 1,000,000 Fifth Prizes: P10

See in-store signage and flyers for details.

Participating Retailers:

- 7-Eleven, Cebuana Lumbay, Jollibee, etc.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2367 Series of 2004

**GUSTO MO NA BANGKUMPAD?**

Call 751-8000 to apply.

**HSBC** The world's local bank



## FOXTROT

BY BILL AMEND



## MARVIN

BY TOM ARMSTRONG



## BABY BLUES

BY JERRY SCOTT



## ATOMO AND WEBOY

BY LYRA GARCELLANO



## HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

**YOU BORN TODAY:** You are very thoughtful and attentive. You approach what you do carefully and thoroughly. You often master a particular craft. You have a penchant for psychology because you appreciate the underlying motives people have. Because of this, you often see irony in the human condition. Work hard this year for rewards in 2006.

**Birthdate of:** Christopher Plummer, actor; Dick Van Dyke, actor; Wendie Malick, actress.

**ARIES (March 21 to April 19):** You won't waste the resources of others. You are grateful for the help that they are prepared to offer you. Not only that, you respect them and your good fortune!

**TAURUS (April 20 to May 20):** Discussions with partners and close friends are serious to day; however, they are meaningful and practical. This is a good time to define boundaries and establish guidelines.

**GEMINI (May 21 to June 20):** You can get an enormous amount done today. You're willing to put work before pleasure right now. This is an excellent way to start your week off.

**CANCER (June 21 to July 22):** Romance with someone older or more established than you is likely now. (You could fall in love with your boss!) You also feel serious about your responsibilities regarding children.

**LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22):** This is a good time to make long-term investments about home and real estate. Family discussions are practical and serious. An elder has good advice now.

**VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22):** You're only interested in long-range plans today. You don't feel at all frivolous about anything. You want to know how things work out in the future.

**LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22):** This is an excellent day for business and commerce. Talk to bosses and people in authority about how to improve your job or future profits. People will listen to you today.

**SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21):** You're prepared to put frivolous concerns second and duty first today. You have a strong sense of obligation and responsibility. You're taking things seriously but not in a heavy way.

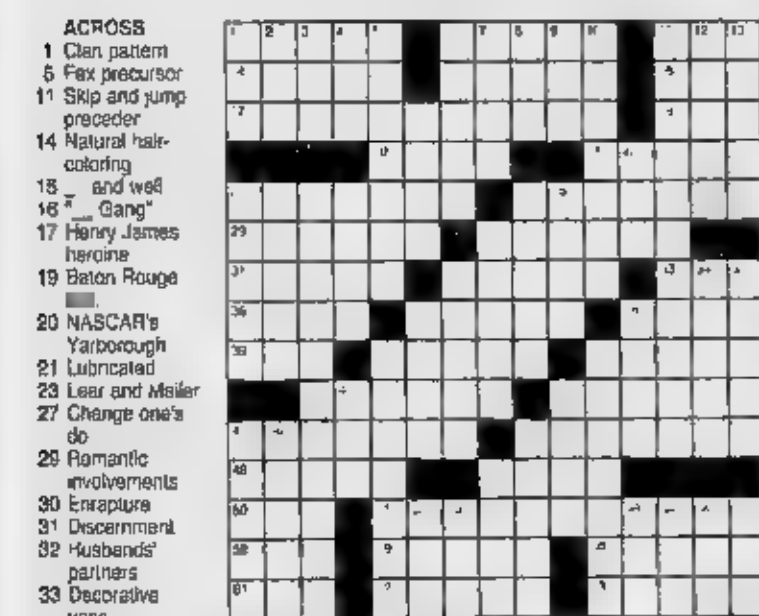
**SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21):** You feel wise today (sort of like Gandalf). You see how important it is to save for a rainy day. You feel very future-oriented about practical matters.

**CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19):** Listen to the advice of someone older or wiser or more experienced than you are. You can learn a lot today. Don't just shoot from the hip.

**AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18):** People respect your opinions today. They know that you are modern and 50 years ahead of your time, and that's why you're the one with all the ideas!

**PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20):** Plans for travel, education and publishing now look doable. Go ahead with whatever you hope to accomplish. You will succeed in these areas. Anything is possible!

## DAILY CROSSWORD

By Eugene R. Puffenberger  
Houston, TX

12/13/04

Saturday's Puzzle Solved



47 Easy victories  
48 Russian ruler  
49 Elected off  
50 Hard water?  
51 O.J. trial return  
52 Not at home  
53 PC monitor  
54 "Jude"

## TITIM

BY ESS ABRERA



## PUGAD BABOY

BY PM JUNIOR



## MUTTS

BY PATRICK McDONNELL



## DIVINE COMEDY

BY STEVEN PABALINAS



## MIKROKOSMOS

BY JOMIKETEJO



## BEN

BY DAN EL SHELTON



## KIKO MACHINE

BY MANX ABRERA



## LOVEKNOTS

BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO



## TULDOK

BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING







"GARNESH Parade,"  
by Popo San Pascual



"RICARDO" by  
Pardo de Leon  
(above) and  
"Blind Man's  
Bluff" by Mario  
Fernandez (right)



# A heady trip through colors and forms

By Constantino C. Tejero

SOME of the most opulent forms and colors may be experienced in a show of seven contemporaries with individual styles, of various mediums, and in different disciplines.

This group of local and New York-based Filipino artists in their 30s, working in ceramics, painting, photography, wood, varnishes and various objects, has gathered their heady stuff in the exhibit "Trip 7," until Dec. 20 in The Drawing Room, Metrostar Building, 1007 Metropolitan Ave., Makati City.

Erika Arroyo works in terra cotta, both glazed and unglazed. Her domino masks, plates, cups and kettle are notable for their irregular shapes and melding hues of slate-blue, umber, white, brown and celadon.

Mario Fernandez has eight paintings of his signature tropical scenes and figures of olden times. Five are rendered in ink, watercolor, acrylic and tempera wash on paper, of violet, orange, green, yellow, blue, red, brown, invariably depicting headless nude male figures in various attitudes of walking, holding a basket, a mirror, a carnation.

Three are in oil on canvas. One is a small triptych in brown, gold, ochre, pink, yellow, green, black, of three nudes holding guitars and lute.

## Mysterious visuals

Two are big-scale tableaux rendered in the dark tones, bold outlines and mysterious visual narrative of Gauguin, and the intense colors and naïf forms of Henri Rousseau. "Figure with Veil," predominantly dark brown, has a nude on the floor under a lacy veil, a red shoe on the floorboard, a red domino and a red crest on the brownish-gray wall.

"Blind Man's Bluff" depicts against repeat curves of white and blue a game among two half-nude lads, one with yellow bund-fold, and three maidens dressed in red, violet and pink, one brandishing a brown fan, with an open book, upturned chair, cushioned stool, dog and rooster on the striped mat.

Ava Lugnu's series of six untitled photographs in black and white show circular forms of warped and swirling lines, the multilayers of lines creating visual texture. These are actually extreme close-up shots of a washing-machine dryer, so blown up into a closely cropped circle till it's almost unrecognizable and the photographic image looks like oil painting.



"HELGA," by Christina Quisumbing Ramilo

Popo San Pascual, working in oil on canvas, has nine paintings of faces mounted edge to edge to form one long continuous mural of faces indistinguishable from comedy masks or multicolor balloons. His "Baptism" and "Garnesh Parade" are large-scale works depicting festivities, composed of his signature brightly colored dots and circles, masks and faces, and a blue-violet elephant.

Christina Quisumbing Ramilo's functional art plays with wood, AHEADY/C7

## BIRTH SPACING WHILE BREASTFEEDING IS IT ENOUGH?

Breastfeeding has never been given importance as now. With the mother's health and today's economic situation, this importance is all the more seen. Breastfeeding, aside from the health benefits a baby could get from it, has been seen as one method for birth spacing. But is it really effective? Lactation amenorrhea, the absence of a woman's monthly period during breastfeeding, can be used as an aid to contraception.

Certain criteria need to be met for Lactation Amenorrhea Method (LAM) to be effective as a contraception: A mother should practice full breastfeeding. This would mean the mother should not give water or any other milk or food to the newborn; During daytime, breastfeeding should be conducted every four hours and night time, every six hours, although, this will obviously take a heavy toll to mothers, most especially the working ones; The mother should not have yet her regular monthly period. Beyond six months, LAM may no longer be as reliable.

Organon Philippines, Inc. recently launched the first and only estrogen-free ovulation inhibitor oral contraceptive pill. This pill with its simple and continuous 28-tablet regimen is proven to have no adverse effect on lactation and growth of newborns. This estrogen-free pill contains only one female hormone, the progestogen DESOGESTREL, 75mcg per tablet. Its mechanism of action resembles that of a combined pill and is distinctly different from that of a traditional progestogen-only pills or mini pills. With this estrogen-free pill, there is an excellent reliability in the prevention of pregnancy with 12-hours margin of safety.

Furthermore, Dr. Ulrich Kerk presented results of a study in Germany showing that estrogen related side-effects like breast tension, nausea, edema and headache improved or resolved within three months of using the estrogen-free pill containing 75mcg of Desogestrel (FIGO, 2003). The new estrogen-free pill is now available in leading drugstores nationwide.

For questions, please consult your doctor or email: [gracel@organon.ph](mailto:gracel@organon.ph) or text to 0917-8523350. Or send your letters to: ORGANON PHILS., INC. 5th Fl., Paliza Bldg., 8108 VA Rufino St. Legaspi Village, Makati City 1200 Tel. # 02-8177838 loc. 14 & 20 Fax # 02-8177471



## Kadikit ng Todong Proteksyon, Todong Pa-Premyo! SALINAI

# TEN-CEE®

## ProtektODO!

## TULOY-TULOY, TODE-TODO!

**Prize Mechanism:**

- Prize period: October 22, 2004 - March 4, 2005
- Prize coverage: GMA
- To join:
  - Participate any of the following POTEN-CEE product demonstrations or at least P150.00 worth of POTEN-CEE products for a chance to join the prize.

POTEN-CEE product demonstration	
a) 1 POTEN-CEE Syrup 250ml	b) 2 POTEN-CEE Syrup 50ml
c) 4 blister packs (1 blister pack = 10 tablets) of POTEN-CEE tablets (single-free or candy-coated)	d) 2 blister packs of POTEN-CEE tablets (single-free or candy-coated) + 1 POTEN-CEE Omega 30ml
e) 1 POTEN-CEE Syrup 150ml + 1 blister pack of POTEN-CEE tablets (single-free or candy-coated)	f) 1 POTEN-CEE Omega 30ml + 1 POTEN-CEE Syrup 50ml

  - With your complete name, address, tel. no. and signature on a piece of paper and put it in a letter envelope along with the empty blisters or blister packs included in the demonstration or the empty boxes or blister packs of POTEN-CEE products worth at least P150.00.
  - With the group on the envelope, "POTEN-CEE ProtektODO! TuloY-TuloY, Tode-TODO!" is stamped.
- Drop in envelopes tagged at the envelope back in any of the 13 RPP offices:

1. Tuguegarao	8. Orizaba
2. Marikina	9. San Juan
3. Manila	10. Cebu
4. Davao	11. Zamboanga
5. Quezon City	12. Cagayan City
6. Baguio	13. Iloilo City
7. Cebu City	

Or mail to: Potent Laboratories Inc., 217 EDSA, South Triangle Box 1287 DPO Q.C.

\* 1st Minor draw - October 17, 2004 at the AYALA MRT Station  
\* 2nd Minor draw - January 28, 2005 at the SM-MRT Station

- All entries sent by mail to Potent Laboratories Inc. (PLI) office will be brought to the Agents and Share RPP stations for the respective draw dates.

- All entries not drawn in both minor draws will still qualify for the grand draw.
- PRIZES FOR THE TWO MINOR DRAWS**
  - 130 winners of MRT card worth P500.00 each
  - 130 winners of pre-paid cellcard worth P500.00 each
  - 78 winners of PLI products worth P1,000.00 each
  - 78 winners of GMA gift certificates worth P1,000.00 each
  - 78 winners of Toy Kingdom gift certificates worth P2,000.00 each
- GRAND DRAW** is on March 4, 2005 10 A.M. - 12 P.M. at Potent Laboratories Inc., South Triangle Q.C.
- GRAND DRAW PRIZES**
  - 2 winners Kitchen showcase
  - 2 winners Entertainment showcase
  - 2 winners KIDS showcase
  - 2 winners Tech showcase
- CONSOLE PRIZES**
  - 15 winners of ShowArt GCs worth P18,000.00 each
  - 5 winners of Mercury Drugstore GCs worth P6,000.00 each
  - 5 winners of IPOD
  - 150 winners of MRT prepaid card worth P500.00 each
  - 150 winners of prepaid cellcard worth P500.00 each
  - 62 winners of ShowArt GCs worth P1,000.00 each
  - 62 winners of PLI gift packs worth P1,000.00 each
  - 62 winners of Toy Kingdom GCs worth P2,000.00 each
- A winner can only win once PER DRAW. If he/she wins gets drawn twice for that particular draw, he/she gets the prize with the higher value.
- Winners will be notified thru registered sms and contacted thru telephone.
- CLAIMING OF PRIZES**

All winners should go to Rapp Collect office at Suite 207 Horizon Bldg. EDSA Ave. Orizaba Ctr. Pasig City, Tel. No. 021-496-0831-8787 and 021-8688 and look for Ms. Nora Iacona.

Prizes must be claimed by:

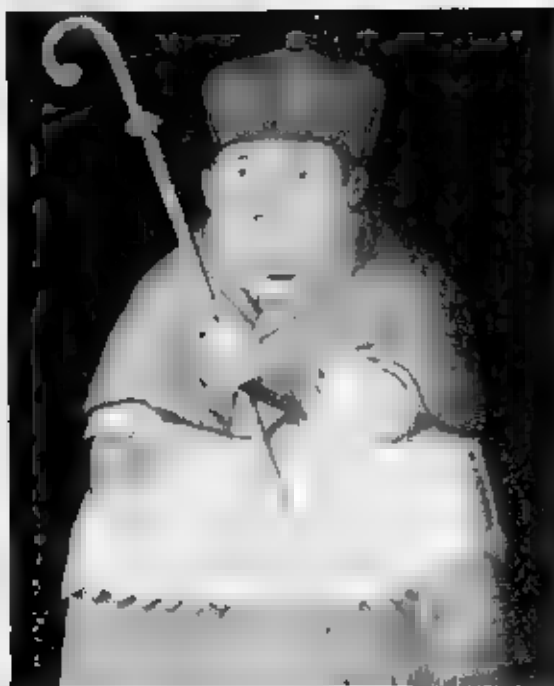
  - Registered and not from Rapp Collect
  - Valid IDs with photo (SSS, Passport, Driver's License, Company ID, School ID)
- For Minor Prizes:**

Prizes should be picked up at the Rapp Collect office.
- For Grand Prize Winners:**

Winners of Kitchen and Entertainment showcases should go to Rapp Collect office for verification. Upon verification, winners will be given certificates indicating which Western Marketing branch they can claim their prizes. Delivery fee to be shouldered by the winner. Prizes can only be delivered in the winning address.

Winners of Toy Kingdom and Tech showcases can pick up their prizes at Rapp Collect office.
- 30% tax for prizes with a value of P10,000.00 and above will be shouldered by the winner. Winners should pay the 30% tax to CASH prior to release of prizes.
- Prizes not claimed within 60 days from receipt of notice will be forfeited in favor of PLI with prior RPP approval.
- All decisions are deemed final in accordance with RPPAO.
- All PLI employees, its advertising agencies, suppliers and relatives up to the second degree of consanguinity are disqualified from joining the promo.





"BISHOP" Botero says colorful Church vestments strike him.



"WOMAN with Flowers." Even a watercolor work is a play in volume.



"THE PRESIDENT"



"The First Lady" (diptych) make fun of political power in Colombia.

# Botero takes Botox-crazy Asia by storm

In his sculptures, Botero not only achieves the illusion of volume but volume itself. Although he has done small bronze works, he is better known for his monumental sculptures.

But he rejects the notion of monumentality as a matter of mathematical size. "It has nothing to do with size," he said. "It has to do with proportions."

The exaggerated proportions reinforce again Botero's thesis that volume and form constitute beauty and design. And since the sculptures are black and polished, light casts delicately on their surface, evoking both austerity and sensuality.

## Wide range of subjects

Botero's subjects range from the traditional genres to contemporary Colombian experiences. His artistic education basically revolved around three artistic areas -- the Middle Ages, the Renaissance, and the baroque art of Hispanic Colombia -- and these show in his works.

In some instances, the varied subjects merge, as in his Madonna and the Child series, which is a staple both of western and colonial art in Colombia. "When Colombian children go to church, they see all these Madonnas, so clean and perfect," he said in one interview. "In South America, china-like perfection is very much a part of the ideal of beauty."

As a gesture to the masters, Botero has recreated certain iconic works but recast them in the voluminous style that has come to be known as the Botero vintage. These series are usually titled "After . . ." such as "After Piero della Francesca," "After Ingres," and "After Velasquez." The paintings invariably show the famous subjects of the famous painters rendered in corpulent forms, with exaggerated biliousness and exaggerated diminutiveness, basically a play of contrasts. As Botero said, "In order to achieve the effect of monumentality and volume that I seek, certain details have to be small, so as not to detract from the mass. Monumentality comes in the shock between proportions."

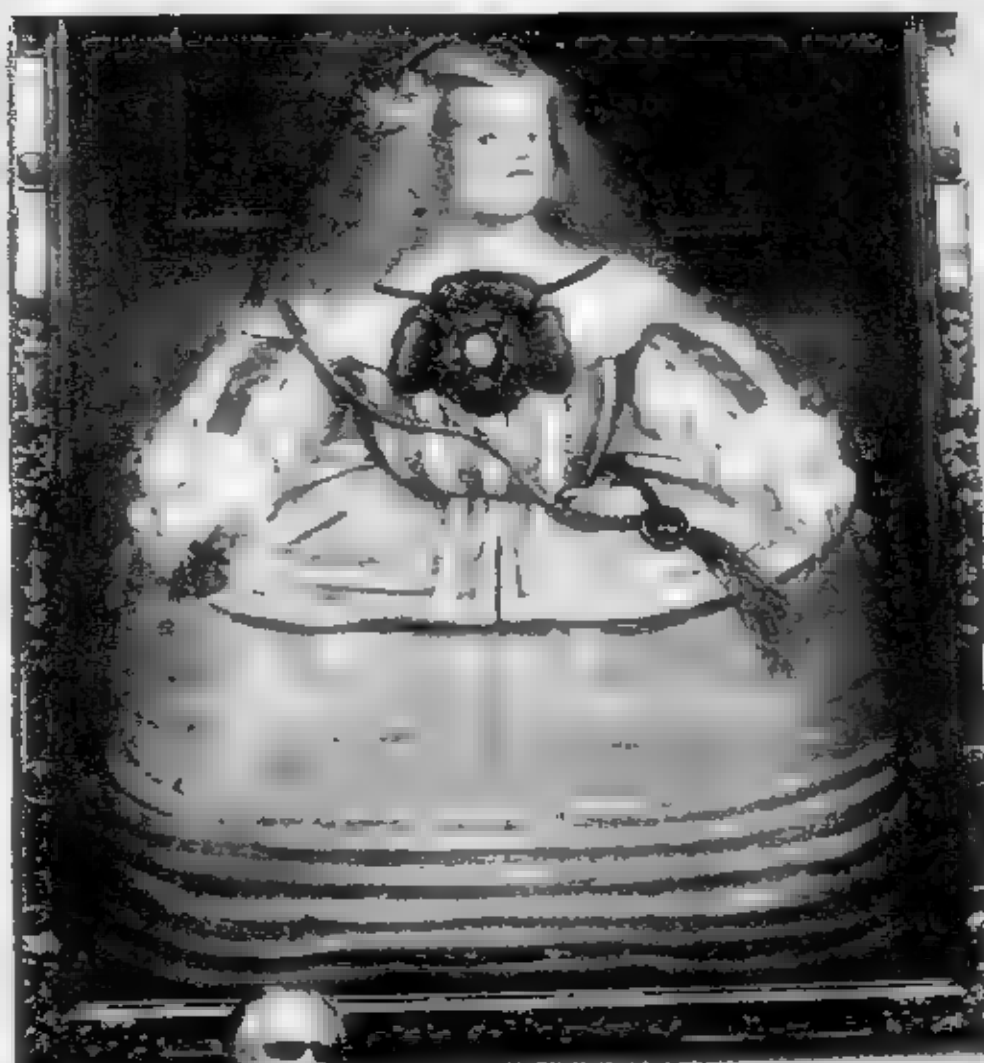
A bullfighting aficionado, Botero also loves to paint matadors. (He was delighted when he learned my name was Joselito. "You have the name of the greatest matador of all time," he said. I don't know if he was referring to Joselito el Gallo or Joselito Huerta, both great matadors, and he proceeded to autograph my copy of the catalogue of the exhibit by drawing a bull with my name under its nostrils.)

The fascination for this figure with a death wish owes to the artist's fondness for the matador costume.

In fact, Botero told the INQUIRER that "there are only two great dressers in the world--the matador and the bishop." He explained the matador puts on pink socks while the bishop wears a red vestment. He added they are "highly original dressers" and should provide the artist "the pretext to explore colors."

Botero also raids western mythology to craft his works. In the Singapore show is a series of sculptures and paintings on the "Rape of Europa," the singular mythological event that explains the tumultuous birth to Europe. In some interviews and annotations, Botero seems to represent the bull as an anti-colonial symbol against the colonialist depredation of the Old World. But the artist usually denies any political interpretation of his work. "Social commentary belongs to the newspaper," he said in Singapore.

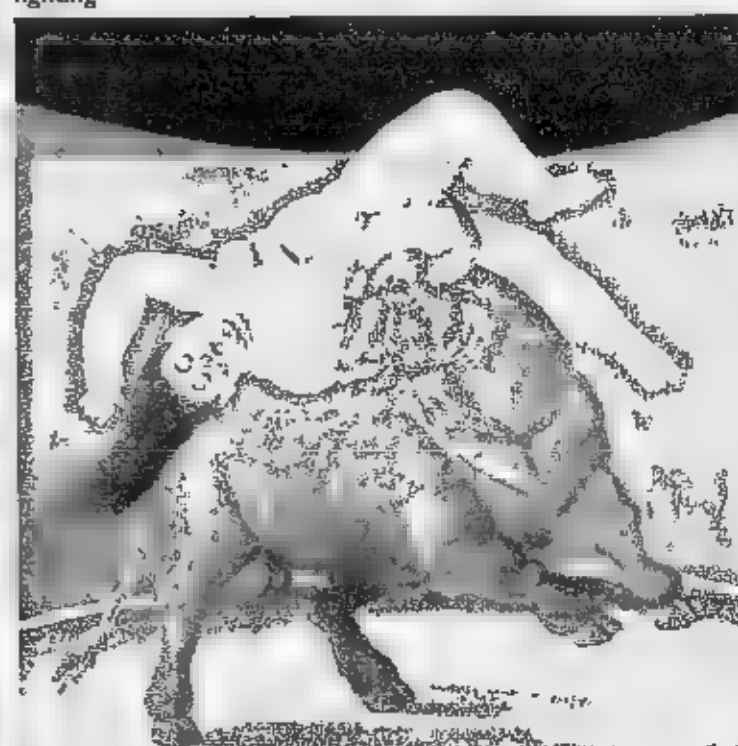
But Colombia, with all its colonial baggage and its challenging present--Marxist rebellion and drug trafficking--is always at the heart of his works. "I have tried to see the pictures of my childhood, the villages of Colombia, its people, its generals, its bishops, etc.



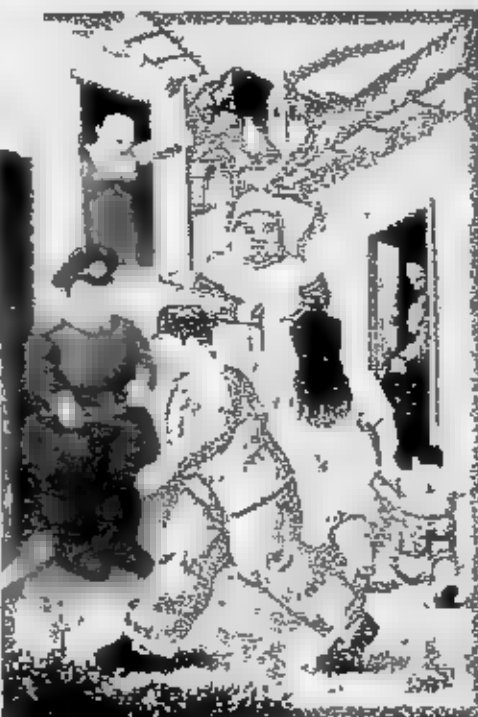
BOTERO in Paris with "After Velasquez"



"THE DEATH of Ramon Torres." Botero is fascinated with bullfighting



"RAPE of Europa." A post-colonial critique?



"THE STREET" prefigures Colombia's complex reality.



"MATERNITY." A paean to Colombia's Catholic culture

through the prism of my tenets about art," he said.

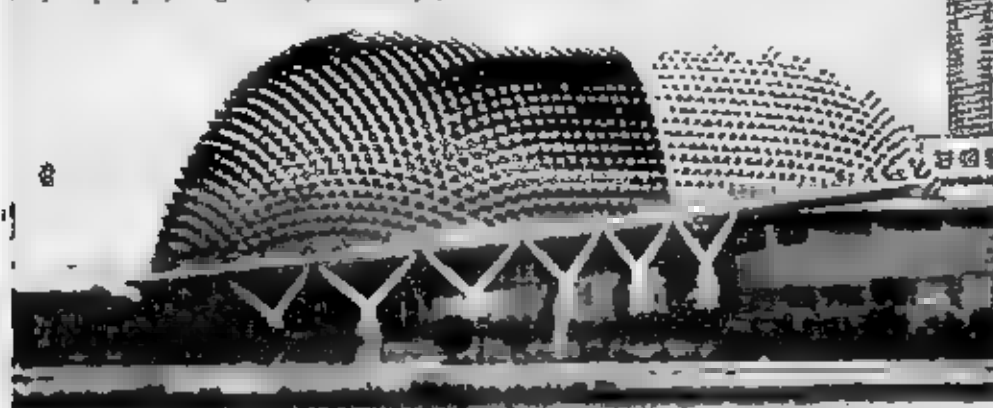
His most celebrated "Colombian" work, "The Bird," was forced on him by the social environment. The original sculpture, which stood on a plaza in Bogota, was bombed in 1995 during a street festival. At first, the drug cartel was blamed (Botero has always denounced the drug traffickers, and he didn't speak to his son for a long time when the latter was sentenced for accepting drug money to finance a political campaign). Later, the Marxist guerrillas owned the bombing, saying Botero was an imperialist tool.

"The most painful thing was that there were so many innocent people killed," Botero said. "If they wanted to destroy the sculpture, they could have done it at five in the morning. But they waited until there was a street festival going on, with people dancing and live music. I don't understand that." He went on to replace the sculpture, but persuaded the authorities to retain the bombed original, so that side by side, the sculptures would symbolize peace and violence.

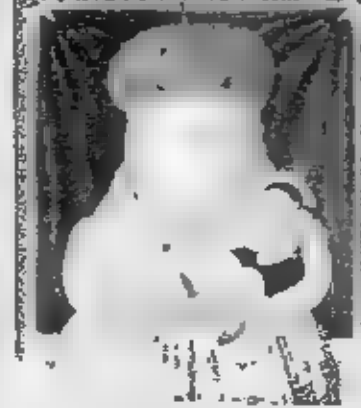
Today, Botero's art has become closer and closer to the Latin American reality. "We are all mestizos," he told me. "If I were pure Indian, we would do pre-colonial art. So I have never abandoned my feeling for Latin America. I am honest to my place and my tradition. I went to Spain and Europe to learn tradition, so that my art can become a universal expression. But I do something that speaks to man in a special way."

In the same way, Botero said young Filipino artists should connect with tradition and geography. "Be faithful to your place, to your traditions in the Philippines," he said. "Love your country and look at a lot of art, but after that, do your work in a personal way. The story of art is the same thing. All artists are local--and universal."

"Botero in Singapore" runs at the Singapore Art Museum, the Esplanade, and elsewhere in Singapore until Feb. 27, 2005. Call the Singapore Tourism Board Manila office (17/F Standard Chartered Bank Bldg, 6788 Ayala Ave.), 8130946 and 8134968.



THE ESPLANADE, Singapore's showcase of the arts.



"OUR Lady of Colombia"



"AFTER Piero della Francesca" (diptych)





"BATANG Antukin Nakahilig sa Kanau"

## Culaba's metropolitan horror show

By Gino Dormiendo  
Contributor

THE URBAN blight has taken a turn for the worse. The megalopolis is enveloped by decrepitude, dehumanization and decay. It is a place now gone to pot.

It is also a place of congestion. Practically every square foot of remaining space has been converted into a makeshift home, storage or parking lot.

Long obsessed with the Pinoy's propensity for filling up available space, Melvin Culaba, like his peers Jehu Betancor and Manny Garibay, has explored urban congestion, annotating it with insightful and biting commentaries.

Having grown up in congested Baclaran in Parañaque City, right beside the National Shrine of Our Mother of Perpetual Help, where an uncle-priest belongs to the Redemptorist order, Culaba has painted a gallery of characters he has known and interacted with for many years.

Culaba has won a string of national awards since graduating in 1993 from University of Santo Tomas College of Architecture and Fine Arts (now College of Fine Arts and Design).

He has finally come up with a solo exhibit, "Kamalyan" (Renaissance Gallery, SM Megamall, until Dec. 17).

The show includes a large-scale canvas made years ago, "Pwersa," originally titled "Pagpapasiya, Langit Lupa." It has been renamed to infuse a proper postmodern twist into the subject, as subjects (the figures include animals).

The work shows how Filipinos seem to gravitate around the force of evil: politicians sit side by side with ordinary criminals; even the prince of the Church jams with the deadly beasts of the earth.

Culaba apphes his satiric brush in "Ka Pyaskohan" (a pun on "fiasco," a reference to corruption scandals).



MELVIN Culaba

Culaba's expository brushwork prefers to satirize the high and mighty, though *hai polloi* also get a drubbing.

His craftsmanship lends itself to the earthy subject—textured greens, deep-earth tones and swirling splashes of color.

The artist's roller-coaster ride through the city's grimy streets would not be complete without a telling commentary on how the city folk behave in public places, where "urbanidad," as the Metro Manila Development Authority top honcho says, has become extinct.

In "Biyahilo," he shows a group of commuters dozing. In "Blind Musicians sa Bangketa," mendicancy is legitimized if only for the blind to stave off poverty.

Two suites of smaller paintings refer to characters and experiences Culaba has encountered and lived.

There is, for instance, the hunchback as town oddity in "Kubang Tagalinis sa Bangkal"; the stray dog Culaba fondly named "Starbucks," which he adopted only to lose in an accident, and donated to dog butchers; and pornography in "Cable Links."

Culaba's satire on our follies and foibles is made more acutely horrifying with the way he delineates his subjects—unspeakably ugly, truly monstrous, in face and body.

But while these characters may be demonic, with their insatiable lust and greed, there are others in Culaba's infernal universe that are merely victims of the large-scale urban chicanery.

Obviously Culaba thinks everybody is part of the national malaise—rich and poor, the mighty and the lowly.

Culaba's brand of social realism has hit its mark. He has forced us to see ourselves as part of the national horror show. His works are a mirror of our people's transgressions.

E-mail the author at [gdormiendo@yahoo.com](mailto:gdormiendo@yahoo.com)



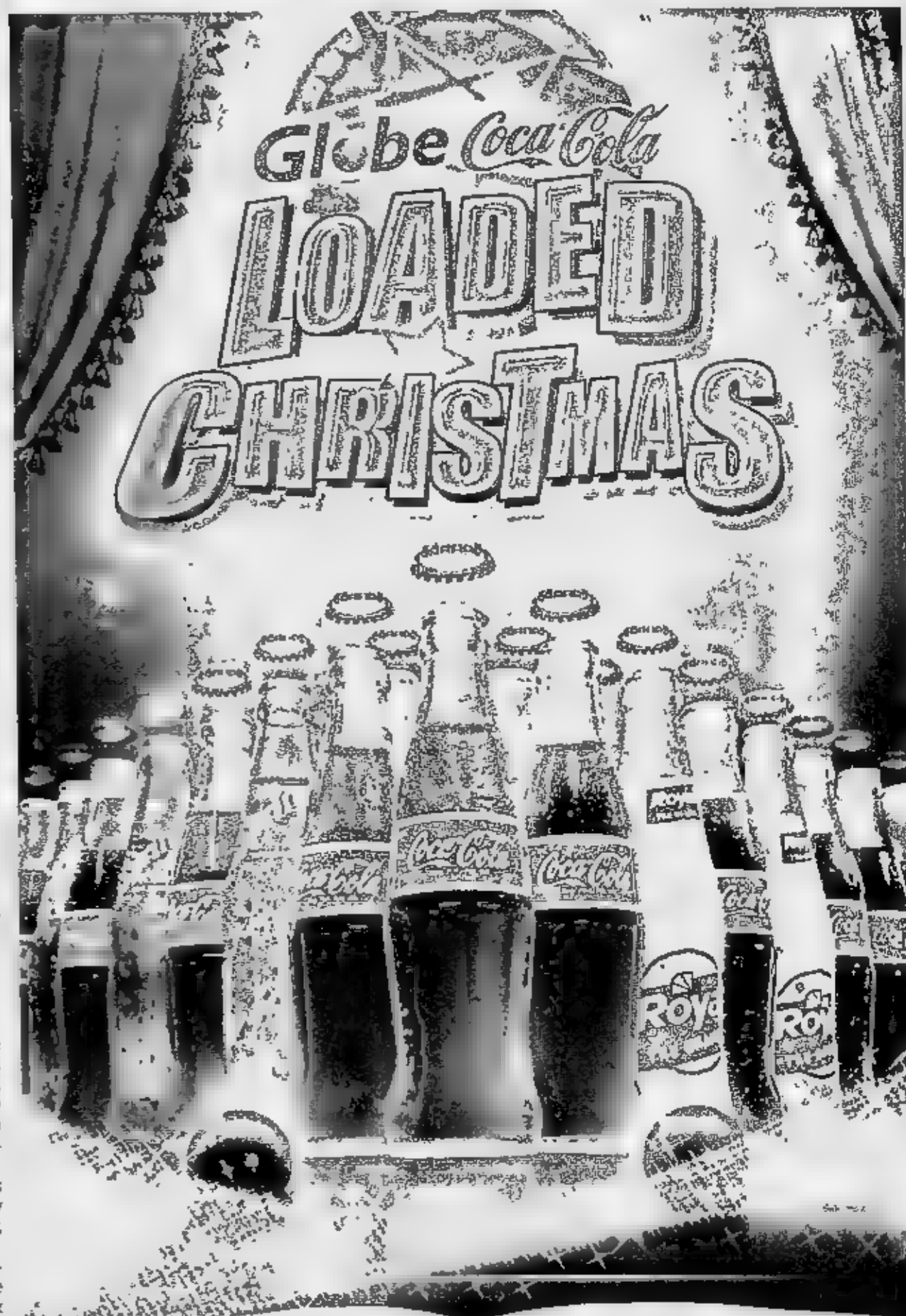
"KAPIT-BAHAYAN"



"NAGDADALANTAO"



"STARBUCKS"



LOAD UP ON COKE FOR OVER A  
HUNDRED MILLION PESOS\*  
WORTH OF INSTANT PRIZES!

Drink Coca-Cola, Sprite or Royal Tru-Orange and look under the crown or cap.  
You can win any of the following:

1. FREE P 1000  
GLOBE LOAD\*\*



Get the free GLOBE LOAD\*\* at the nearest GLOBE store to your home. See the GLOBE LOAD\*\* rules and regulations for details. \*GLOBE LOAD\*\* can only be used once.

2. Discounts on Coke 8oz (237mL)  
Ipinin ang piso crowns or caps to get discounts or to buy more Coke!



LESS P1 ON COKE 8oz  
= P1 DISCOUNT  
When you use the Coke at any authorized point redemption center or participating retailer, you'll get a discount on your next purchase of Coca-Cola 8oz. \*Coke 8oz only. \*\*Coke 8oz only. \*\*\*Coke 8oz only.

3. GLOBE Prepaid Phonekit



Claim free GLOBE Prepaid Phonekit at any Coca-Cola Point or Sales Office. \*GLOBE Prepaid Phonekit only. \*\*GLOBE Prepaid Phonekit only. \*\*\*GLOBE Prepaid Phonekit only.

LAHAT NG CROWNS PWEDENG MANALO! KAYA INOM NA! COLLECT NA!  
PROMO PERIOD: OCTOBER 24 DECEMBER 31, 2004  
PER DDM SPAD PERMIT NO. 628 S. 2004



### MALANG, SATURDAY GROUP PAINT DAVAO

Select members of the Saturday Group recently opened the show "Davao Impressions" at the Asia Art and B2B Galleries at the Shangri-La Mall. The exhibit shows the place as uniquely depicted by artists, who were recently in Davao in cooperation with Cebu Pacific, Seagull Resorts and the Department of Tourism. The exhibit runs until the end of the month.



# Reviving the Cebu waterfront



THE VIEW from the roof deck of Cebu Customs House shows its proximity to the sea.



THE MAJESTIC main staircase of the Cebu Customs House

**I**N THE VISAYAN islands, people and places are just a sail away from each other. This is even more pronounced today when fast craft skim the waters to arrive on neighboring islands in just a matter of hours.

On a memorable fast-craft voyage I took from Dumaguete to Cebu, the Visayan island culture opened up before my eyes. The view of the coast was absolutely more interesting than the violent video playing at full volume for the passengers' relaxation.

Looking out of the window, I saw a passing succession of stunning Spanish-colonial fortress-churches along the shores of the southern coast of Cebu island, large and imposing 18th-century structures standing squarely on high ground in full view of the sea, their squat bell towers as lookouts to spot any raids coming from the water.

Towns collected around churches and each cluster of houses faced the sea. All the front doors in each town, from church to government buildings and homes, opened toward the sea in a welcoming gesture to receive its seafaring population.

The life I saw undoubtedly focused on the sea.

Harbors were the landmarks of the era, gateways between sea and land where passenger and cargo boats docked, areas that eventually developed into the

## PRIDE OF PLACE

Augusto R. Villalon



hub of each coastal city.

The Cebu harbor was the biggest in the region, the primary transportation and cargo hub of the Visayas, a distinction the city has continued to build upon as a way of maintaining its economic supremacy in the region.

Reminders of eras long gone still stand in the port area of Cebu. Fort San Pedro survives from the 16th century when the Spanish declared Cebu the first capital of the Philippines.

### Colonial icons

Within walking distance from the fort are Cebu Cathedral, Basilica del Santo Niño and the Cross of Magellan, all nationally recognized colonial icons, evidence of Cebu's being the oldest city in the country.

The American era brought new prosperity, shown in the structures built around the existing Spanish ones in the harbor vicinity. A new Cebu City Hall and other government buildings were built. More permanent warehouse structures rose near the docks.

PLAZA Independencia in front of the Cebu Customs House and beside historic Fort San Pedro

In later years, the roads radiating away from the harbor developed into Cebu's main business and shopping district.

For many generations, dockside warehouses received cargo, banks and commercial establishments did businesses nearby, students went to school, and authorities governed from the city hall a block away.

The area was Cebu's nerve center, where practically all of the political, religious, educational and business activities took place.

Once it was also the place for entertainment, still the location of the landmark Eddie's Log Cabin, probably the oldest restaurant in Cebu that continues to operate in an area no longer as whole-some as it was a generation ago.

Then the inevitable happened. The harbor relocated. Malls and new commercial developments enticed Cebuanos away from the old center. Cebu "developed" quickly.

Overnight, its image changed into the typical Philippine urban model for a "developed" city, rapidly building a collection bland, generic architecture, stripping away much of its greenery in favor of concrete, and demolishing its heritage buildings.

For over a decade, buildings in the old harbor area stood empty. The old structures had no place in the Cebu boom.

Now, Vice Mayor Michael Rama advocates revitalization to breathe new life into that forgotten part of the city.

Revitalization differs from redevelopment process, which simply replaces old with new. Revitalization recycles old buildings, reusing them to fulfill new functions, brings back life and activity to an area while maintaining the historic identity of the area. Most importantly, local residents participate in the improved quality of life of their area.

The former Cebu Customs Building is currently undergoing architectural reuse as the new Malacañang of the South, the President's Cebu residence.

It is to be the centerpiece of the

harbor area.

### Re-landscaping

Rama tapped the Cebu Parks and Playgrounds Foundation, United Architects of the Philippines, and Philippine Association of Landscape Architects to plan the re-landscaping of Plaza Independencia, the public garden in front of Fort San Pedro leading to the rear of the new Malacañang of the South.

The buildings in the area, a collection of Spanish colonial buildings, pre-World War II structures in the Art Deco style, warehouses whose concrete walls are embossed with decorative patterns, a few heritage houses, have all been documented and inventoried by the Cebu Heritage Conservation Council, has gone into in-depth research to determine the heritage value of each structure. Legislation to protect the heritage is planned.

Under the guidance of Vice Mayor Rama, a revitalization plan for the area will be prepared. It will focus on the heritage of the old Cebu harbor as the impetus for reviving the area as one of the more important centers of Cebu life.

To return life to the area, warehouses will be recycled as shops and offices. Streets will be pedestrianized and the area re-greened. Examples of similar projects include the dynamic waterfront areas of San Francisco, Sydney and Singapore.

The community is seen to be a vital force in the revitalization of the area. They will participate in livelihood programs designed to provide income but also to establish a pride of place in the residents that will empower them to be active in the preservation of their neighborhood.

The pioneering project is all about reestablishing lost pride of place for the Cebuanos, one that hopefully will develop as a prime example in the Philippines of how heritage is a cornerstone for development and nation-building.

E-mail the author at [avillalon@hotmail.com](mailto:avillalon@hotmail.com)

## Ang Kiukok at Finale



"LOVERS," by Ang Kiukok

FINALE Makati (4/L, La O Arcade, Pasay Road cor. Makati Avenue) presents old works on paper by National Artist Ang Kiukok on Dec. 16-Jan. 10, 2005. The National Artist's style is characterized by sharp, angular forms and passionate colors. In this show, he does variations on the human figure. Call 8151813 or 8104071

FINALE Art Gallery (Megamall) mounts the latest paintings of Francesca Enriquez on Dec. 14. The exhibit features luxe home interiors. The artist

### VISUAL ARTS

orchestrates a broad spectrum of colors, echoed in the patterns of wallpaper and furniture. The show runs until Jan. 8, 2005. Call 6342410 or 6342411

GALLERY 139 presents Winnie Go's "Hugs 2004" until Dec. 16 at 3/L, Glorietta 4, Ayala Center, Makati. The exhibit showcases functional pieces in clay.

FERNWOOD Gardens (71 Canale Drive, Sanville Subd., QC) features Ricky Montilla's "Subtle Fernwood Impressions" on Dec. 15-22. The subjects include ducks, swans, flowers and other tropical plants, and a koi pond. Call 9262493 and 9286458.

LE SOUFFLE Restaurant features Joana Regina Lantao Alberto's paintings on angels until Dec. 31. The artworks are also showcased in Angels 2005 calendar, which can be purchased for P100. Proceeds will go to the Ephesus Home for Girls in Guiguinto, Bulacan. Call 0917-8176919 or 8126124

PINTO Art Gallery and Boston Gallery holds the group exhibit "Alay 8" until Jan. 22, 2005. Pinto is at Sierra Madre, Grand Heights, Antipolo City, Rizal. Boston Gallery is at 72 Boston St., Cubao, QC. Call 6971016 or 7229205.



ROCK Drilon's recent paintings are on exhibit at Crucible Gallery in SM Megamall, "Wrestling with the Left Brain" runs until Dec. 16.



ANGEL painting by Joana Alberto



# A heady trip through . . .

From page C3

fabrics and objects to create 24 out-of-this-world furniture pieces. This artist's avant-gardism extends to embellishing benches with carebao horns, gun holsters and the gold-plated halo of a *santo*.

## Novel subjects

Trek Valdivino's 11 pieces in oil and varnish

on canvas are variations on his abstraction of red on white, some impastoed for maximum texture, others thickly varnished so as to shine.

Mostly untitled and composed of massive blotches of red dramatically applied on white, the series is reminiscent of Baumeister's "Mortaruro with Red Overhead," or Motherwell's "Blegy to the Spanish Republic." As such, Valdivino's art should be halfway between Abstract Expressionism and abstract Surrealism.

Pardo de Leon's nine pieces in oil on canvas, in ochre and pinkish brown, are based on photographs the artist took of surfers on Siargao.

Four are closeup portraits of nipples ("Chup," "Stephanie," "Neide," one unnamed); four of navels ("Roel's Navel" 1-2, "Michael's Navel," "Ricardo"); and one of the cleft of a *deniere* ("Michael's Butt").

Meticulous in detail though not quite hyperrealist, this is surprising art simply for its novelty. Why, no one has thought of these anatomical protuberances before as worthy subjects for art by them-

selves. Rendered in large canvas, each navel or nipple is practically thrust to the viewer's face.

The daring of the avant-garde and the inventiveness of the young meet in this show and produce artworks of such diversity and richness they could be representatives of our visual arts now obtaining. Heady, heady (in both senses of the word)



## The Solution

Advanced hair for life technology



**BERGMANN**

Visit our studios and avail of our promo

**FREE** hair for life **TRIAL**

PROMO PERIOD: DECEMBER 1-31, 2004  
For any inquiry, please call 8440580 / 8445055  
email: [bergmannhair@1711.com](mailto:bergmannhair@1711.com)



## Makin' your party special

A. Chicken Tenders & Pasta  
... P135.00

B. 1/4 Chicken & Pasta  
(Bolognese or Tomato Basil)  
... P245.00

C. Pasta  
(Bolognese or Tomato Basil)  
... P145.00

D. Pizza & Pasta  
(Pepperoni or Hawaiian)  
(Bolognese or Tomato Basil)  
P195.00

E. 1/4 Baby Back Ribs  
& 1/4 Chicken (Fried or BBQ)  
... P325.00

F. 1/2 Baby Back Ribs  
& Potato Wedges  
... P395.00

G. Club Sandwich & Pasta  
... P175.00

- All Prices per person
- 10 Orders Minimum Per Entrée
- All Entrées Include House or Caesar Salad, Garlic Breadsticks or Rice Pilaf and Brownie
- Prices are VAT inclusive and 10% service charge will be added to your bill.



Made Special by

310 Tomas Morato Ext., Quezon City  
(632) 927-7396 • 927-7384 • 927 7424

3rd Level Power Plant Mall, Rockwell Center, Makati City  
(632) 898-1815 to 17

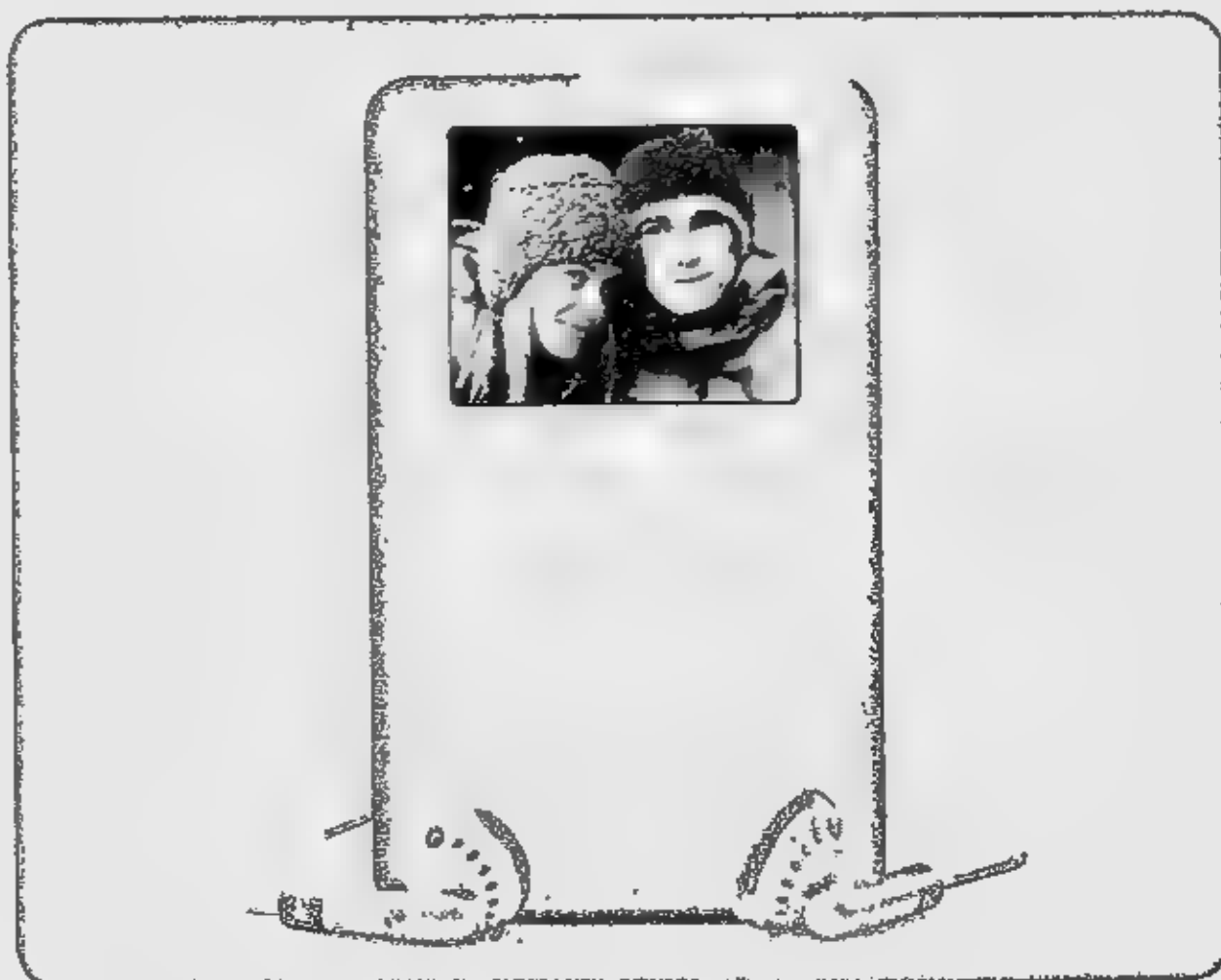
2nd Level, The Podium  
ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City  
(632) 687-5585 • 633-6782 • 687-5254

Soon to Open!  
Promenade Greenhills & Gateway Mall Araneta Center



iPod photo

make a memory





# Globe PLATINUM

## House of Art

### Colors of compassion for the Virilanie Foundation

Art and altruism were the bywords for Manila's hip and stylish set at the "Globe Platinum House of Art: Works by Ivan Acuña" at the Ayala Museum's M Café. Two special art pieces exclusive for Globe Platinum were on auction for two consecutive nights, on December 6 and 7, 2004. Globe Platinum subscribers were also entitled to a special privilege discount on all artworks purchased. Part of the proceeds will be donated to the Virilanie Foundation, a local nonprofit organization that provides social services for abandoned and abused children. Since 1992, Virilanie has helped underprivileged kids through its housing, education, and support programs. They presently have 300 children, aged 4 to 18, in their care.

The artist, Ivan Acuña, is already well-known in the country as an abstract painter and has recently held exhibits at Prestige Cars BMW and Century Park Hotel, among others. His abstract oil pieces for the House of Art exhibit are all done in muted metallics like gold, silver, bronze – and yes, platinum. The two works on auction for Globe Platinum also had bold accents in black and bright primary hues. "My works are all about texture and color. The one I did in platinum is actually very minimalist," says the artist. He further describes the unique way by which he created the artworks: going beyond brushstrokes, he burned the paint to create interesting textures, in the tradition of American abstract expressionist painters who experimented with unconventional forms and techniques. This distinctiveness evokes Globe Platinum's spirit of sophistication and innovation.

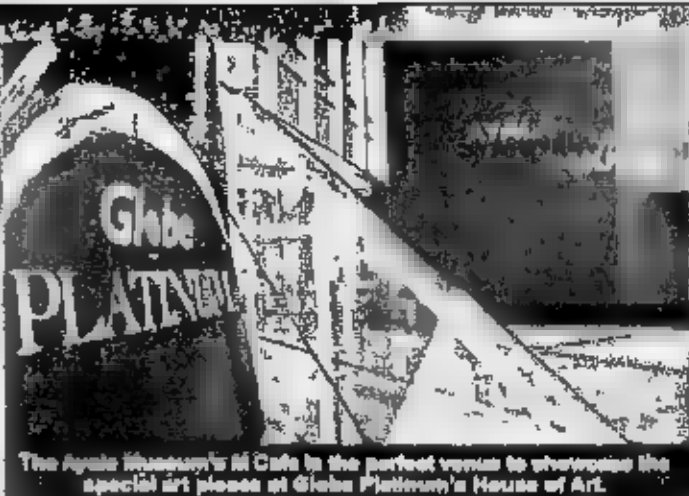
The event was organized by chic jetsetter Carmina Sanchez and hosted by society columnists Maurice Arcache and Pepper Teehankee for the first evening, and by young socialites Celine Lopez, Ipe Cruz, and JR Isaac for the second evening. Both nights were graced by prominent figures in the business and art scenes. Among those spotted at the M Café were former Iloilo 2<sup>nd</sup> District Rep. Alberto Lopez with wife former Guimaras Governor Emily Relucio-Lopez, banker-entrepreneur Raul Manzano, international businessman Sinai Djemai and his wife Sigalit, fashion mavens Lulu Tan-Gan and Kate Torralba, interior designer Anton Mendoza, and Mrs. Tessie Luz, wife of National Artist Arturo Luz. The café's sumptuous food and drinks perfectly complemented the lively conversation among the guests, and the swinging sounds by DJ's Eilan Jabayeb and Erwin Edralin set a classy, upbeat mood for the affair.

Long-time art lover and collector George Salud sent in his bid through text and won the silent auction on the first evening. Evidently pleased with the new addition to his collection, Salud says, "For me art is a matter of personal taste and Ivan Acuña's style really appeals to me." He already owns an oil painting by Acuña which he acquired about two years ago. To cap the affair, Globe representatives raffled off brand new mobile phones as a surprise treat for lucky Globe Platinum subscribers.

This event also continued an admirable trend started by Globe Platinum when it presented an exhibit and silent auction of paintings by noted artist Isabel Diaz earlier this year. Apart from being the ultimate symbol of prestige and luxury in mobile communications, Globe Platinum supports and promotes art and culture as part of the vibrant lifestyle of its core members.

Lasting subscribers to any Globe Plan with an average monthly usage of at least P4,000 (exclusive of taxes and adjustments) for the last twelve months and with good credit standing, as well as new subscribers to any Platinum, G Plan, or truly consumable

G Flex Plan at P5,000, P7,000, or P10,000 can avail of the exclusive privileges that come with a Globe Platinum membership.



The Ayala Museum's M Café is the perfect venue to showcase the special art pieces at Globe Platinum's House of Art.



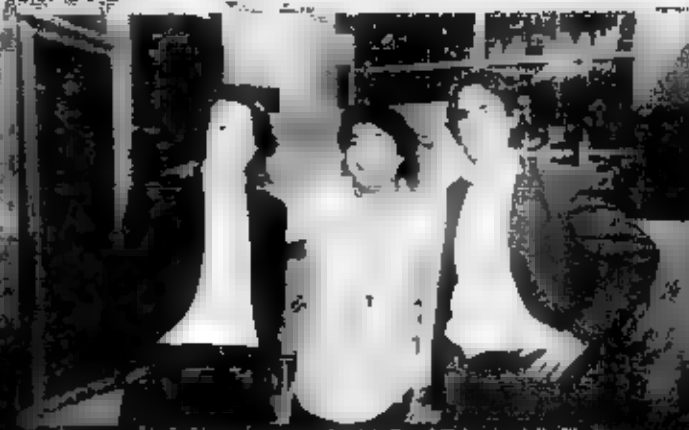
The party is in full swing with Manila's A-list crowd in attendance!



Ivan Acuña with Kalleah Ramchandani of LMK Commercial.



Carmina Sanchez and Mrs. Tessie Luz enjoying the event.



The artist (center) with Paul Edouard (left) and ADB exec Enrica Cenzile.



Globe Platinum gives a warm welcome to their privileged guests.



Lulu Tan-Gan (second from left) sharing some delightful tales with (left to right): Maui Pascual, Peter Norrell of Dunhill, and Lilo Gutierrez.



BMW Philippines Corporate Communications Manager Lita Gorman with wife Dina (center) and Globe Telecom's Sheila Sarmiento (right).



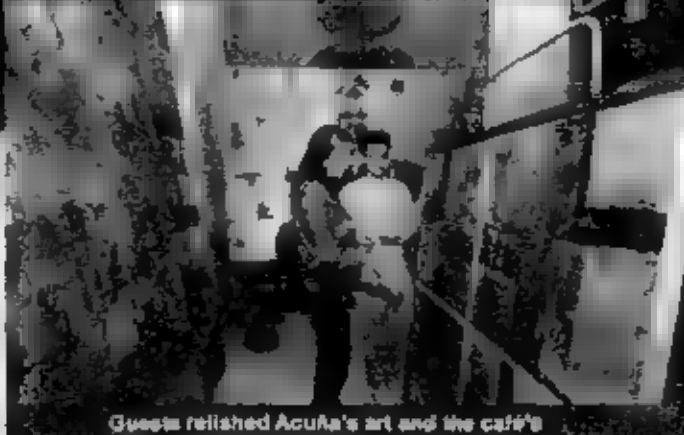
The winning bidder: art collector George Salud with the Globe Platinum special art pieces.



Designer Kate Torralba (left) and Kristine Santiago making the scene at M Café.



DJ Erwin Edralin kept guests on their feet with funky beats.



Guests relished Acuña's art and the café's delectable fare amidst relaxed conversation.



Hosts Pepper Teehankee, Maurice Arcache, and Celine Lopez with Jiji Dingcong and Anthony Jose.



Flanking Acuña's artwork are (left to right): event organizer Carmina Sanchez, Globe Platinum Senior Marketing Manager Kristelle Dizon, the artist, and Globe Platinum Senior Product Manager Cecilia Uy.

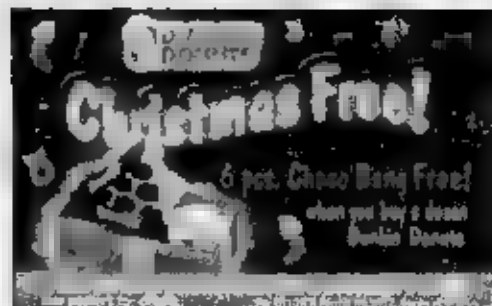




MONDAY,  
DECEMBER 13, 2004

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

101



## A bend in the river

ON A RECENT trip to Bangkok, I had the good fortune of visiting a beautiful hotel, the Mandarin Oriental, which was right on the river. The interiors and the facilities were impeccable. This was not surprising since the Oriental has been named one of the best in the world.

What struck me most was the fact that there were many local craft pieces integrated into the décor of the rooms. Certainly the Oriental could have afforded the best of imported items from the West. Yet there was a deliberate attempt to ensure that the overall look of the place projected Thai images.

Everywhere one looked, there were baskets, weaving and pottery. Evidently even such a respected institution like the Oriental believes traditional crafts are world-class and should form part of any contemporary chic environment.

Another example of how Oriental Hotel honors Thai traditions is its vibrant connection with Bangkok's great river, the Chao Phraya.

Indeed, one of the best features of the hotel is its lovely terrace with its spectacular fluvial views. People actually sought out the tables nearest the water.

Watching the light playing on the waves as boats glided past, I could not help thinking of the sharp contrast provided by our poor little Pasig in Manila.

Unlike the Manilaños of today, the people of Bangkok have always celebrated their river. A few years ago, there was even a major festival and tourism program promoting what they lovingly address as the River of Kings. Can you imagine the Pasig as a tourist attraction like that?

Oriental Hotel did more than its share of enhancing river awareness. I noted there was even a whole compound that was an extension of the main hotel on the other bank, opposite the terrace. This compound featured a restaurant, spa, gym, and even a cooking school, all housed in traditional Thai buildings set in lovely gardens.

### Treat

The best part was that one crossed over on old-fashioned ferry boats. The boat ride was a treat in itself: the cool breeze coming off the water, the fascinating barges passing by, the carved trimmings of the ferries.

One could just spend the whole day going back and forth, and to think you haven't even left the hotel!

I also had the chance of taking an evening dinner cruise. My sister, Patsy, commented how river life seemed so romantic. I thought to myself that perhaps she was a very well-behaved water lily in her previous life! In fact, she was so good that she was rewarded by being allowed to come back... as Bea's sister!

But, joking aside, it was interesting to watch people work, play or just relax by the water.

We also sailed by some incredible sights such as the gorgeously illuminated Wat Arun (Temple of Dawn) as well as the magnificent Grand Palace.

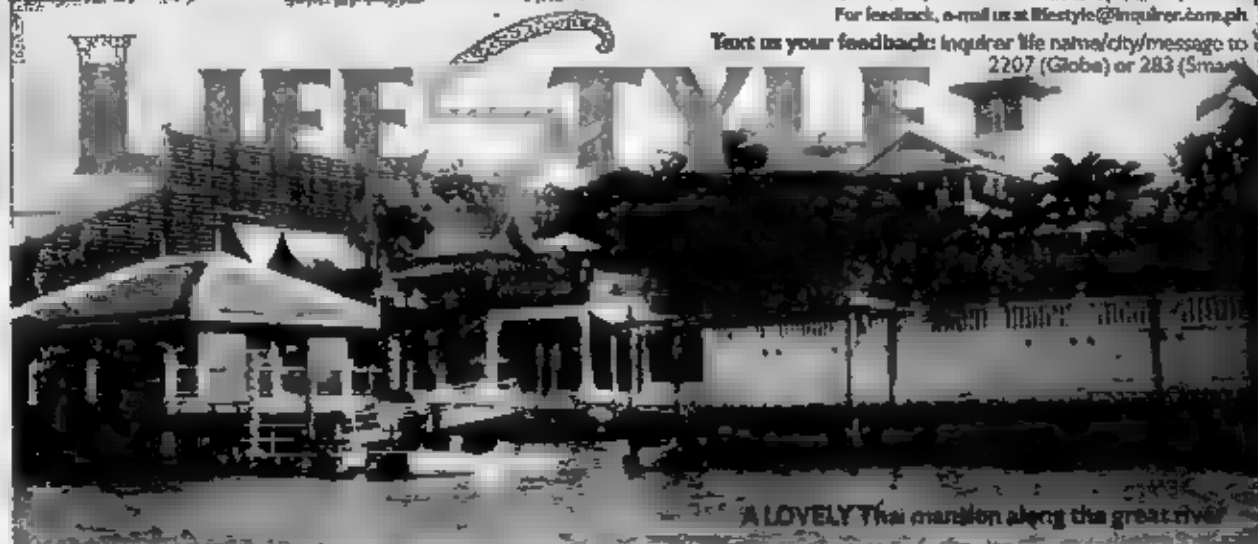
We saw many elegant mansions, proving that waterside properties were really highly valued. My mother mused about how she wished that a Bangkok heritage enthusiast could rescue and restore some of the quaint but crumbling buildings that we had seen.

ABEND/D2



Bea Zobel Jr.

TRADITIONAL craft touches in the Oriental Hotel



A LOVELY Thai mansion along the great river



Bea Zobel Jr.

**ALL4ART**

**"TAKE NO EXAM UNTIL YOU'VE SEEN A POWERMEMORY DEMONSTRATION"**

**FREE MEMORY CONSULTATION**

**"PowerMemory really works!"**

Mrs. Tiu, Proud Mother of Hazel

**FOR STUDENTS & PROFESSIONALS**

**Power memory**

Oxygen for Learning

**WHAT'S ON**

**ALL ROBINSONS**

One nerve-wracking and after another will turn you into an acrobatic fan in no time!

**ACROBATIC**

**China You Acrobatic Troupe**

**DISCOVER**

**ROBINSONS Malls**

Your Dream Wedding in a Perfect Mediterranean Garden Setting

**Plana Plana**

Wedding Package for as low as P 65,750 net

**COMPLETE WITH AMENITIES**

(Buffet, Lunch or Dinner)

77 Timog Avenue, South Triangle Quezon City

Tel. Nos. 413-0706 / 920-0453

**WE DELIVER!**

Hungry for news that would feed your mind?

The Philippine Daily Inquirer delivers straight to your doorstep. Subscribe to the country's #1 newspaper now!

**Call: 528-0183 / 528-0186**

Fax reply coupon to: 528-02-34 or mail to:

**Philippine Daily Inquirer**  
c/o Circulation Division  
Ground Floor, Trinity Building  
636 T.M. Kalaw St., Ermita, Manila

**I'd like to subscribe to the Philippine Daily Inquirer. Please have my copy delivered to:**

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

**The smoothest way to a million pesos is at your fingertips.**

Get a chance to win free cellphone loads and P1 Million!

First time texters must register as follows:

BWT #66 <City or Town> <Province> <Name> <Complete Address> <Sex> <Age> <Code>

Send to 399 for Smart & Talk N Text subscribers or 2350 for Globe and Touch Mobile subscribers.

See posters for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2105 Series of 2004

**renovive**

a Wellness Institute™ spa

**3 treatments for only P500**

One-hour Balinese, Shiatsu or Swedish a P500 value	Lip Hydrating Therapy w/2 FREE cheek ups a P450 value	3-step Laser & Facial Mask a P195 value
---	--	--

Save as much as P645. It's like getting treatments 2 and 3 for FREE!

Cal. 851-5165 or 851-4663 for appointments

2F Patridge Bldg., 1050 EDSA, Magallanes Vill., Makati City

**here!**

For discounts, freebies, perks and fun.

**First Pinnacle TEAKWOOD COLLECTION**

Visit our new showroom at MARKET! MARKET!

TC-324, 3rd Floor, Market! Market! Building, Alabang

Tel.: (02) 771-0857 • 807-8574

Unit Office 24 C.S.T. Condominium, West Avenue, Green City

Tel.: (02) 3739797 • 4165212 • 18

**Beautiful Skin for P10.00\***

Take Myra 400-E (d-alpha tocopherol) with 400 IU of Natural Vitamin E.

For beauty that lasts, inside and out

**MYRA 400**

**CALIFORNIA CORNER**

**MYRA 400**

400 IU NATURAL Vitamin E



# A bend in the river

From page D1

Another notable aspect of river life were the many ferries that still plied their regular routes up and down the Chao Phraya.

The guidebooks proclaim that they are actually a convenient, inexpensive and comfortable way to see some of the main attractions of Bangkok. The locals must agree as the ferries I saw were always packed with passengers.

What I found especially remarkable was that the city's ultra-modern sky train actually had a special station where people can get off to transfer to the river boats. Talk about interconnected transportation systems! One can cross over from a 21st-century vehicle to a type of vessel that has been around for centuries.

## Foul Pasig

After I came back from Bangkok, I had the chance to take a quick ferry ride across the Pasig. I had written about this in a previous article.

Of course, the trip was not at all romantic. But it was still interesting to see how the city looks from the water.

I noticed that like Bangkok some old houses faced the Pasig. It was probably once quite pleasant to live right on the banks.

Districts like Quiapo were veined with little branches of the river called *esteros*. These used to help cool the city. Little boats could deliver goods right to one's door step.

Professor Butch Zialcita writes about how lovely it was to have an *estero* behind your room. His grandmother even used to catch fish for the family dinner from her window in their Quiapo residence. Sadly our *esteros* are now clogged with garbage.

In contrast, I once visited a gracious Bangkok home (the Jim Thompson house) made even more charming because of its pleasant proximity to the Thai equivalent of the *estero*, called the *klong*.

I am told that, at one time, Magsaysay



STATELY buildings along Bangkok's Chao Phraya River

Lines tried to revive the Pasig River ferries. This was a move designed to provide alternative transportation means, helping to decongest our roads.

One of the reasons why the ferries were never popular was the fact that the passengers found the smell of the foul waters so offensive!

So, why is the Chao Phraya so much a part of Bangkok life while our Pasig is so neglected? I can imagine that the reasons are legion. But as my friend Anne Young once commented, if more people (especially among our elite) found use for the rivers, if the rivers were really

part of our lives, the more reason we would have to keep them clean.

We can really see that, unlike Manila, Bangkok maximizes its rivers. There are many ferries, there are many parks and cafés beside the water.

## Endangered park

A final example will help show how important it is to reorient ourselves again toward our rivers. A valiant group of people called the Winner Foundation has been struggling to save a little forest patch called the Arroceros Park right on the bank of the Pasig. This verdant en-

clave is one of the last green lungs of the city.

My mother loves to tell me about watching families stroll beneath the trees and cool themselves in the river breezes. She enjoys witnessing the artists who find sanctuary in the park as they paint views of the Pasig.

Yet even as I write this, the park is in danger! The city government plans to erect a new building in the park, thus compromising the future of the forest.

How sad that the importance of this little green refuge is so undervalued. We should see it as an essential resource to

develop an ecological awareness among our youth so that they see how interconnected everything is: the city, the people, the trees and even the river.

With such an awareness being enhanced by little pockets like the Arroceros, perhaps we can dream of a better time in the future when our rivers are alive again.

We could spend the day with the whole family taking relaxing cruises (no road traffic messes, no parking hassles!) and stopping at points along the route to see a puppet show or visit a museum. Why not?

## Celebrate Christmas with the King!



## Holiday Feast



**Get discounts on meal packages for a minimum order of 30 pieces.**

Promo Duration: Nov. 8, 2004 to Jan. 15, 2005

The BURGER KING Sun House and Crescent Lago is a trademark of Burger King Corporation. © 1999 Burger King Corporation. All rights reserved.

Get **10% discount** for a minimum order of 30 pcs of any of the Christmas Party packages.

Additional **5% discount** will be given to last year's guests who will book their orders again this year.

**BONUS!** P1,000 BK Gift Certificates for guests who will sign Christmas party contract amounting to P10,000 and up, from Nov. 8 to Nov. 30, 2004.

**It just tastes better™**

For DTR-020 Print No. 5514 Sept of 2004

## AAP awards ceremonies set on Dec. 17 at GSIS

THE ART Association of the Philippines (AAP) will formally confer the awards and prizes for the AAP Annual Art Competition, on Dec. 17, 6 p.m., at the GSIS Museo ng Sining, Finance Center, Roxas Boulevard, Manila.

AAP president Fidel Sarmiento said the various winners in the categories of painting, mixed media, sculpture, drawing, digital art, photography and printmaking will be announced and honored during the ceremonies.

Certificates of recognition will also be given to winners of the honorable mention prizes.

Guests of honor during the ceremonies are NCCA chair Evelyn Pantig and executive director Cecile Guidote-Alvarez.

The NCCA is one of the principal sponsors of the AAP Annual while the GSIS has served as the



AAP president Fidel Sarmiento regular venue of the AAP Annual, which will be on view until the end of December.

Call 3030907 or 0918-2765280

## Book relives the romance of the abaca trade

REVISIT the golden era of the local abaca trade and catch snippets of historic events in Spanish-era Philippines with the new book "Across the Seas. Three Brothers Find New Lives in Colonial Philippines" by Antonio Sievert.

Published by New Day Publishers, the 228-page book is a historical narrative about the saga of the Sievert brothers—Carlos, Jorge and Jose—who left their home in Cadiz, Spain, toward the turn of the century for the Philippine Islands in search of a more rewarding life.

In their sojourn, the brothers met Don Andres Reyes, an abaca trader from Samar, and learned from him their adopted country's turbulent past which affect both Christians and Muslims, and its cultural and economic transformation.

The Sieverts then become one of the major players in the abaca industry in Samar province, regarded as one of the archipelago's abaca capitals.

The book traces the route of the abaca trade and provides the reader with a vivid account of how abaca or Manila hemp, came into prominence as an export commodity sought worldwide.

But more than the account of the abaca trade, Sievert provides a perspective of Philippine history from a personal glimpse of a historical drama as it unfolds, is recorded and handed down from one generation to another.

It is this personal glimpse that provides the reader with a front-seat view of how the country's political, social and economic development evolved. The author highlights the inner strength and spirit of a people who had survived the rigors of political and economic transformation called development.

A descendant of the book's main characters, the Florida-based author has traveled the world as a civil engineer, but was always curious about his peculiar Filipino-Spanish heritage.

The quest for answers took him to Spain on numerous occasions since 1977. Now retirement has given him the opportunity to fulfill the dream of telling his forebear's story in a chapter of his homeland's history.

"Across the Seas" is available at leading book stores nationwide. Call 9288046 and 9275982 or e-mail newdayorders@ed-small.com.ph.



**"MARANAO (Naghinoktok)"**

## Julie Lluch at Duemila

GALLERIA Duemila (SM Megamall) mounts Julie Lluch's "Terracotta" on Dec. 15. The show consists of sculptures of Maranao women calculated to spark contemplation.

In the full figure sculptures like "Maranao (Nagpahulay)" and "Maranao (Nangadhi)," Lluch portrays the women in various stages of repose—sitting, squatting and sleeping. As sculpted the women come across as strong and solid. They are shrouded in veils and cloth yet the roundness of their bodies can be discerned under the intricately rendered folds.

The terracotta technique enhances the earthiness of the women. Lluch worked on the sculpture from life and pictures. The mass and volume of the pieces are expertly handled that they give the works a riveting presence. Lluch also painted on some of the sculptures.

An AB Philosophy graduate from the University of Santo Tomas, Lluch is also a designer and filmmaker.

Call 6343261, 8319990, 6336687 or 6343261.



Who says you can't have a different Christmas this year?



Available in all National Bookstore, ShoeMart, Robinsons Dept. Store, Goodwill, Expressions, Makro branches, and other leading school & office supplies stores nationwide.



Mga barangay na dati'y ilang oras lang may tubig, ngayon 24 oras nang may tubig

At mula 24%, naging 90% na ng mga naninirahan sa East Zone\* ang nakaranas ng biyaya ng 24-hour water service.

At ngayon, ang biyang ito ay umaabot na hanggang sa Montalban, Rizal.

Lanat ng ito'y nangyari dahil sa iba't-ibang water service projects

at halos round-the-clock na pagtra-trabaho ng Manila Water, isang Ayala company at concessionaire ng MWSS.

At simula pa lang ito. Sa kanilang lka-7 taon, mas marami pang gagawin ang Manila Water. Ang na-invest na P9 bilyon ay dadagdag pa para sa 2007, aabot na sa 5 milyong tao sa East Zone ang makakaranas ng tuluy-tuloy na pagdaloy ng tubig. At mas maayos na pagdaloy ng buhay, 24 oras.

**Manila Water**



Dala ng tubig ay ginhawa.

\* Marikina, Pasig, Mandaluyong, Makati, malaking bahagi ng Quezon City, San Andres at Sto. Anso sa Manila. Kasama rin din pag San Juan, Taguig, Pateros, at Caloocan, Taytay, Antipolo, San Mateo at Montalban sa Rizal.

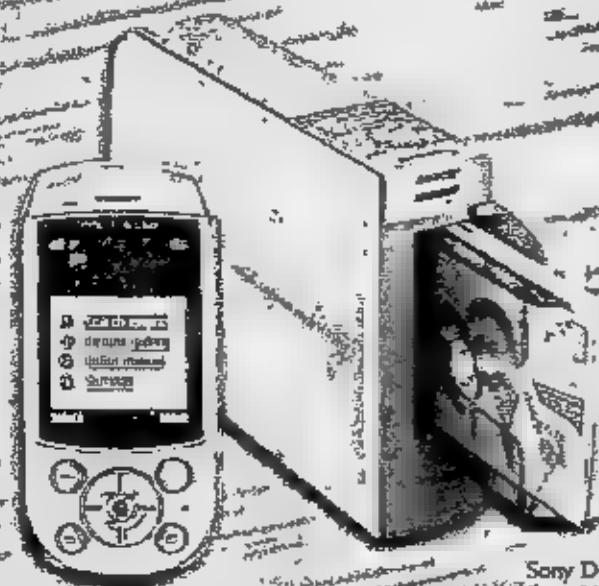


# SMART Infinity

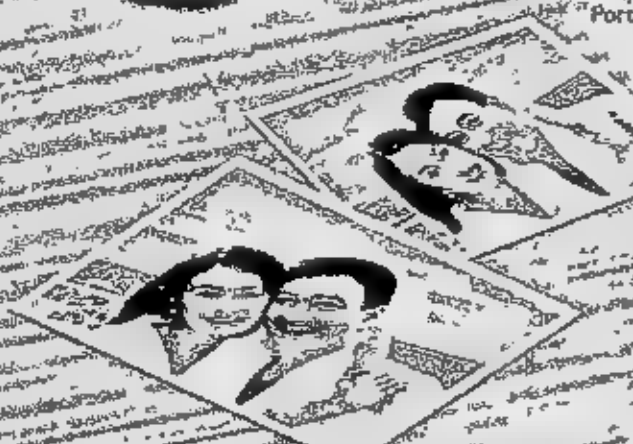
Enjoy life's best.



A picture-perfect pair.



Sony DPP-EX50  
Portable Printer



Subscribe to SMART Infinity and be the proud owner of a Sony Ericsson S700i and a complimentary Sony digital photo printer.

Apart from its innovative design—the face of a digital camera on one side, a mobile phone on the swivel—the Sony Ericsson S700i will strike your fancy with state-of-the-art features as well.

Capture digital photo and video images through its built-in 1.3 megapixel camera with 8x digital zoom capability.

It is also equipped with photo light for aided photo-capture in low lighting conditions. These as you enjoy a crisp view on its 2.3-inch, 262K color screen. Also enjoy

- QuickShare™
- E-mail retrieval, Instant Messaging, and Video Streaming capability
- Built-in FM radio, MPEG4 and MP3 player
- Expandable memory
- PC Synchronisation
- Bluetooth, Infrared, Cable, and GPRS connectivity
- Tri-band mobility

Call 888-1111 today and experience this exclusive offer.



Sony Ericsson

**SMART**  
Simply Amazing!

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111-4888 using your SMART Cellular or the SMART Corporate Hotline at 888-1111-4888 and a text message to 888-1111-4888. (Standard rate in excess of the FREE TEXT promotion applies). e-mail us at [customerservice@smart.com.ph](mailto:customerservice@smart.com.ph), visit our website at [www.smart.com.ph](http://www.smart.com.ph) or join the SMART Wireless Center [www.smart.com.ph](http://www.smart.com.ph)

Promo's until December 15, 2004.  
Per DTI-NCA Permit No. 5590, Series of 2004.





For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)

Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer life name/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



RUSSIAN conductor Mark Kadin and Rodel E. Colmenar

## Concert evokes Russian magnificence

By Antonio C. Hila  
Contributor

**S**INCE its founding in 1998, the Manila Philharmonic Orchestra (MPO) has gloriously pursued its mission of enriching the local music concert scene with

eminent performances featuring both foreign and local artists.

Its survival speaks of the strong determination of its founder, Rodel E. Colmenar, together with the musicians, to make MPO one of the country's major orchestras, playing the best of classical symphonic and popular music for its growing audience.

CONCERT/ E

Though young, conductor Kadin was able to convey the true spirit of Tchaikovsky's music



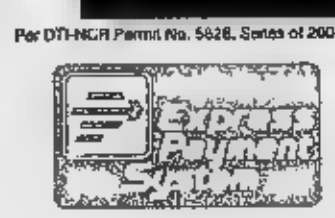
DEPARTMENT STORE

### THIS CHRISTMAS, THE MORE YOU SHOP, THE MORE YOU SAVE!

Go cashless shopping through  
BPI's Express Payment System and



when you shop at SM Department Stores and  
retail affiliates using your BPI Express Teller and  
Banco De Oro Smarteller ATM Cards.



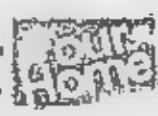
For DTI-NCR Permit No. 5428, Series of 2004



The helpful place.

SURPLUS SHOP

FASHION FOR LESS



THE AMAZING TOY STORE



company



**BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**  
A tradition of leadership

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum Deposit Insurance for Each Depositor P850,000.

Promo runs from NOV. 12 to DEC. 31, 2004.



Tickets are sold at P200 for free seating and P1,000 for reserved seating. Call 5366373 or 0915-5812097.



**ADRIAN**  
Crichton Jr.

**ADRIAN**  
 with his son  
**Myther**  
*Baking*



**STELLA** Cristóbal Arenas, soprano

PHOTOS BY BETTIE JOHNSON

[illegible]





From page E1

Recently the orchestra wowed Manila's music lovers who watched the fourth in its current concert season series in PhilAm Life Theater.

The concert featured an all-Russian program. "The Magnificent Russia" combined the talents of young Russian conductor Mark Kadin and homegrown pianist Ingrid Sala Santamaria.

The audience turnout was impressive—the hall nearly filled to capacity.

**Authoritative**

Easily, Kadin earned the admiration of the audience with his authoritative wielding of the baton. Tchaikovsky's Coronation March was rendered with grandeur, festively played in a lush, palpable sound. The audience knew at once that Kadin was a conductor of consequence—indeed, a formidable one.

Youthful dynamism marked his reading of another Tchaikovsky work, the mighty Symphony No. 5 in E Minor, Op. 64, the evening's main symphonic fare. He avoided bitterness; instead, he infused much exuberance to the generally forlorn disposition of the piece.

The pacing did not drag, allowing the unhampered flow of the lyrical thematic ideas that surged into dramatic climaxes. Generally the flavor was Russian, bold and daring.

Kadin let a glimmer of buoyant optimism surface amid the tragic foreboding of the piece, giving the audience a grand time of festive listening.

The first movement was expressively lyrical, with the main idea announced gallantly; the second movement, thank goodness, did not drag, unfolding in a limpid andante, not adagio.

## True Russian spirit

The conductor, being a Russian, truly conveyed the essential Tchaikovskyian spirit. In the hands of other conductors, the movement would have sounded trite and dragging.

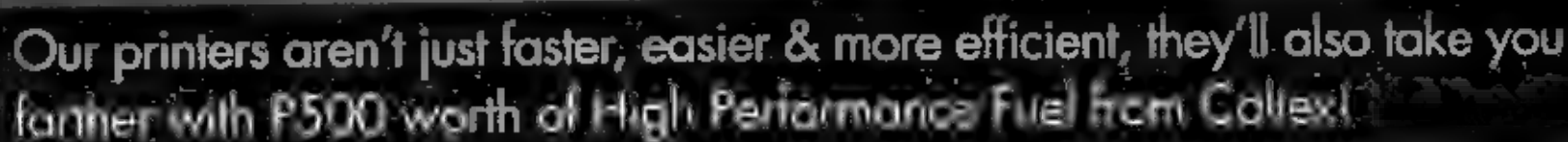
Colmenar, of course, intoned one of the loveliest melodies ever scored for a solo horn, so haunting and noble; the third heightened with marvelous ensemble playing. The final movement was triumphantly sounded with stunning intensity.

Despite some inconsistencies, Santamaria's rendition of Rachmaninoff's Concerto No.3 elicited warm applause from the audience.

Admittedly the performance was Santamaria's first attempt. She played not on a grand Steinway but on a parlor-sized Kawai. Perhaps, adjustments did not work out.

It has now become necessary for pianists to let their fingers skim over unresponsive keys of available pianos in Manila's major theaters.

There is no doubt that, in time, Santamaría will master the piece. In fact, I am dying to hear it played in her next Concerto journey next year.



Experience superior HP image and printing technology only from the leader. HP Photosmart Printers allow you to connect your PicBridge compatible camera easily and print and edit high definition images even without a PC. Fast and easy, true-to-life images print at just a click of a button. HP Photosmart All-in-Ones give you the convenience of a high performance printer, fax machine, scanner and copier all in one smart compact solution. Buy any of these high performance HP printers from November 5 to December 31, 2004 and we'll give you P500 worth of Caltex high performance fuel. We've thought of everything for you to give you the most out of your printers and All-in-Ones. Now, we're even letting you go a little farther.



**P18,990**

- All-in-one Printer, fax, Scanner & Copier
- Up to 4800-optimized dpi color
- 33.6Mbps fax modem sends & gets in color
- 1200 x 2400-dpi optical resolution and 48-bit color scanning
- Built-in memory card slots
- HP's Photo Proof Sheet
- Prints 21 pages per min in black & up to 15 pages in color
- HP Photo and Imaging software, a suite of photo-sharing services that includes printing from digital video.



**P9,500**

- Take-to-life 4k photos in just 60 sec.
- Select and print photos without a PC.
- Print wirelessly from Bluetooth devices.
- Up to 4800-optimized dpi color.
- Easily view, select, and print photos on 3.8" (1.5") LCD display.
- Integrated memory card reader.
- Small, lightweight & portable at 1.7 lb.



**P5,990**

- **Printer, Scanner & Copier**
- Up to 4800-optimized dpi\*
- HP PhotoREt 4 color imaging technology with optional 6-ink color
- Automatically enhance and resize copies without a PC using easy fit-to-page buttons
- 600 x 2400-dpi optical resolution and 36-bit color scanning
- Prints 17 pages per min in black & up to 12 pages in color
- Integrated Lights On Advanced remote management tool
- HP Instant Share allow you to easily e-mail photos



**P5,990**

- 6-ink color printing
- Up to 4800-optimized dpi\* color
- Select, print, and save your photos from memory cards
- Print crisp text, graphics, photo albums, CD labels, & more



Also enjoy the Gas On Us! promotion when you buy HP Deskjet 6540/5740 Colour Inkjet Printers, HP PSC1350/2310 All-in-One, HP Officejet 4255 All-in-One, HP Photosmart 7760 Photo Printer.

CALL  
CLICK  
—  
VISIT

**1-800-1441-6688**  
**or (632) 867-3557**

**www.hp.com/ph**

**your local hp reseller**



invest

Per DBNCC Report No. 5214 Series of 2004

120 mL

**DEXTROMETHORPHAN HBr**  
**PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE HCl**  
**GUAIFENESIN**

**TUSERAN® Syrup**  
*Reformulated*

May  
**MAX-RELIEF  
FORMULA**

at Honey-Berry menthol flavor

Quint-pinzawa sa dry cough  
at ibang kasama nito.





&

happy meal™

**Prepaid**

bring you the latest craze  
from Gift Gate!

Hello Kitty &  
Racing Turbo Car

© 1976, 1990, 2004 SANRIO CO., LTD. APPROVAL NO. 04-GSI-12-001

SMART Kid gives you a chance to win a  
McDonald's Birthday Party Package worth P5,000!

**FREE Happy Meal with Hello Kitty  
or Racing Turbo Car when you get a SMART Kid  
Prepaid SIM at any McDonald's outlet!**

Redeem your FREE Happy Meal and toy at any  
McDonald's outlet.

One toy in every Happy Meal.

See flyers for details. Promo duration: Dec. 16 - 31, 2004. Per DTI-NCA Permit No. 0032, Series of 2004.



PLUS!



SMART Kid Prepaid gives you a chance to win a  
McDonald's Birthday Party Package worth P5,000!

SMART Kid gives you a chance to celebrate your birthday with  
your favorite McDonald's characters for FREE! Every purchase  
of SMART Kid Prepaid SIM at any McDonald's outlet entitles  
you to join the raffle. Hurry! Drop your entries at the McDonald's  
outlet nearest you.



TEXT

KITTY

TO

306

Legal: Picture Messages, MMS Images and Animos are P15.00 each.  
Text messages cost P1.50 each.



Please call the SMART Sales Hotline at 848 8882. For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, send a text message to 888  
(standard rate in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation applies), email us at [smartkid@smart.com.ph](mailto:smartkid@smart.com.ph) or visit our website at [www.smart.com.ph](http://www.smart.com.ph), or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.



For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer life name/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# TESTSTYLE

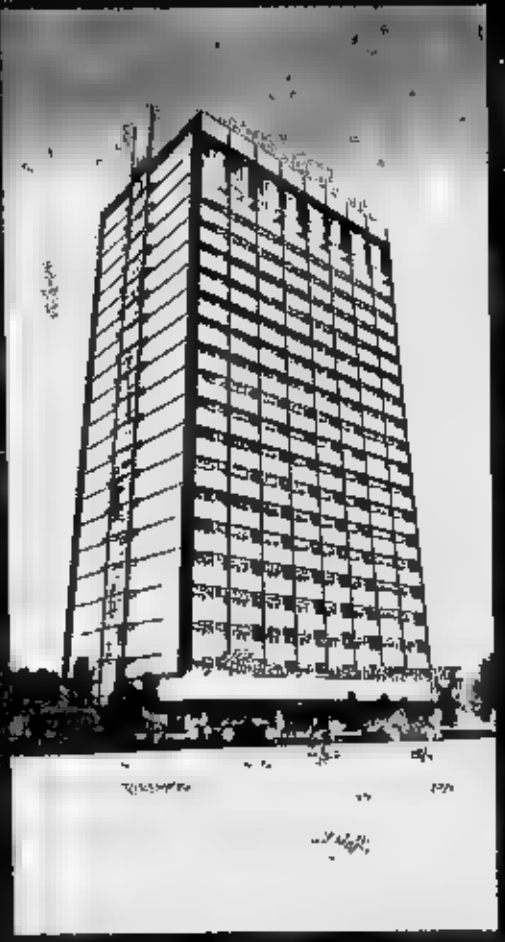
## Nollado: A tribute and memoir

STORY ON PAGE F2

Why live  
in a  
shoebox?



When you can have all this space for a lot less,  
right in the heart of Alabang.



Welcome to The Mondrian, a low-density, 22-storey condominium. Each floor has a maximum of 9 units only. Units are spacious and

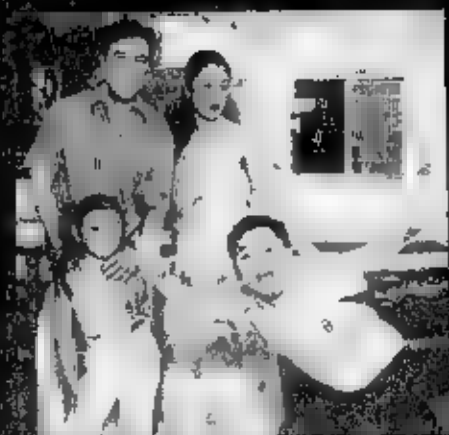
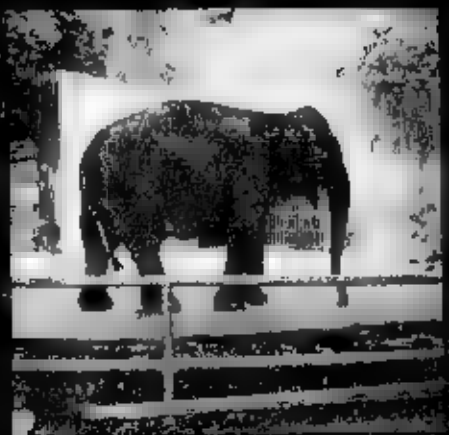
oversized with individual terraces. Strategically located in prestigious Fillinvest Corporate City — some of the finest malls, schools, churches, and country clubs are within the immediate vicinity. All this for a price that gives unbelievably more value per square meter than other residences. **For as low as P10,000.00 a month. Construction is now 85% completed.**



**THE MONDRIAN  
RESIDENCES**  
The Art of Liberating Space

Owner: JRB Land, Inc. ■ Project Proponent: AAM ARDEN PROPERTY DEVELOPMENT CORP  
Fillinvest Corporate City Alabang, Muntinlupa  
Telephone no. (632) 8070111 ■ [www.ardendevecorp.com](http://www.ardendevecorp.com)

Ready...  
Set...  
Smile!



**PHOTOLINE Pro**  
PROFESSIONAL QUALITY  
24 HOURS  
Photo Developing • Studio Portrait  
Digital Printing • Cameras &  
Accessories and more!

**PHOTOLINE**  
plenty to smile about!

Newly Opened Branches:  
Makiling City, Baguio City • Iloilo City, Cebu City, Davao City, Zamboanga City  
Bacolod City, Marikina City • Alabang, Muntinlupa • JICA Mall, Uptown Manila  
Boracay Island, San Marcos Street, Quezon City • East Plaza, C.A. Road, Quezon City



# Nolledo: A tribute and memoir

By Amadis Ma, Guerrero  
Contributor

**T**HE LATE Wilfrido D. Nolledo was one of the bright lights of the Philippines Free Press magazine during the 1960s, along with (the late) National Artist Nick Joaquin, fictionist Gregorio C. Brillantes and poet Jose R. Lacaba.

Nolledo wrote journalistic articles, plays, screenplays and novels; but he is best known as a short-story writer.

His first novel was "But for the Lovers," published in the US during the 1970s, a kind of surrealist tale about World War II which included some Tagalog words and phrases.

"I insisted to the American publisher that these be retained as is," I recall Nolledo saying that once.

The copy of the novel that I read was Nick Joaquin's copy, lent to me by a colleague, Billy Lacaba. And I remember there was this beautiful dedication from Nolledo to Joaquin, in which the former said, "We have kept the faith."

I first met Nolledo, whom his friends called Ding, during the early 1970s shortly after martial law had been imposed upon the country.

I would often go then to Johnny Litton's Meyer Films, located at the penthouse of Avenue Hotel in downtown Manila, to visit friends Frankie Clemente and Greg Marquez. They were the ones who informed me that Ding Nolledo was holed up in the hotel writing a screenplay for a Tagalog movie.

So I looked up the distinguished writer, and made his acquaintance, if not friendship. We would chat about literature and matters of mutual interest. Then I asked him to write an introduction to my first collection of short stories (which had been aborted by martial law).

Ding agreed, but never got around to it. I was displeased, and indicated this over the phone; some words were exchanged and then I hung up.

Upset, I reported the matter to Frankie, who reprimanded me: "Why are you writers like that? You're all so sensitive, onion-skinned, etc."

I did not hear from Ding again; rather, Ding did not hear from me again until several years later when he became a managing editor (Teddy Berbano was the editor) of the Sunday supplement of the Times-Journal.

The matter or nonmatter of my *ilustrado* rudeness, and the intro that never was, was apparently forgotten, and Ding was kind enough to publish several of my articles and reviews.

Later, Ding went back to the US, and there was no further communication between us. Earlier this year, and before the official announcement, with sadness I learned about his passing away from mutual friend Pete Lacaba.

These little reminiscences have, of course, been occasioned by the recent launching of Nolledo's "Cadena de Amor and Other Stories" (UST Publishing House, 2004, 256 pages; tel. 7313522 or 4061611 loc. 8252 or 8278), with a foreword by foremost literary historian--and Nolledo's pal during UST days--Benvenido Lumbera.

The 16 stories are arranged chronologically, and with each tale, you see Nolledo's talent unfolding, on the way to his becoming a major storyteller.

One of the early stories is "Maria Concepcion (1959). It is a dream of a tale—literally. It is the phantasmagorical story of Alfonso, wearing long pants for the first time, fantasizing about Maria, 16, a *mestiza*, and transforming her into a murderous seducer. Here we see Nolledo beginning to master his craft.

"Adios Ossimandas" is a tender, sensitive story about Clara, a young Fil-Am writer in Bloomington, USA, at the start of World War II, and the boy Ossimandas, a 19-year-old war hero who makes

a profound impact on her.

With the justly famous "Rice Wine," Nolledo's ability peaked. This is a florid, melodramatic story of Santiago, who served as a courier for Aguinaldo during the Revolution and who, decades later, in a time of hunger, plunges into the dark night of his soul.

"Diwata, Where She Walked" is a melancholy, haunting tale set during the time of the boat people of Vietnam and the war in Cambodia. It follows the fortunes and misfortunes of Diwata and her son, who is half-Kampuchean. There is material here for a novel or a full-length film.

"Canticle for Dark Lovers," another famous story, is lyrical, erotic and violent. It is about the tortured relationship between the young stud-toughie De Leo, who fought as a child in WWII, and the unnamed widow who is his lover.

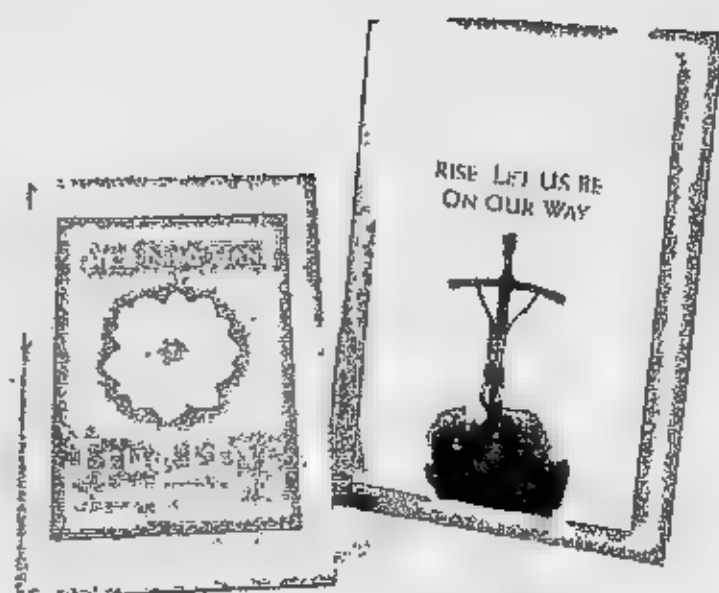
"Don't Sing Love Songs You'll Wake My Mother" tells of a wild, surrealist night on the town with the boys—reporters acting to be creative writers—replete with puns and literary allusions. It is probably semi-autobiographical.

In the title story, the main image is a garden where the dead are buried under the *cadena de amor*. It is the garden of a rural hospital where two young doctors are fighting to save the life of a lonely, elderly Spaniard with a colorful past. Completing the quartet is a young singer-hospital aide who is a Pinay Lolita.

Another tortured love story unfolds in "Amor de la Calle" between two literate young people: Terree, who has just turned 20, and Orgi, a wild young man on the road to self-destruction as he searches for a father's love.

I submit that Nolledo's reputation as a writer will rest on the novel "But for the Lovers" and these eight stories.

You may occasionally wince at the puns (and some typos) but many of these stories are bravura performances in words. This is word magic, and Nolledo is a prince of literary hype.



## Holiday inspirations

**TWO** truly inspirational books that can be thoughtful holiday gifts.

"True Love" by Thich Nhat Hanh teaches us how to practice awakening the heart. As it says, "training is needed in order to love properly, and to be able to give happiness and joy, you must practice deep looking toward the person you love... Understanding is the essence of love."

"Rise, Let Us Be on Our Way" by Pope John Paul II reminds us of the moment Jesus said to His closest disciples, Peter, James and John, in Gethsemane, "Rise, let us be on our way" (Mark 14:42).

This touching and inspiring book by the Holy Father reminds us that we must be willing to leave everything and to walk with God.

Available at National Book Store.

## Musicat holds auditions

MUSICAT will hold auditions for Ryan Cayabyab and Noel Balmaceda's "Alikabok," and Nonoy Gallardo and Waya Gallardo's "Saranggola ni Pepe The Musical" on Dec. 16, 2-8 p.m., at 4/F MKP Room of the Cultural Center of the Philippines, Roxas Boulevard, Manila.

"Alikabok," inspired by "La Bulaqueña," a painting by Filipino master Juan Luna now hanging in the Malacañang Palace, is the story of a turn-of-the-century Filipina *ilustrada*, Bising Vallejo, who turns her back on a comfortable life to passionately embrace the fight of the Katipunan for the country's independence.

"Saranggola ni Pepe" is about a boy who accidentally saves Saranggola Land from the clutches of King Kapre and his minions.



CRIS Villonco as Alikabok and Nonoy Gallardo as Don Simeon in "Alikabok"

Audition is open to male and female actors, aged 16-30, who can sing, dance and act, speak fluently in Filipino and English, and with great personality and stage presence.

Call 7231765, 7231845 and 7217229



Let Filipino Values Shine



**It's your turn to beam a message to the advertisers.**

Encourage more ads that are good for the soul. Vote for those that best promote Filipino values. Choose from the four commercials above.

- 1 - Opening by McDonald's
- 2 - Novena by Jollibee
- 3 - Diwata by Fita Biscuits
- 4 - Balikbayan by Petron

### THE PEOPLE'S CHOICE

Simply text ARAW<space># of your choice/Name/Age and send to 2331 for GLOBE, TOUCH MOBILE and SUN CELLULAR and 231 for SMART, ADDICT MOBILE and TALK n' TEXT. ex: ARAW 1/Sheryl Ramos/18

Voting ends midnight of 14 December 2004.

P2.50 / text



# New book by Sylvia Mayuga

SYLVIA Mayuga's "Between the Centuries," published by the University of the Philippines Press, gathers her columns, articles, books and art reviews, most of them published in the Philippine Daily Inquirer from the '90s to the present.

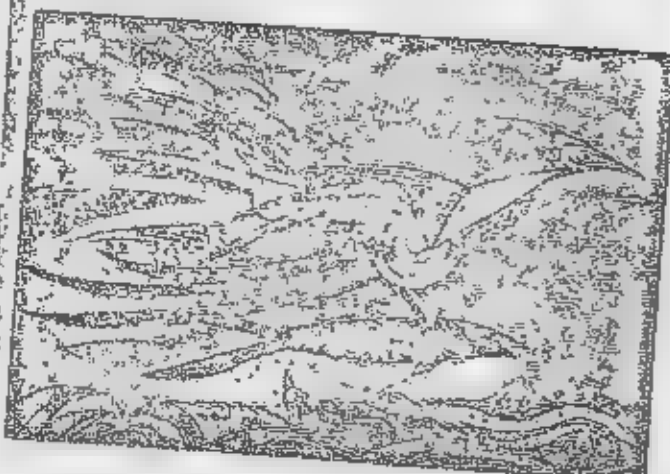
This is journalism at its best, journalism in the tradition of Nick Joaquin, Kerima Polotan, Gregorio Brillantes, and Pete Lacaba; of Carmen Guerrero Nakpil and Johnny Gatbonton, of the pre-marital law Free Press, Graphic, Manila Chronicle and Manila Times—journalism as social history, journalism as literature.

The essays in this book document the author's many causes, advocated in her inimitable style, which combines hard facts, urban legend and local lore, with language capable of clean, crisp exposition as well as of vivid, even lyrical narrative.

They discuss contemporary economic issues in a manner which will enable even dummies among her readers to make sense of them. They comment wryly on events unfolding in the global village, and in our own front yards, with imagination and insight.

They review recent books, in a manner that remind one that the best reviews are also political, social or literary commen-

*Between the Centuries*



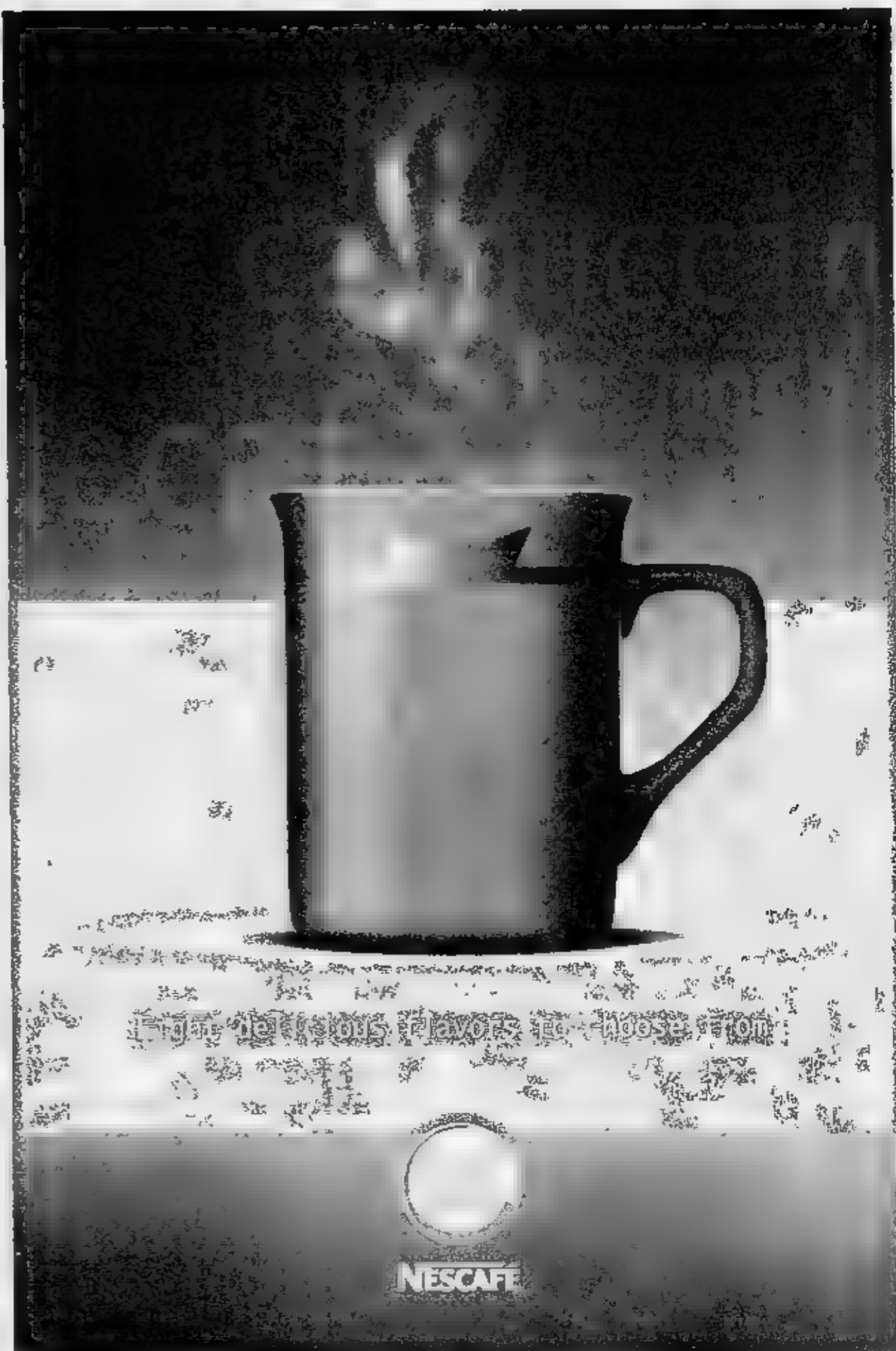
SYLVIA L. MAYUGA

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES PRESS

tary. Finally, they dip into the personal, sketching a grandchild, a dear friend, a departed lover, but never crossing the line into the self-indulgent or mawkish.

Says Ramon Magsaysay awardee Sheila Coronel, "Reading Sylvia Mayuga is like taking a dive into the unknown. Be prepared for surprises... The result is dazzling."

The book sells for P480 at the UP Press Bookstores in UP Diliman, UP Davao and UP Baguio, in Popular, Powerbooks, Aeon, Magnet, and most branches of National Book Store.



www.nokia.com.ph

**NOKIA**  
CONNECTING PEOPLE

Simply in full color.



Upgrade to the new Nokia 2600. Enjoy full color while you communicate more effectively with its powerful texting features.

Enjoy color with its Preloaded Themes, Wallpapers, Animated Screensavers and Games • Do more with the convenience of its user-friendly Nokia Menu • Stay mobile and productive with its Calendar with Alarms/Reminders, New Spreadsheet, Countdown Timer and Stopwatch

**NOKIA**  
**2600**  
Add Color to Your Life



A Great X'mas Gift For Yourself:

# A Slimmer, Sexier Body

These sexy celebrities have one slimming center to thank for their sexier curves: Marie France. This X'mas, treat yourself to a slimmer shape with this special promo:

Enroll now and get **3 FREE PLASTI-DERMI TREATMENTS** (Marie France's "non-surgical liposuction technology") from Dec. 13-18, 2004 only!

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0135, Sales of 2004

Avail of our X'mas offer and reveal a new, sexier you for the coming new year. Call Marie France today!



## Marie France Bodyline™

[www.mariefrance.com.ph](http://www.mariefrance.com.ph)

**CALL 894 BODY 2639** BEST TOP EASY FAT LOSS

GET THE BODY ■ THE MARIEFRANCE BODY

MONDAY, DECEMBER 13, 2004



## Reversible books

TWO charming reversible books written by Laura Numeroff and illustrated by Lynn Munsinger are now available at National Book Store.



Parents and grandparents do a lot of things, but what do they do best? The answer is made perfectly clear in this irresistible celebration of parents and grandparents and the everyday things they do for their beloved children.

"What Grandpas Do Best" is on the flipside of "What Grandmas Do Best," and "What Mommies Do Best" are on the other side of "What Daddies Do Best."

These books are made for little kids who are very much loved by their moms, dads, grandmas and grandpas.

In "The Princess and the Pauper," Carina, a real European princess, falls head over heels in love with a rock star she met on the Internet. Desperate to meet him, she swaps places with Julia, who happens to look exactly like her.

The two girls are soon trapped in a quagmire: Princess Carina is trapped on a seedy bus full of roadies, while Julia has to attend a royal function in a foreign land. What will happen to these posers?

"The Princess and the Pauper" is available at National Book Store.

**MOTOROLA**  
Intelligence everywhere.

THE NEW MOTO V3 RAZR

WHAT'S A SLEEK FORM WITHOUT A SLEEK PHONE?

Get a chance to win the new Motorola RAZR V3, the sleekest clamshell phone by far, whenever you purchase selected items from these stores:

Stores Specializing In: **Electronics, Cell Phones, Computers, Music, Video, Books, Toys, Games, and More!**

Participating Stores: **Best Buy, Circuit City, Fry's, Home Depot, Kmart, Radio Shack, Target, Wal-Mart, and more!**

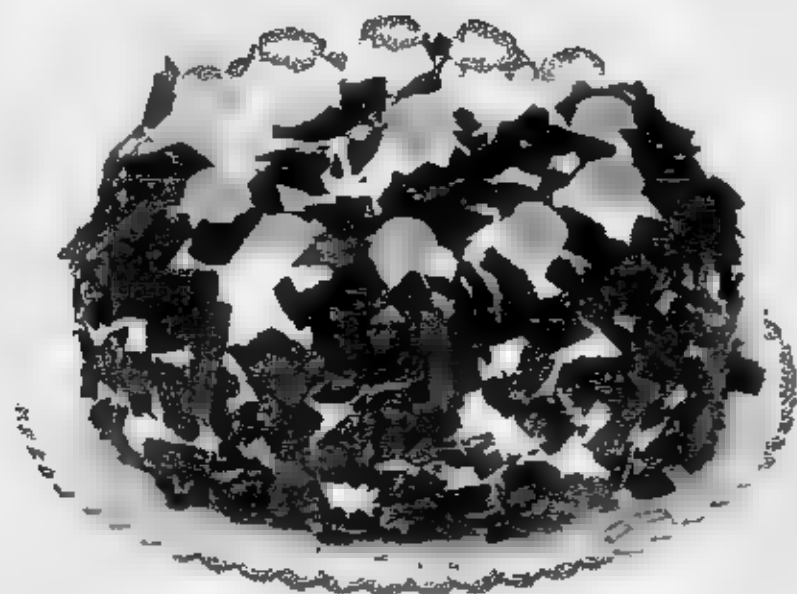


# MAKE CAKE

Red Ribbon

25  
YEARS

## IF YOU CAN'T TASTE THE CHERRY BRANDY IN BLACK FOREST,



## YOU GOT YOURSELF A BROWNIE

The loneliest cake in the world has kept us and Germany smiling proudly.

The Black Forest Region or Der Schwarzwald located in the state of Baden-Württemberg evokes darkness and mystery. Like in any romantic fairy tale of epic proportions, the bleak woodlands are portrayed with Waldeinsamkeit or forest-loneliness.

Famous for its sour Morel cherries and Kirschor Kirschwasser or cherry brandy, the forest inspired the creation of a torte that has angst. (German for anguish.)

Baked with chocolate and cream, the sorrowful cake surprisingly stirs much enjoyment despite its dark origin.



Bring home the real thing. Bring home our Black Forest and have an adventure. And discover why great cakes deserve a red ribbon.

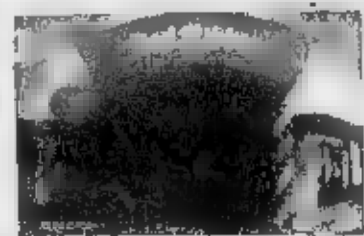
Now, if you can't taste this delightful pain and bitterness, that's no Schwarzwalderkirschtortein. (Or Black Forest Cherry Torte.) That's just a regular, live-for-the-day, non-event brownie you're having.



### 25 YEARS OF GOOD MOOD FOOD

It all started as a little family affair. An enterprising housewife thought of selling her baked goods to friends. But the goodies turned out to be sell outs. Demand boomed as friends of the friends became converts and eventually regular patrons.

All along the frenzied baking, the husband and sons boxed the goodies and tied them with red ribbons. (They can't lay the icing but can engineer boxes out of white cartons and tie fabulous knots as well.)



So, the mystic behind the name is revealed. And the ribbon rolled on. Shortly, in 1979, the first Red Ribbon bakeshop opened at the corner of Timog Avenue. A year after, 3 more branches cropped up. Today, there are over 100 outlets all over the country and 16 in California.

And the numbers are gaining. The menu carries as many as 130 products. Not only cakes but popular snacks are included. Employee headcount started out as 7 and grew to over 2,000. Annual gross sales of 2 billion is expected to close year 2004. And numbers will add up next year as 20 more outlets happen soon.

### ► DID WHAT? DONE THAT!

#### Red Ribbon Milestones

March 1979

First branch opened along Timog

April 1984

First US branch opened along West Covina, California

December 1987

First branch in SM Malls opened

June 1994

First branch in the Visayas area opened at SM Cebu

December 1996

First branch in Mindanao opened in Cagayan de Oro

October 1997

The 5<sup>th</sup> store in the US opened in San Bruno, Northern California

December 1998

The 25<sup>th</sup> store opened in Calamba

September 1999

First franchised branch opened in Bicutan

May 2001

The 10<sup>th</sup> store in the US opened in Glendale

### ► YUBE USA!

In 1984, West Covina got its first taste of Yube (slang for ube) cake and America got hooked. It was another family affair as the missis, the hubby and dedicated relatives worked themselves to the bone hauling flour bags, kneading, mixing and icing into the night to rise up early the next day and tend store.

How did they fare? Well, the Pinoy-Ams adored the light, moist, heavenly cake delicacies which gave them a refreshing break from the heavy and sticky All-American cakes.



California Branch, USA



But the Am—Ams got Yube'd too!  
In no time, Sunset Boulevard in Hollywood warmed to a Red Ribbon branch. Screen icons dropped-in to break the ice of Halo-Halo and took home empanadas, mamon, tisan or chocolate cake. The Red Ribbon version became much coveted over the rich, Yank chocolate classic.

And lately...

California is now Red Ribboned. From West Covina to Sacramento. But it will be...  
**YUBE USA!**

In 5 years, a total of 40 branches will sprout in the East and West Coasts. Central, Vancouver, Toronto and Chicago are also included in the hit lists

## WIN WIN!

*Some prestigious awards reaped along the way:*

1990 - Made the covers of  
*The Los Angeles Times Magazine*

2002 - Outstanding Phil-based  
International Business and  
Most Outstanding Bakeshop  
(Consumer's Union of the Philippines)

2002 - Most Outstanding Filipino  
Franchise of the Year  
(Philippine Franchise Association)

2004 - Most Outstanding Bakeshop  
(Consumer's Union of the Philippines)

2004 - Finalist for Most Outstanding  
Filipino Franchise  
(Philippine Franchise Association)



## S'MORE STORES

Some reasons why you'd want to be our franchisee:

We were voted as the most outstanding Filipino franchise of the year by The Philippine Franchise Association (PFA) in the Franchise Excellence Awards. This happens to be the most prestigious and only official award of distinction given by the only internationally-recognized franchise association in the country.

We have developed systems that are standards of operations committed to cleanliness and quality service. A two-month training is supplemented by an on-going consultation support.

The average payback is 5 years but some franchisees recovered investments in 2 years time.

## FEEDBACK

*I discovered that opening a store only required an investment of only half of what burger chains required. The revenues of my first two stores reached the same level as these burger chains. Systems and support were so efficient it only took me 3 short years to open 4 outlets with ease.*



Mr. Leonard Espinosa  
Franchisee since 2001



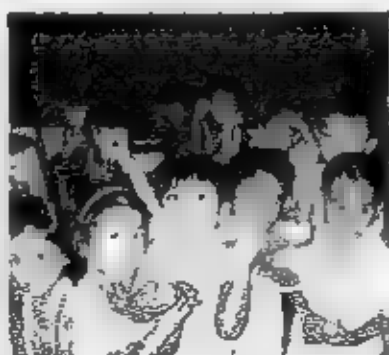
## DARE TO CARE

Pusong Mamon is having a soft spot for the young Filipinos. We believe in helping them develop skills for them to land better jobs. Our mission statement, "We are a leading, growing and profitable bakeshop in the service of God and community," expresses our role of making life better not only for our employees and our consumers but also for those in need of aid.

It's a hands-on participation on the following social work projects:

- Skills development program for the deprived youth of provincial schools and centers in Punlaan, Aniham, Dualtech, Tuloy Po Sa Don Bosco Foundation, ERDA and Banilad Center in Cebu.

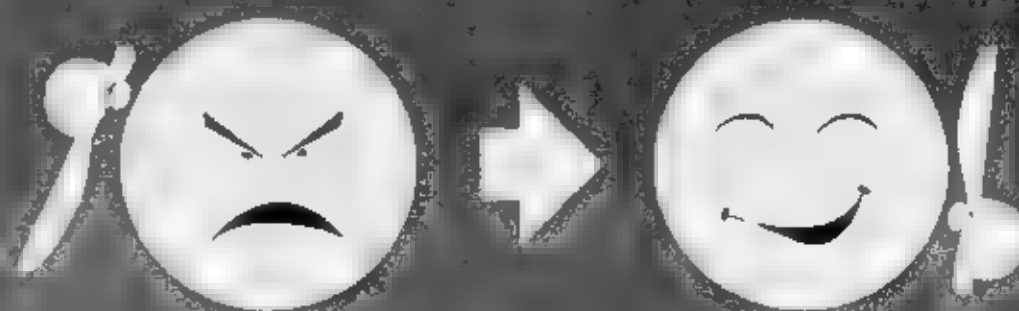
- We also tied up with Couples for Christ's Gawad Kalinga education program for pre-schoolers in our Red Ribbon's Abot Kamay Program (AKAP).



Through AKAP, we contribute to the learning of pre-schoolers among 14 Gawad Kalinga sites where the poorest of the poor are given a chance to break the cycle of poverty through the education and values formation of their children.



Melting all those petty quarrels and little wars



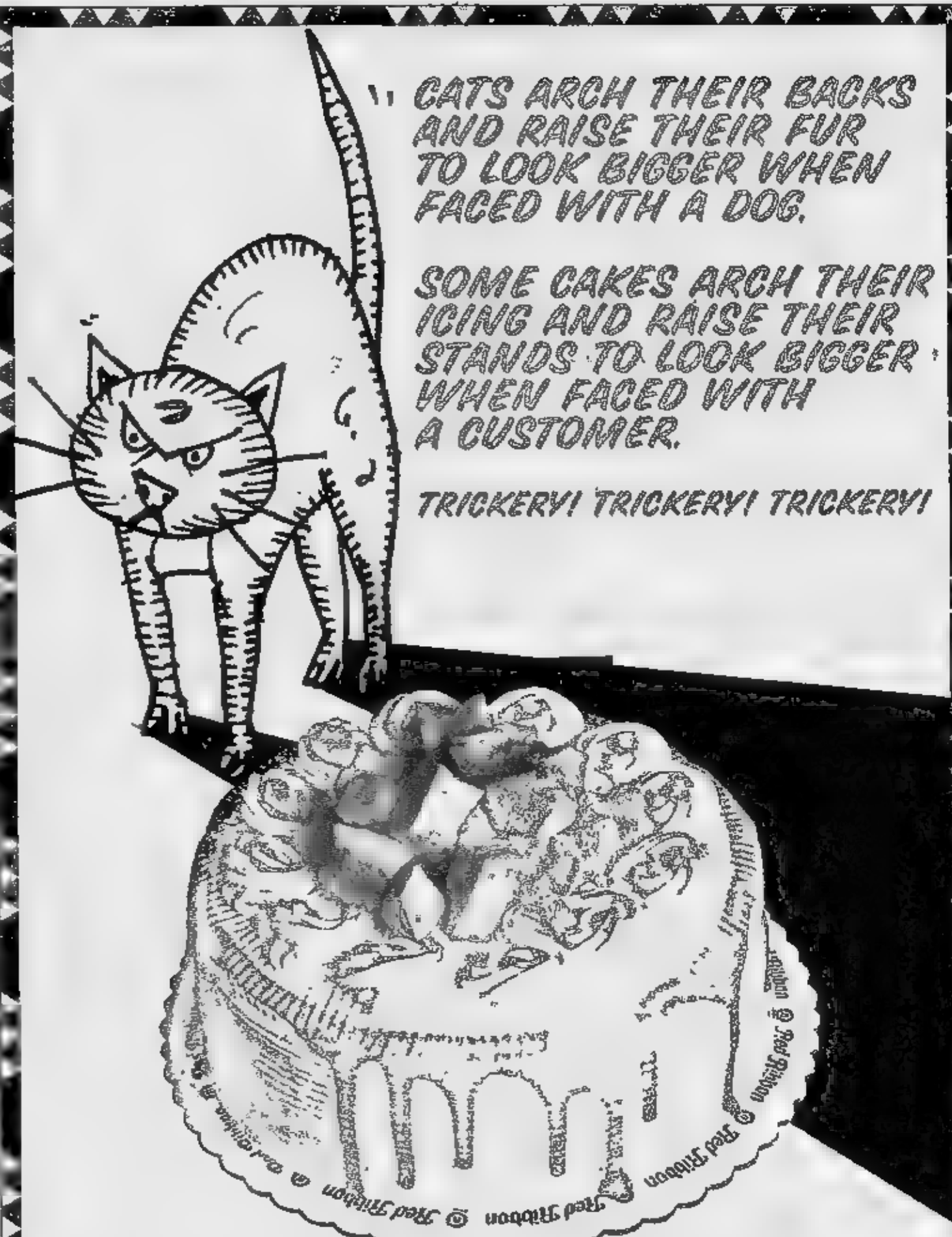
Baking a most delicious peace with Red Ribbon



**CATS ARCH THEIR BACKS  
AND RAISE THEIR FUR  
TO LOOK BIGGER WHEN  
FACED WITH A DOG.**

**SOME CAKES ARCH THEIR  
ICING AND RAISE THEIR  
STANDS TO LOOK BIGGER  
WHEN FACED WITH  
A CUSTOMER.**

**TRICKERY! TRICKERY! TRICKERY!**



**Measure the cake. Not the icing.**

Baking is as exact as engineering. And the basic equation goes: flour and eggs for structure. Fat and sugar for tenderness.

Professional bakers wouldn't dream of trying to bake a cake without "doing the Math" first. Too much of the structure-building flour and eggs will make the cake tough and dry. Too much moistening fats and sugars will make it collapse.

The sugar should weigh the same as the flour. The eggs should weigh the same as the butter.

If we don't do our daily algebra and calculus of eggs, flour, sugar and all, we are not worthy to be

called bakers. And if we cheat with the correct proportions, we should go to jail. Which is why our cake is not buried in icing. We painstakingly baked that cake and it's unthinkable to hide it under all that goo.

The next time you buy a cake, bring a ruler. Or bring an engineer. Or Alfred Einstein. If not, bring home our Coffee Crunch and the rest of our line up. They all measure up to the best. And you'll discover why great cakes deserve a red ribbon.





## NEWS MEWS!

### Our latest picks:

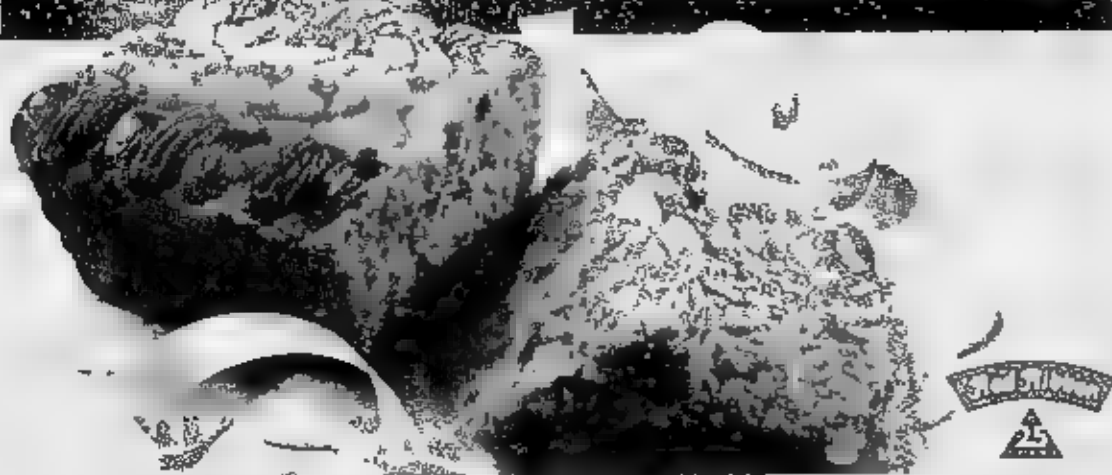
**The Branch Crunch:** You can place your order in a branch that's close to your workplace and pick it up at the branch close to your home.  
**Christmas Treats:** Every P200 gift certificate comes with a Hallmark greeting card.  
**For Misa de Gallo:** Selected outlets near churches open as early as 5am.



## FOOT BOOT

It's football for a cause as we sponsor The Red Ribbon Football Fiesta for 8-13 year-old boys from 29 provinces nationwide. This is in tandem with the Philippine Football Federation's bid to revive youth football where Filipinos can become world champions.

*The only Christmas fruitcake that will never be recycled as the gift that I don't want, so I'll give it to someone I don't like.*



**IT'S CHRISTMAS EVE POTLUCK: YOU CAN'T COOK. AND YOUR RICH MOTHER-IN-LAW HASN'T RECOVERED FROM MENOPAUSE.**  
 BRING THIS. OUR PREMIUM ENSAYMADA.



OH! ORDER IT FOR DINE-IN BREAKFAST AND GET FREE HOT COCOA.

*Just how pure is St. Nicholas candy?*  
 Well, he's 100% chocolate.



**We do the cakes.**  
**Bill Gates does the accounting.**

ANS Information Systems and Red Ribbon

**NOTHING SPOILS**  
**the two of us.**

Basen Freezing Equipment Corp. and Red Ribbon

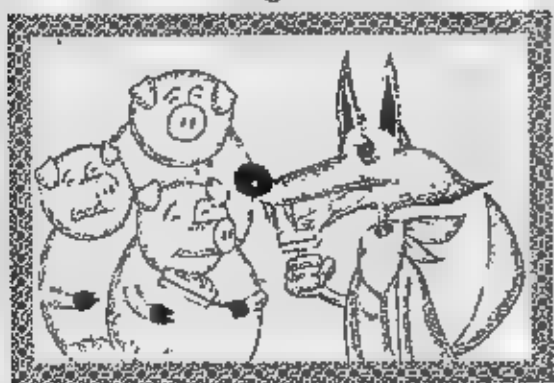
**Making cakes travel.**

Omnipack Industrial Corp. and Red Ribbon

*Happy married to a*  
*mesising bangue.*

Anjo Farms Inc. and Red Ribbon

When you feel like huffing and puffing  
 and hyperventilating and  
 being manic depressive,  
 have a slice or two.



Our Chocolate Mousse relieves stress. It also eases bitterness, soothes the nerves and increases your body's happy chemistry for brighter, more loving dispositions. Bring it home and find out why great cakes deserve a red ribbon.



## MORE GOOD WILL FROM OUR PARTNERS

And many thanks for taking us to our 25th year.

- KLG International Inc.
- Link Import-Export Enterprise Inc.
- Nan Foods Corp.
- Purechem Corp.
- Scala Printing and Packaging
- Trans World Trading Co. Inc.
- Fortune Packaging Corp.
- Fajoso Construction

## MORE WELL WISHERS!

- GTGF Food Corp.
- Super Dough Food and Catering Corp.
- Mexico Park
- Sunlight Foods Corp.
- Van Harsen Farms Corp.
- Peotrac Industries Inc.
- Ecolab Phils. Inc.
- Nutrilicious Marketing Corp.
- Cut and Plot Advertising
- Fompac Plastic Corp.
- Absolute Sales Corp.
- Sysu International
- ASCO Marketing
- Del Monte Phils. Inc.
- Intersource Commodities Inc.
- Edward Keller Phils. Inc.
- PTC Commercial Corp.
- BonPack Corp.
- Puratos Phils. Inc.
- Tri-Excel Manufacturing Corp.
- United Asia International
- Styrotech Corp.
- QC Styropackaging Corp.
- REGPC, Inc.
- Everfortune
- Fabtech
- Handyware
- Oleo

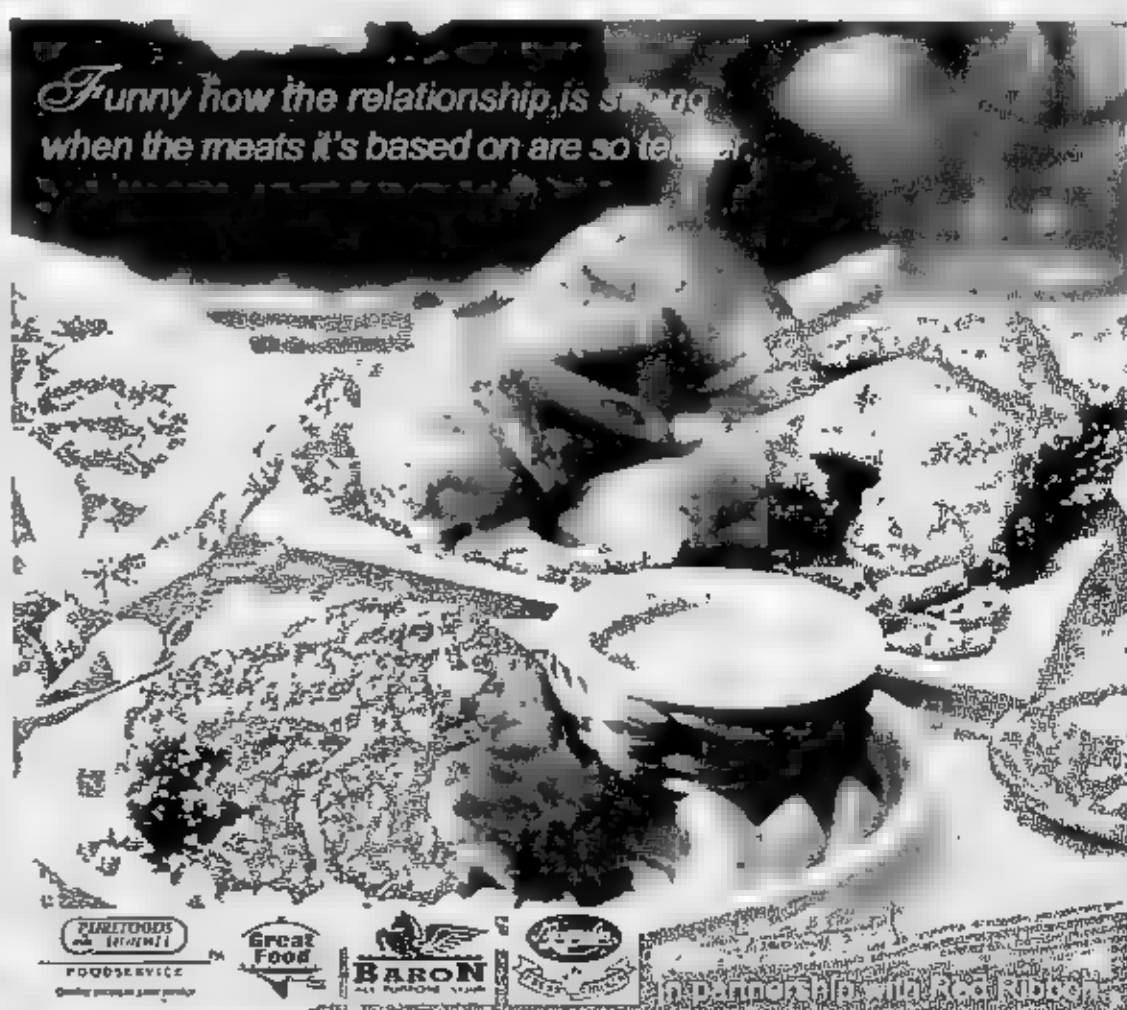


Our birthday cake baker  
is such a brat.  
Well and good. The  
moment he acts like  
an adult, no kid will  
want  
our cake.



Always freshly baked and never a wrinkle with Red Ribbon.

*Funny how the relationship is strong  
when the meats it's based on are so tender.*



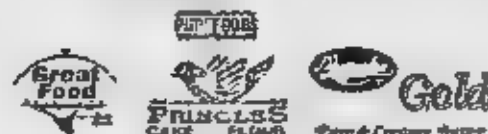
Chocolate brown is the anti-thesis of blue.



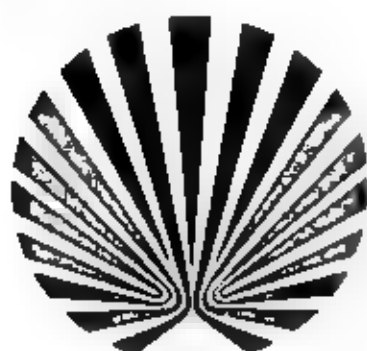
Baking good moods together with Red Ribbon.



IDEAL MACARONI & SPAGHETTI FACTORY, INC.  
33 Luna II Street, San Agustin, Malabon City  
Tel. Nos. 281-5967/ 281-5615/ 281-8842  
Fax No: 2814674 Email: info@idealmacaroni.com







# 17th Golden Shell Awards

## Excellence in Exports

### Inspiring players in the export industry

IT HAS given recognition to the most outstanding companies that did extremely well in the export industry. It never failed to take notice of organizations that made a difference and helped uplift the level of businesses in the country to compete with international counterparts.

The Golden Shell Award is considered to be the country's most celebrated export award given to homegrown enterprises.

A Filipino-owned company that has an impressive track record for five succeeding years qualifies for an Excellence Award. This is given to export manufacturers and service exporters who have displayed exceptional performance in design, manufacturing, and marketing.

While the "rookies" or new players that have made their presence felt and have innovated in design, packaging, manufacturing process, product or service development, product or service improvement, technology, or the originality in use of indigenous materials qualify for the Rising Star Citation.

On the other hand, people, projects or pro-

grams by local and international organizations and institutions that have made a significant impact on the development of the Philippine export industry is recognized through the Export Development Citation.

GSA is an initiative of the Department of Trade and Industry (DTI), through the Center for International Trade Expositions and Missions (Citem) to help motivate companies to continue their efforts in promoting Philippine-made products.

Citem has become a kind of a marketing arm of these local companies to represent in the international market. It has assisted, especially the small and medium enterprises, to participate and showcase the Philippine-made products in trade fairs, special exhibits, in-store promotions, trade missions, and other promotional activities here and abroad.

Citem also organizes local trade fairs and missions, implement industry development programs for promising export products and services, coordinate merchandise and technical assistance programs and implement other programs and activities that impact on exports.



#### THE 17TH GOLDEN SHELL AWARDEES

**SEATED** (from left): Asst. Secretary Felicitas Agoncillo-Reyes, Citem executive director; Undersecretary Thomas G. Aquino, International Trade Group, chair, board of judges; Angelita M. Madulid, deputy executive director, InfoGroup, chair, GSA technical screening committee; Carlos A. Pascual, founder, Golden Cane Furniture Manufacturing Corp.; Pedro H. Delantar, president, Nature's Legacy Exim Import Inc.; Rufino M. Asi, chair of the board, Ace Apparel Associates Inc.; Antonio C. Layug, president, Budji Collections; Josephine A. Booth, managing director, Mehitabel Inc. **Standing** (from left): Dean A. Lao Jr., operations manager, Chemraz Inc.; Charito P. Villaseñor CPM, DSM president and COO, Transprocure; Alejandro I. Alcantara, executive vice president, Alsons Aquaculture Corp.; Jan Clarence V. Lim, marketing associate Multi-Link Apparel Corp.; Jose Maria S. Abueg II, export trade specialist, Monde Nissin Corp.; Justino R. Arboleda PhD, CEO, Juboken Enterprises; Eliseo C. Miranda, president, Foreign Buyers Association (Fobap); Michael C. Basabas, vice president, Cebu Furniture Industries of the Philippines (CFIF); Jennifer P. Cruz, general manager, 33 Point 3 Exports Inc.; Seth H. Tagonan, chief finance officer, Raphael Legacy Designs Inc.

### Inside the 'Shell': profiles of awardees

#### 33 Point 3 Exports

Excellence in Manufacturing  
Excellence in Marketing

WINNING the Golden Shell Award this year not only serves as a form of incentive for 33 Point 3 Exports. It also gives all the people behind the company some sort of satisfaction "knowing that the company has definitely stayed on the right path, and has learned from every mistake."

"This entices us to continue being true to our goal of continually coming up with high quality products," said Jennifer Cruz, general manager of 33 Point 3 Exports.

33 Point 3 Export manufactures and exports gift

items, fashion accessories, and specializes in finely woven baskets better known as hapoo. It is based in Cebu and was established in October 1990.

"We have introduced hapoo to the export market around 6 years ago and have since been successful," Cruz said.

Cruz said the company has also recognized every member of the management, its staff, subcoos, weavers and the entire workforce for their perseverance and hard work. Cruz believes that this has led to the company's gradual but surefire growth.

**Ace Apparel Associates Inc.**

Excellence in Manufacturing

IT IS the belief in Filipino craftsmanship, eye for details, and virtue of patience that led Ace Apparel Associates Inc. (Ace) to be one of the leading children's wear exporters in the country.

Established in 1992, Ace now has two factories in Batangas and Bacolod. The company makes woven apparel and accessories for babies and children. But these are not just children's wear as it is embroidered with intricate and finest needlework, which usually come with laces. This has been the defining style of Ace products.

Allan Asi, president of Ace Apparel Associates, believes that there are no compromises or shortcuts when it comes to customer satisfaction.

Ace has become the exclusive manufacturer of the classic Feltman. The Feltman brand has been in the American market for more than 80 years. Ace also has Friedknit Creations (New York), Mafrat (Italy), Mom's Care (Malaysia), and Green Dog (Korea) among its roster of satisfied clients.

**Alsons Aquaculture**

Excellence in Manufacturing

Excellence in Marketing

Excellence in Design

Presidential Citation

A PRODUCT that is consistent in quality doesn't

INSIDE/ M2

www.cebuexhibition.com

Cebu X

Waterfront Cebu  
Lahug, Cebu

Congratulations to the  
**Cebu Furniture Industries Foundation (CFIF),**  
organizer of the Cebu X, for winning the Golden Shell Award 2005 for Export Development

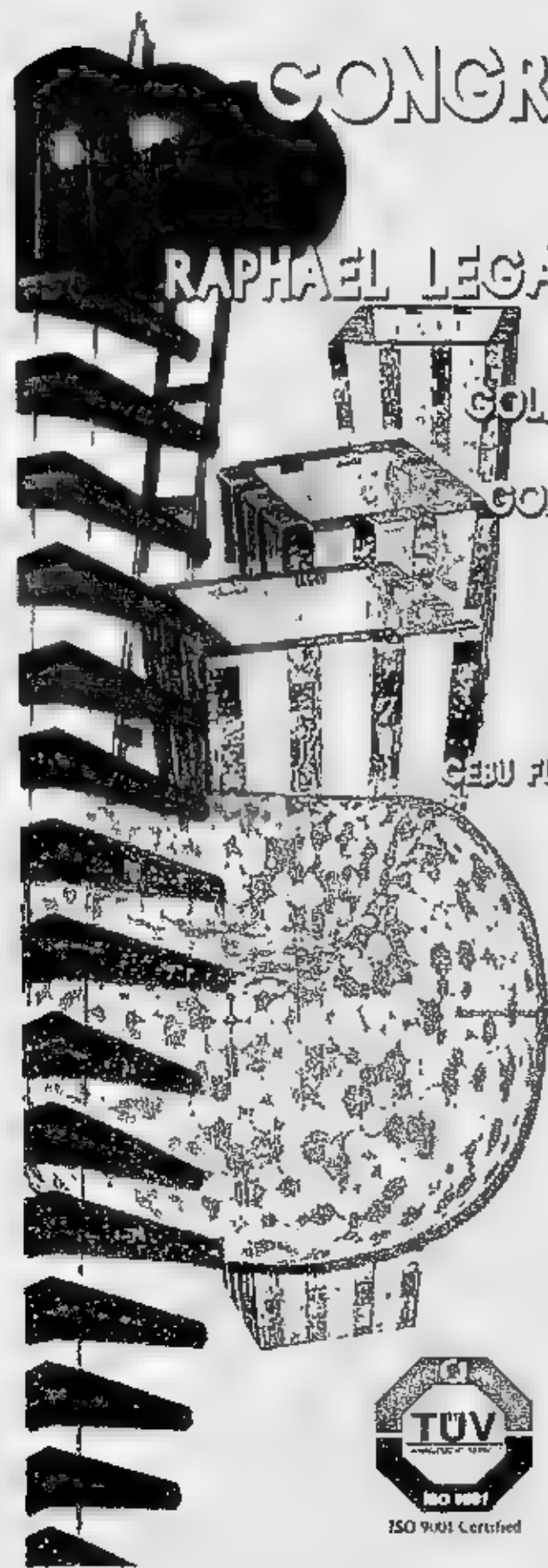
#### Congratulation to the other winners from the Cebu Home Furnishings Industry:

Mrs. Josephine A. Booth (Mehitabel Furniture Company, Inc.) - Export Excellence  
Mr. Pedro Delantar (Nature's Legacy Exim Import, Inc.) - Manufacturing and Design Excellence  
Mr. Jenifer Cruz (33 Point 3 Exports, Inc.) - Manufacturing and Marketing Excellence  
Mr. Charles A. Belleza (Raphael Legacy Designs, Inc.) - Marketing Excellence



# Inside the 'Shell': profiles of awardees

From page H1



CONGRATULATIONS

RAPHAEL LEGACY DESIGNS INC

GOLDEN SHELL AWARDEE 2005

MARKETING EXCELLENCE

GOLDEN SHELL AWARDEE 1995

DESIGN EXCELLENCE

OTHER CEBU AWARDEES

CEBU FURNITURE INDUSTRIES FOUNDATION INC

MENTABEL FURNITURE COMPANY INC

NATURES LEGACY EXPORT INC

33POINT3 EXPORTS INC

FROM

WILSON GRANADOS

BIG MAC

CREATIVE CUISINE

EXPEDITION PHIL INC

KMA CARCO LOGISTICS

THE INT FORWARDER

RFX GLOBAL TRANSPORT

PACIFIC CONCORD

ASPAC



CONGRATULATIONS!!!

33

33POINT3 EXPORTS INC.



FOR WINNING THE 17<sup>TH</sup> GOLDEN SHELL AWARDS,  
EXCELLENCE IN MANUFACTURING AND EXCELLENCE  
IN MARKETING.

33point3 Building  
M.L. Quezon St., Casuarina  
Mandaue City, Cebu  
Tel. Nos. 344-883 -32  
Fax No. 3440518  
Email: 33point3@skyinet.net  
Website: www.33point3.com



need any strategy to promote. This is the belief of Alex Alcantara, executive vice president and chief operating officer of Alsons Aquaculture Corp.

"We have a world-class product which we Filipinos can be proud of," Alcantara said.

Even faced with challenges such as stiff competition from other countries, the company never stopped in developing and improving its products which consist mainly of milkfish or bangus. Alsons' Sarangani Bay Brand Bangus (Milkfish) has been consistently selling in the export market.

The company operates in Alabel, Sarangani Province, and has marketing offices in Makati City, Davao City and General Santos City.

Alsons is just one of the companies under the Alcantara Group in Aquaculture which is based in Mindanao. The others are Sarangani Agricultural Company Inc., Finfish Hatcheries Inc., and Aquasur Resources Corp.

These four companies source out its goods from a 315-hectare of ponds for the grow-out of milkfish, tilapia, prawns and other fish species; 37,000 cubic meters of open sea cages for commercial fish production; 30-hectares of finfish hatchery for bangus; and a fish processing operation mainly engaged in processing of milkfish into value-added products for the local and export markets.

The Alsons Processing Plant complies with the ISO9001-2000 standards, the HACCP process systems, the SSOP and the GMP programs.

#### Chemrez Inc

Rising Star

CHEMREZ Inc was established in 1984, and now serves a wide variety of industries and markets. The company manufactures paint and coatings, inks, fiber-reinforced plastics adhesives, polystyrene, unsaturated polyesters, acrylic emulsions, and colorants.

Chemrez develops and processes custom-made products to meet the demands and needs of the customers. Most of their clients are involved in assembly and export of electronic office equipment and household appliances, food packaging, and wire and cable products.

In order to maintain and further improve the quality of its products, the company has an ongoing product seminars and lectures offering lessons on the basic understanding of plastics, resins and compounds in terms of product applications, technical and economical features. Advanced technical seminars for specialized applications are also conducted to update customers on the latest technology and trends in the industry.

Chemrez conducts regular visit of marketing, technical and production personnel to the customers to ensure that quality is not sacrificed.

#### Golden Cane Furniture Manufacturing Corp.

Excellence in Manufacturing  
Excellence in Marketing  
Excellence in Design

GOLDEN Cane Furniture Manufacturing Corp. was founded in 1987 by Carlos and Frocy Pascual. Its first location was in Novaliches, Quezon City. Six years later as the business grew it transferred its factory in Clarkfield, Pampanga. The years leading to 2002 saw the opening of factories in Mabalacat, and Nueva Ecija.

Carlos and Frocy Pascual filled in the other tasks to run the business. Today, they employ 6,000 workers. Golden Cane is 100-percent Filipino-owned and is exclusively in the export business. It manufactures a diverse line of furniture, home furnishing and accessories. They also produce house lighting.

Metal is the main components of the materials used for the furniture. They are mixed with rattan, and select species of vines. Frocy said that they continuously look for indigenous materials in the country which are to be used in weaving.

In 1992, only five years in the business Golden Cane was a recipient of a Golden Shell Award for Excellence in Export.

Frocy believes in the talent of Filipino designers. "They are very creative," Frocy said.

Most of Golden Cane's exports are in the United States but it also serves countries in Asia and Europe.

Frocy said that exporters must look at the total package of the export industry, "which actually has a big market share."

She also encourages them "to look at the total package of exporting. And these include social and ethical responsibility, and environmental

compliance."

#### Juboken Enterprises

Special Citation - Rising Star

WHAT was supposed to be an environment-friendly project that would help the coconut farmers earn more turned out to be a successful business venture.

Juboken Enterprises was born out of a novel and noble idea of turning waste into something constructive and help alleviate poverty in a rural area in Bicol. But it received a cold reception from the government and the private sector. But the brains behind it could not be discouraged. Justino Arboleda, dean of the Bicol University College of Agriculture at that time sought the help of family and friends. Today, he receives a Special Citation from Golden Shell Awards as one of the Rising Stars in the export industry.

"It is perhaps this determination to succeed and the unquestioning support of my family and friends which made us succeed in the end," said Arboleda, who was also one of the pioneers of bioengineering in the Philippines.

Juboken's main products are the environment-friendly erosion control and construction materials converted from waste coconut husks. The company exports to countries like Japan and the United States. In the local shore, it has customers like Ayala Land and Pi-Estate.

Arboleda is keeping his faith that the government and the private sector will finally take notice of the potentials of the industry.

#### Monde Nissin Corp

Excellence in Marketing

FOR TWO decades, it has become a part of Filipinos' everyday lives. Its products are everywhere. Monde Nissin Corp started out with biscuits and eventually branched out to instant noodles.

"The award serves as a badge and reminder that the company's commitment and hard work to quality and service is acknowledged and that these efforts are not left unappreciated," said export manager Ferdinand Chanpongco. "With that said, this recognition will surely motivate the company to continue and improve our practices."

Instant Lucky Mei noodles, Nissin biscuits, cookies, crackers and wafers are few of Monde Nissin's products that have become a "staple" for consumers.

It was in its Laguna plant that saw the birth of Monde Nissin's first offering of biscuits. The year was 1980. With Nissin Butter Coconut and Nissin Wafer, Monde Nissin has become a consistent top biscuit player in the market.

Nine years later, the company introduced instant noodles with Lucky Mei Instant Noodle. Its success signaled the marketing of novel and innovative products such as Lucky Mei Pancit Canon (dry noodles also in pouches), and Lucky Mei Supreme (no-cook noodles in cups/bowls), Instant Pancit Bihon and Instant Spaghetti.

From year 2000 onwards, Monde Nissin has consistently been included in the Philippines' top 100 companies.

Aside from its plant in Sta. Rosa, Laguna, the company set up another one in Mandaue City, Cebu.

#### Multi-Link Apparel Corp

Excellence in Design

"It was hard for us to say what a company like ours, supported merely by two high-speed sewing machines and a single buyer, could become. We only had our commitment, hopes and dreams to hold on to back then," recalls Willie S. Lim It Ooun, founder and president of this year's Golden Shell Awardee for Design Excellence Multi-Link Apparel Corp (MLAC).

From two machines in 1990, MLAC has been able to establish sister companies St. Peter Apparel Inc in Sta. Maria, Bulacan in 1995, Blooming Apparel Corp in San Rafael, Tarlac in 1997, and Success Embroideries Inc in Mayon and Balmatwak, Quezon City in 1999—collectively churning out an average of 20,000 dozens of apparel every month and employing more than 1,000 workers. In 2001, the company also acquired Stoll multi-gauge flat-knit machines to further extend its capabilities and meet the growing demands of the market. As of this writing, MLAC has just concluded the lease for its New York liaison office by the name of Multi-Link Apparel Inc USA, the purpose of which is to establish new relationships with other US buyers and strengthen the company's existing partnership.

INSIDE, H6

## MULTI-LINK APPAREL CORPORATION

(JCPenney Outstanding Partnership Awardee 2002. Kids 'R' Us Best Vendor Awardee 2002. JCPenney Operational Excellence Awardee 2003. Golden Shell Awardee for Design Excellence 2004.)

is in need of:

- ☐ Garment Export Merchandiser\*
- ☐ Graphic Designer\*
- ☐ Patternmaker
- ☐ Accountant
- ☐ Computer Programmer

\*preferably with at least 3 yrs. experience in garment export

If interested, pls. fax your resume to Norma Adriano at 3613775 and call 3638878-82 for an interview schedule.

Come grow with us.





# Golden Gate

FURNITURE MANUFACTURING CORP.

## 2004 GOLDEN SHELL AWARDS PRESIDENTIAL CITATION

The Highest Award for Excellence in Exports

### AWARDS & RECOGNITIONS

2001 FINALIST - BEST EXHIBIT AWARD  
INTERNATIONAL FURNITURE FAIR SINGAPORE

2001 FIRST RUNNER-UP VISUAL MERCHANDISING  
PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL FURNITURE SHOW

1999 NOMINEE BEST IN VISUAL MERCHANDISING  
PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL FURNITURE SHOW

1997 OUTSTANDING EXPORT CLIENT  
PHIL. EXPORT AND FOREIGN GUARANTEE  
LOAN CORP. (PHIL. GUARANTEE)

1996 GAWAD KABISIG AWARDEE  
OUTSTANDING KABISIG TYPE PROJECT FOR A  
FURNITURE MANUFACTURING COMPANY

1996 KATHA WINNER BEST PRODUCT DESIGN / BEST BOOTH DESIGN  
MANILA F.A.M.E. INTERNATIONAL (HOUSEWARE / GIFTWARE)

1995 KATHA AWARDEE FOR MOST PROMISING DESIGNER  
MANILA F.A.M.E. INTERNATIONAL (HOUSEWARE / GIFTWARE)

1993 KATHA AWARDEE FOR BEST PRODUCT COLLECTION  
MANILA F.A.M.E. INTERNATIONAL (HOUSEWARE / GIFTWARE)

1992 GOLDEN SHELL AWARDEE FOR EXCELLENCE IN EXPORT

1991 WINNER - SINGAPORE FURNITURE DESIGN COMPETITION

1991 KATHA AWARDEE FOR BEST PRODUCT COLLECTION  
PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL FURNITURE SHOW



### FOUNDERS

MR. CARLOS A. PASCUAL  
MS. FROCY G. PASCUAL

MS. FROCY G. PASCUAL  
PRESIDENT

### PRODUCTS

FURNITURE (Dining, Living, and Bedroom Collections)  
HOME FURNISHINGS, HOUSEWARES & ACCESSORIES  
(Baskets, Candleholders, Lamps, Planters, Hampers, Wine,  
Magazine Racks, Umbrella caddies, Trays,  
Vases, Office table accessories)

Combination of Materials: Metal, Rattan, Split, Wicker,  
Wood, Leather, Bamboo, Havana, Nita, Abaca

TOTAL CAPACITY:  
250 X 40 FOOT CONTAINER VANS PER MONTH

SHOWROOM - PAMPANGA  
Jose Abad Santos Avenue, Clark Special Economic Zone  
Clarkfield, Pampanga

Tel. Nos. (63) 461 599-2957 / 599-2023 • Fax No. (63) 451 599-2024

## CONGRATULATIONS!

from:

Isla  
Filipina

International, Inc.

For HOME FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES  
No. 33 Katayuan Avenue, Q.C., Philippines  
Tel. No. +63 2 925-1495  
Fax No. +63 2 922-1504  
CONTACT PERSON  
FROCY G. PASCUAL - PRESIDENT

- Interior/refurnishing jobs for hotels and restaurants
- Catering and concessioning  
Exclusive and official concessionaire of the Senate of the Philippines  
(2003 and 2004 Senator's Lounge and Senate Canteen)
- Events, Functions Rooms
- Sale/Rental of exclusive chairs

"We save trees for the future"





**Josephine A. Booth**

Managing Director, Mehitabel Inc.  
Export Development Citation  
SHE has carried on the legacy of her mother in the rattan furniture business, but Josephine A. Booth also stepped out of her shadow to make a difference in her own way.

Booth is the daughter of Doña Maria Montenegro de Aboitiz who formed Mehitabel Furniture Company with a US Army Major at the end of World War II. Soon after, the American partner returned to the United

States. John McGuire who was then a young executive in an oil company took notice of the potential of the business to make it to the world market.

For the past 34 years of Mehitabel's 56 years of existence, Booth not only involved herself in the business but also helped the industry fight its battles and emerge victorious.

Booth was one of the first few members of the Cebu Furniture Industries Philippines (CFIP) when it was organized around 1972 to represent the handful of rattan and burl

PRICELESS/H5

# Priceless 'pearls' in 'golden shells'

**Natures Legacy**

Natures Legacy Eximort, Inc.  
Compostela, Cebu



## RCBC

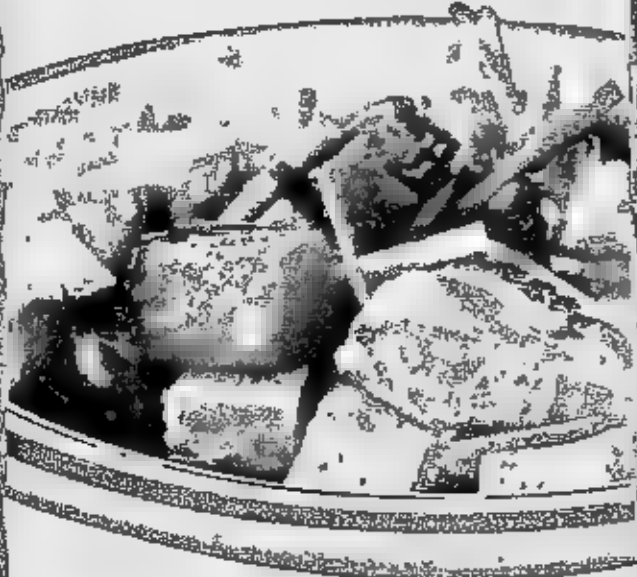
RIZAL COMMERCIAL  
BANKING CORPORATION  
A YGC Member



"Panahon na para tangkilikin ang sariling atin."

*Ezerelle Reyes*  
Teresita "Mama Sita" Reyes

FRIED TOFU  
with Oyster Sauce



For EVERYDAY Dishes  
Kay Sarap ng Mama Sita's Oyster Sauce

FRIED TOFU with OYSTER SAUCE  
Makes 4 servings

**Ingredients**

4 tbsps cooking oil  
5 pcs tofu cut into 1/2" x 1/2" cubes  
(Optional) 1 cup bottom mushrooms, fresh or canned, quartered  
3 tbsps Mama Sita's Oyster Sauce  
1/8 tsp black pepper, ground  
1/4 cup spring onions, cut into 1/2" lengths

**Cooking Directions**

1. Heat oil in a pan and fry the tofu until golden brown. Drain and set aside.
2. In the same pan, stir fry the mushrooms for about 3-5 minutes
3. Add Mama Sita's Oyster Sauce, fried tofu and black pepper. Mix well and cook for another 2 minutes.
4. Add the spring onions and stir. Serve hot.

**CHEMREZ**  
INCORPORATED

ChromaPlus Colorants  
for Paint Tinting



Winner of the 2004 Golden Shell Awards-Rising Star Citation

Another Rising Star on the Horizon

# BIOACTIV

## DIESEL ENHANCER



Proven to eliminate smoke emissions and extend the mileage of diesel cars.

If you want to save fuel and improve the air we breathe, call the BioActiv Hotline: (02) 635-9000

Manufactured by Chemrez Inc., a subsidiary of D&L Industries Inc.



# Priceless 'pearls' in 'golden shells'

From page H4

factories, and small wood workshops in the region.

In 1984 Mehitabel was a recipient of the Golden Shell Award.

Booth acted promptly when the export of rattan furniture was threatened by the continuous export of rattan poles that was controlled by pole exporters in 1974. Together with Manila CFIF, she lobbied with government for the ban of the export of rattan poles. It was in 1976, two years after, the ban was approved and imposed.

Booth was also one of the people who organized the Save Cebu Crusade, a movement that included various trade chambers

to counter the restive labor sector.

Mehitabel joined local and international trade fairs to ensure the sustainability of exports. Its products are exported to countries in Asia, Australia, Europe, South America, and the United States. The company has loyal customers that span 12 to 55 years of cultivating business relationships.

**Antonio 'Budji' C. Layug**

President and Designer  
Budji Collections

Export Development Citation

COMING from a family of furniture makers, it is no surprise that Antonio "Budji" C.

Layug would excel and make a name for himself and would become a major figure in the local and international scene.

He studied at the New York School of Interior Design, and also enrolled in architecture at the University of Sto. Tomas. His thirst for understanding the foreign culture, art and design brought him to different parts of the world.

It was during a day in the beach sometime in the 1970s that sparked his interest in furniture design. The anecdote is that Budji was deeply impressed by the skills of two men building a traditional bamboo outrigger canoe. He noticed their use of native materials. From then on, Budji began to design furniture that incorporated traditional techniques and indigenous organic materials such as pandan, bamboo and Philippine hard-

woods to create sleek, elegant and thoroughly post-colonial furniture.

Since 1975, the works of Budji can be found in hotels, offices, and residences worldwide. Budji's designs epitomize his personal philosophy of maintaining a balance between grace, elegance, simplicity, and nurturing their environment.

The Budji Collections Inc manufactures elegant, contemporary furniture—all crafted by hand using the weaving techniques in the country.

Budji's unquestionable fame reached other shores worldwide. He was featured on "Style with Elsa Klensch" in December 1997, and in various magazines like the Architectural Digest, Hospitality Design Magazine, Design Times, Veranda Magazine, Interior Design Magazine.

He has showrooms in Europe, North America, Asia, and the United States.

**Cebu Furniture Industries Foundation Inc.**

Export Development Citation

AN EXCELLENT product without the proper venue for buyers to see and acquire is tantamount to nothing.

A dilemma long been resolved by the Cebu Furniture Industries Foundation Inc. (CFIF) by way of becoming an efficient marketing arm that brought the Philippine furniture and furnishing industry to exhibitions here and abroad, springing forth a porthole for the furniture business to excel in the foreign market.

PIFS-Cebu was very successful that companies from Manila, Negros, Pampanga, Mindanao and all over the Philippines found their way into the show in the following years. With its initial 35 exhibitors, it now has over a hundred exhibiting companies from around the country. Since 2002 CFIF has solely organized the Cebu show and renamed it into a much simpler, but definitely esteemed "Cebu X."

Through the years, CFIF has undoubtedly grown dramatically into a respected voice in the furniture industry. Organizers of international furniture shows such as the Internationale Mobil Messe, Köln, Maison et Objet, International Furniture Fair Singapore, Furniture China in Shanghai, and Salon du Meuble de Paris offered invitations to CFIF to bring a delegation to their shows. So far, CFIF has organized international group participation to the Furniture China in Shanghai in 2003 and 2004, and to the Tokyo Par-

ture Show in 2002.

Aside from exhibitions, CFIF through Cebu X has also initiated trade missions, market study missions, and product development and design training for export development. These programs were targeted at expanding the markets of the show's exhibitors through effective promotions, productivity improvement programs and marketing programs.

**Foreign Buyers Association of the Philippines**

Export Development Citation

AT THE height of the Asian financial crisis when most commercial banks slammed their doors on small and medium-sized exporters, an unconventional, collateral-free lending project was born.

The Transactional Financial Facility, an initiative of the Philippine Exporters Confederation (Philexport), Land Bank of the Philippines and the Foreign Buyers Association of the Philippines (Fobap), helped exporting SMEs survive the credit crunch. The second memorandum of agreement between Philippine Exporters Confederation, Small Business Guarantee and Finance Corp (SBGFC) and the Foreign Buyers Association followed and SBGFC has been more active than Land Bank. Fobap spearheaded the implementation of a monitoring scheme that minimized the risks for both the lender and the lender from default and kept risks of non-payments to a minimum.

The project proved to be a resounding success with a 99-percent repayment record after the lending of P302 million covering 254 transactions that involved 60 exporters from Manila and nearby provinces since 1999.

Fobap's close relationship with buyers and suppliers, as well as the lending institutions, has surpassed the traditional credit line investigations of banks because it is based on knowing paying capabilities and practices of buyers, as well as lifestyle and business practices of exporting companies.

The Export Development Citation is given to the "Monitoring Scheme" implemented in the Transactional Financial Facility by the Foreign Buyers Association of the Philippines, for providing the impetus in developing credit worthiness of unbankable SME exporters, by integrating finance monitoring in their regular functions, thus proving valuable linkage between financial institutions and growing export manufacturers.

## Foreign Buyers Association of the Philippines

A celebration of 27 years of service to Philippine exports Representing Buyers worldwide, conduit on information networking on market conditions and trends, advocacy to both government & non-government agencies towards globally competitive response to market needs.

FOBAP has an annual export performance of US\$1 Billion



## FOBAP Integrated Development Foundation, Inc.

SME'S alternative source of financing  
Financial Institutions and Exporters index in achieving credibility and reliability  
Non-government source of effective and reliable export services for exporters

Secretariat: Suite 1215 Cityland 10, Tower 1, 156 H.V. Dela Costa,  
Ayala North, Salcedo Village, Makati City  
Tel. (632)892-8492/753-3029 Fax (632)893-5126  
E-mail: fobap@edsamail.com.ph

235 Nicanor Garcia Avenue Bel-Air II, Makati City Philippines

Tel. (632)896 6316/6348/58 Fax No. (632)896 8348  
E-mail: budjilayug@budjiroyal.com.ph



**Budji Layug**

Architecture Planning + Interior Design

**Royal Pineda**

**at home**



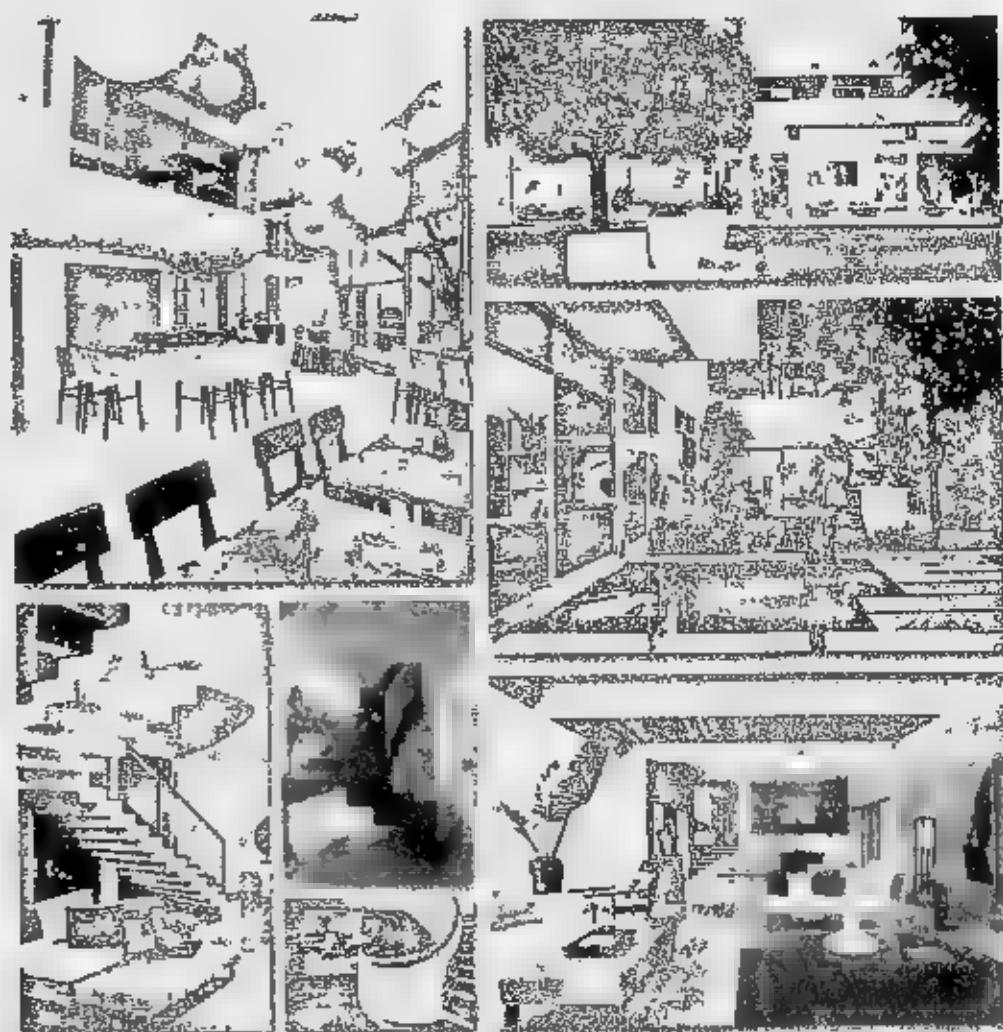
Edge Pacific Marketing, Inc.

**Budji LIVING**

Bangkok, Thailand • Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

**Budji**

THE BUDJI COLLECTIONS, INC.  
1034 BIGGS HIGHWAY, PO BOX 1029  
RISING SUN, MD 21911 4029





# Inside the 'Shell': profiles of awardees

From page H2

## Congratulations, TransProcure for winning the 'Rising Star' award!

- from Ariba, the world's leader in enterprise spend management



**TransProcure is the key partner of Ariba**  
This is Spend Management

If it has to do with  
**PROCUREMENT,**  
It has to be



No one gives a good name in procurement better than TransProcure—delivering professionalism, efficiency, expertise and improving companies' bottomline. TransProcure provides procurement services that mean only one thing: **COST SAVINGS.**

### Our Services:

Procurement Consulting  
eProcurement Implementation  
Procurement Study  
International Purchasing Office  
Supplier Accreditation  
Strategic Sourcing  
Procurement Audit  
Procurement Outsourcing

Enterprise Spend Management  
Best-Cost Country Sourcing  
Procurement Augmentation Services  
Spend Analysis  
On-Line Bidding  
Global Sourcing  
Training  
Executive Search and Staffing



Improving your company's bottomline through procurement solutions and services.

27/F Yuchengco Tower 1, RCB Plaza, Ayala Avenue corner Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City 1200 Philippines  
Tel. No.: +632.886.7127 Fax: +632.844.8586 Email: info@transprocure.com Website: www.transprocure.com

nerships, while creating and building a brand of its own.

"I am proud to say that MLAC is not one to give up easily," Lim says.

### Natures Legacy

Excellence in Manufacturing  
Excellence in Design

AMONG other businesses in the export market, the furnishings and furniture industry is one of the most progressive. It can be attributed to the Filipinos' innate talent in design; or perhaps in the simple belief that the Philippines has a lot of potential.

Natures Legacy Export Inc. has established a wide customer base all over the world. Its two Golden Shell Awards this year could motivate others to do beyond what is given and available, according to Pete Delantar, CEO of Natures Legacy.

Natures Legacy is a manufacturer and exporter of home furnishing, accessories, furniture and garden articles for indoor and outdoor use serving customers in parts of Asia, Europe, Mediterranean, Middle East, and the United States. It is based in Compostela, Cebu.

"The award means recognition of our hard work and perseverance to attain excellence," Delantar said.

"Competition can be good and bad to anybody but if one knows how to turn it into an advantage, it is a powerful tool," he said.

To do this, Natures Legacy regularly participates in major international trade fairs in Europe, Hong Kong, the United States, and the Philippines. Aside from it, the company continuously innovates its products spearheaded by its research and development department. It acquires new technology and equipment to meet the demands and quality standards of its products.

Delantar has this advice to help promote the Philippine-made products not only to overseas market but to the Filipinos too. "Know the market first—their need, lifestyle and preference—and develop a product which suits the needs."

### Raphael Legacy Designs Inc.

Excellence in Marketing

FOR RAPHAEL Legacy Designs, competition is important that companies develop products which are "novel or even patented in order to create a separate demand for its own products."

Raphael Legacy exports furniture and it launches a new collection twice a year. These collections are exhibited in the market during international fairs in Cebu and Manila.

The company is also involved in environmental protection and conservation. Some recyclable materials are reused in the production process.

Raphael Legacy also believes that personal friendship with buyers develops. Understanding the target market of its clients would best result in closer cooperation and understanding.

Most importantly, it believes in maintaining product quality and continuous suggestion on product development.

### TransProcure Corp

Rising Star

TRANSPROCURE Corp's winning this year's Golden Shell award confirms that the company can give procurement a good name. This recognition further places TransProcure in a unique position of helping companies of various sizes and industries, both local and international, to be cost competitive by lowering the barriers of adapting efficient procurement through its domain expertise, experience, processes and technology enablers.

TransProcure provides global procurement solutions and services. Its core offering includes procurement consulting and studies, strategic sourcing, low-cost country sourcing, eProcurement implementations, outsource transactional and tactical procurement work, private and public procurement training, logistics services, offshore procurement helpdesk support, procurement staffing and executive search among its services.

Charlie Vilaseñor, president and CEO of TransProcure considers the award as positioning the company to make the Philippines the "Procurement Capital of the World". He mentioned about the Philippine's success in providing BPO services such as in call centers, IT, accounting and human resources operations. Purchasing is going to be the next page on these successes and certainly, we are getting it.

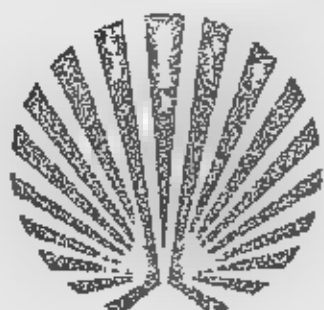
TransProcure is also the first company to offer a completely end-to-end procurement solution and services that includes strategic and transactional procurement and global sourcing that are fully e-enabled by best of breed procurement technology.

## Monde Nissin Corporation

WINNER OF THE 17TH GOLDEN SHELL AWARD  
FOR MARKETING EXCELLENCE IN PENETRATING THE  
INTERNATIONAL MAINSTREAM MARKET



Tried...  
Tested... Trusted...  
and now... **AWARDED**



17th Golden Shell Awards  
Excellence in Exports



**Sarangani Bay**  
**PRIME BANGUS**

Alsons Aquaculture Corporation has delighted Filipino consumers here and abroad with Sarangani Bay Prime Bangus' juiciest tasting milkfish for 7 years. Bred and harvested in the pristine waters of Sarangani Province in Mindanao. Processed and quickly blast frozen right on the farm for sealed-in freshness. Exported to US, Canada, Australia, UK, Japan, Singapore and Hong Kong. Our commitment to earning your priceless patronage has been our greatest reward.

It has also earned for us a most prestigious achievement—The Presidential Citation for the Golden Shell Awards. The highest recognition in the country given to Philippine exporters for excellence in Design, Manufacturing and Marketing. Premium quality from Sarangani Bay Prime Bangus can't get any better than this.

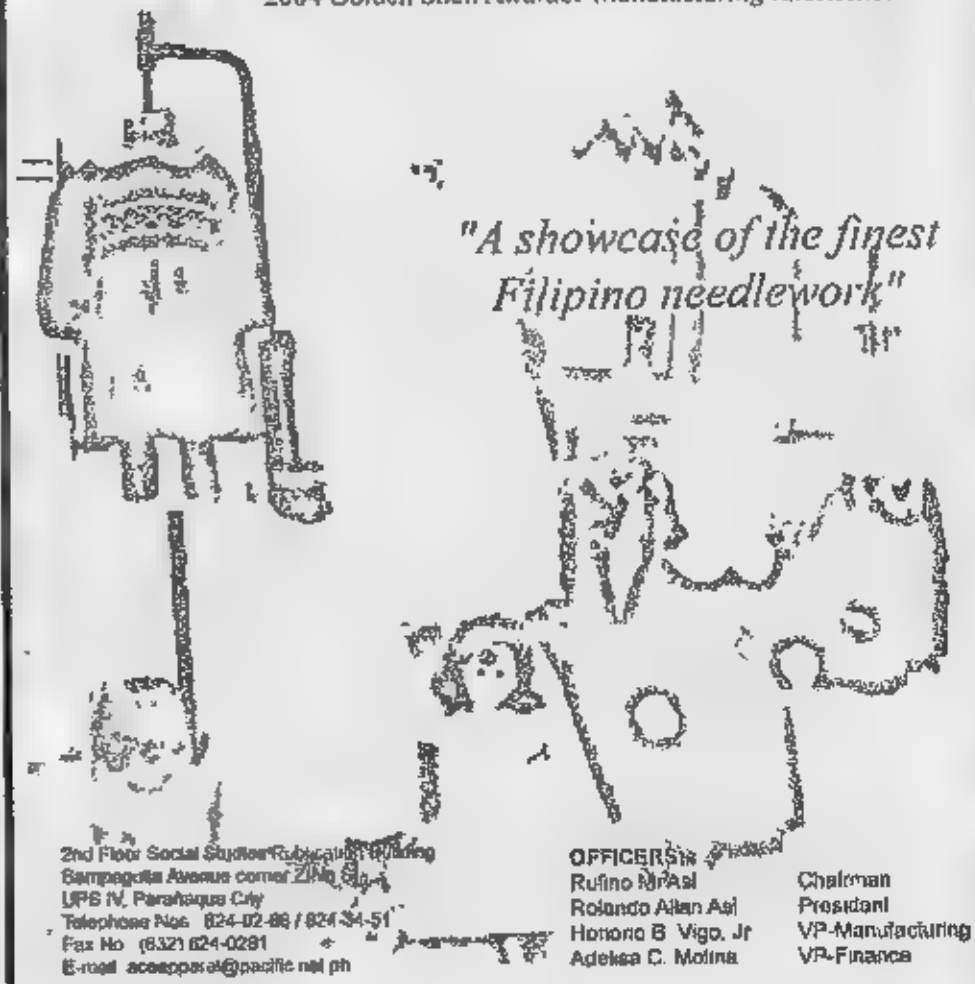
(Mindanao Processing Plant) Alabel, Sarangani Province • Tel : (083) 608-2300  
Fax : (083) 608-2304 • Makati Sales Office: Alsons Aquaculture Corporation,  
1/F Aboona Building, 2286 Pasong Tamo Extension Makati City, Metro Manila •  
Tel: (632) 814 8808, Fax: (632) 817 8808



Alsons Aquaculture Corporation

## ACE APPAREL ASSOCIATES, INC.

2004 Golden Shell Awardee Manufacturing Excellence



2nd Floor Social Studies Building  
Sampaguita Avenue corner Zing Road  
UP N. Diliman, Quezon City  
Telephone No. 824-0286 / 824-3451  
Fax No. (632) 624-0281  
E-mail: aceapparel@pacific.net.ph

OFFICERS:  
Rufino Miral  
Rolando Allen Asi  
Honorio B. Vigo, Jr.  
Adele C. Molina

Chairman  
President  
VP-Manufacturing  
VP-Finance



## People, Events &amp; Products

# Melatonin may help cope with depression

DEPRESSION is a mental illness characterized by sadness, general apathy, loss of self-esteem, guilt feelings, and suicidal tendencies. It is a mental disorder that involves mood, body and thoughts. Symptoms and severity of depression may differ from one person to another. In worst cases, serious depression may result in suicide.

Although treatment can lessen depression by 80 percent, yet its symptoms are usually unrecognized, leading to serious consequences including suicide. Medical experts agree that psychotherapy and antidepressants are the basic remedies for depression. Although, these remedies are already

proven, there are also natural substances like Melatonin (a hormone produced by the pineal gland in the brain), which helps people cope with depression. Based on a small double blind study, supplementation of small amounts of melatonin may reduce depression.

Melatonin also plays a vital role in sleep facilitation. Since patients with major depressive disorders experience sleep disturbances, this hormone solves such kind of disorder. Melatonin notably shortens the time needed to go to sleep, reduce the number of night awakenings, and improves sleep quality (these symptoms are prevalent among people with de-

pressive disorders).

Melatonin also has been reported to help enhance the sexual function and reproduction, boost the immune system, protect against cancer and keeps the cardiovascular system healthy.

Available as Melatonin-T, an over-the-counter product in Mercury and Watson drugstores, it comes in 3mg capsules and the recommended dosage is 1 to 2 capsules daily after supper or near bedtime. It is locally distributed by Trianon International Inc. For further information about Melatonin-T and for interested provincial distributors, call 815-3239 during office hours.

# Abenson's 4 raffles, great giveaways, 0% interest

TRUE to Holiday traditions, Abenson celebrates Christmas with loads of fun! This year, more than ever, Abenson has cooked up raffle promotions, freebies and easy installment plan to make appliance shopping hassle free for everyone! Shoppers can enjoy all these this Christmas!

First, get a chance to join the Grand Holiday Raffle where you can win a Mitsubishi Adventure or one of 100 great appliances you have always dreamt of. Customers who buy a minimum of P1000 can join Abenson's 100 Days of Christmas raffle promo.

Second, Use your BPI Express Credit Classic (Burgundy) card at Abenson to enjoy Double Frequent User Points. Plus, get a chance to win a Volvo luxury car or an P800,000

lifestyle package in the raffle promo.

Or also use your Citibank credit card at Abenson to avail yourself of valued perks. Enjoy 0 percent on all items exclusive to Citibank cardholders and double your chances of winning in the Citibank Preferred brands raffle promotion. Every P1000 PayLite purchase entitles you to a raffle entry. However, when you shop at Abenson, you automatically earn two raffle entries for every P1000 purchase. In Citibank's raffle, great prizes are at stake: a Mercedes-Benz C180, Fujitsu Lifebook, Sony Projection TV, trip for two to Hong Kong, P100,000 worth of Shell Fuel and a lot more. Plus, in the grand draw, one lucky Citibank cardholder gets to win all 10 prizes!

Fourth, when you use your Visa card you get to join Visa's raffle promo where you get a chance to win back your 2004 Visa purchases. Be a lucky winner when you shop at any Abenson store.

Stakes are high with all four raffles, but to make the season truly bright, Abenson gives you a Christmas gift pack on a wide selection of appliances. Enjoy this year's Christmas dinner with pasta and dessert. Plus, enjoy easy payment terms with Abenson's 0 percent interest installment. Video cameras, digicams, and TV sets can be yours on easy monthly installments of up to 12 months. Moms can get kitchen partners—refrigerators, microwaves, gas ranges—on interest free installment too.

# Infanta book generates donations for flood victims

A BOOK on Infanta published by BPI Foundation, in cooperation with the Doña Isabel Garcia y Fernandez Trust fund is generating donations to the victims of the series of typhoons that killed hundreds and caused widespread destruction to homes, farms, schools, roads and bridges in Infanta and the neighboring towns of Real and Gen Nakar in northern Quezon.

Proceeds of the book, now being rushed by the Print Town Group for delivery in the next few weeks, will all go to the flood victims through the office of Fr. Francis Lucas, former Infanta parish priest and current president of the Infanta Integrated Community Development Assistance Inc. (Icdai), and head of the Catholic Media Network (CMN).

Anybody interested to help the flood victims of Infanta will be entitled to copies of the book in consideration for their donations. The donations, however, have to be given now since the relief goods have to reach the victims at once. A comparative cost of the book would be at least P3,000 per copy. Donors who can afford less than this amount can combine with other donors for them to get one copy, or they can simply donate through the same channel.

"Infanta is still inaccessible for most relief donations and people are still dying, getting sick or suffering from the trauma of being exposed for several days and nights to the rains and floods," Fr. Lucas said. "The food, medicine and other relief goods going to Infanta are still coming in trickles as it is at the end of that long and impassable road that goes to Real and Nakar."

"Most of the things we have worked on and built for many years, such as the cooperative school, radio station, the church and training center, have been heavily damaged, their equipment and facilities now beyond repair. I am getting all kinds of text messages telling of tragedies. The people who are still living but have lost their children or parents are asking me what they will do with their lives. We are appeal-



NOEL Cabangon sings for Infanta during BPI Foundation's call for donations

ing for help," he said.

BPI Foundation executive director Veronica Tapia-Merk said the Bank of the Philippine Islands already made a corporate donation, but the present situation requires additional resources. She appealed to all sectors to course their donations either directly to Fr. Lucas at the CMN office, 2307 Pedro Gil Street, Sta. Ana, Manila with telephone numbers 563-7321, 563-7313 or through BPI Foundation, 5th floor, BPI main building, Ayala Avenue corner Paseo de Roxas, Makati. For inquiries, call the BPI Foundation representative at 816-9288, 816-9436, 816-9390, 845-5533 and 816-9116.

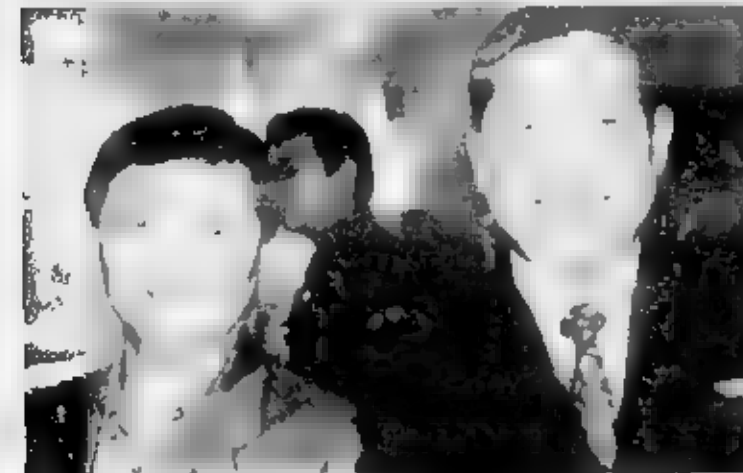
For those who wish to donate in cash, deposit your donations to BPI savings account 0013-6098-61, account name BPI Foundation Inc. Fax your deposit slip at 845-5409 (corporate communications/BPI Foundation Inc). For in kind donations, bring these priority items to the CMN office: Food-bottled water, rice/noodles, biscuits, canned goods, oil, water purifying tablets, baby food/milk; Medicines/medical supplies—paracetamol, cough and cold medicines, Hydrate/Pedialyte/Oresol packets, decongestants, mucolytic/expectorant, antibiotics (amoxicillin, coltrimoxazole, cloxacillin), Cefexin, multivitamins, antibacterial skin ointment, Betadine, gauze, thermometers, warm compress, cold compress, hot water bag, ice bag, and Basic Household Needs—soap, mosquito nets, blankets, water container (Jerry cans), flashlights and batteries, and cooking utensils (pots and pans).



## PHILIPS TECH FEATURED IN 'OCEAN'S TWELVE'

Royal Philips Electronics of the Netherlands, Europe's number one electronics company, is the official consumer electronics technology supplier to Warner Brothers Pictures and Village Roadshow Pictures' production of 'Ocean's Twelve', the sequel to the 2001 blockbuster movie 'Ocean's Eleven'. Philips supplies the film's technical requirements with state-of-the-art multi-media monitors, home theater systems, security technologies and other products and services. Produced by Jerry Weintraub and directed by Steven Soderbergh, the

film stars George Clooney, Brad Pitt, Matt Damon, Catherine Zeta-Jones, Andy Garcia, Don Cheadle, Bernie Mac and Julia Roberts. It will be released in the United States and Europe this month. Shown are Royal Philips Electronics president and CEO Gerard Kleisterlee (left) and chief marketing officer Andrea Ragaglia (right) presenting film producer Weintraub with the first Philips KeyQ19, a wearable digital camcorder that can shoot 25 minutes of MPEG4 video or snap up to 200 (2.0 Mpixel) pictures, during a shooting break.



## ABS-CBN'S 'LIPAD TAYO, KAPAMILYA'

ABS-CBN recently hosted a grand promo expo at the PICC to celebrate the fruitful working relationship the media network has enjoyed with its advertisers over the years. Aptly titled 'Lipad Tayo, Kapamilya', this collaboration of all ABS-CBN divisions and subsidiaries symbolized the mutual growth ABS-CBN and its partners have gained from years of partnership, directed towards the betterment of Filipino businesses and entertainment. ABS-CBN stayed central to its theme as the Forum in PICC was transformed into the ABS-CBN International Airport. Each invitee was welcomed by the ABS-CBN airport crew, played to the part by the network's ex-

ecutives and employees as they donned flight attendants, pilots, cabin crew and porter's uniforms for the gala event. Each ABS-CBN subsidiary and division constructed theme booths that represented an emblematic section of any standard international airport. This event was ABS-CBN's way of showing its gratitude to the advertisers for its unwavering support. With its 64.5-percent nationwide viewing preference, as well as its stellar ratings in areas like Cebu and Davao, ABS-CBN assures advertisers that it is still the best network for advertising enterprises. Shown are Rick Reyes of Club Media and vice president for sales Orly Galang.

## NVC alumni

THE FAMOUS Kalibo Ati-atihan, which will be celebrated this January, caps the activities of the grand reunion of the alumni of the Northwest Visayan Colleges, a leading educational institution in Parang. NVC alumni now practicing their professions in various parts of the country and abroad are expected to arrive here in Kalibo on the second week of January, just before the Kalibo Ati-atihan, considered to be the most unique of all festivals in the country. Alumni residing in Manila and other areas of the country and abroad can call Johnny Dayang at 892-9278, 894-4687, 0920-9994379 or e-mail pap@jgaweb.com. For more information about the NVC Alumni Foundation and grand reunion, call Elma M. Jera, NVC alumni affairs coordinator, at (036)262-3937 or e-mail NVCAlumni@yahoo.com.

## Columbarium 75% complete

THE COLUMBARIUM is now 75-percent completed. Targeted to be complete by end 2005, it will become Quezon City's first fully functional columbarium and chapel development. Owned and maintained by the Augustinian fathers, The Columbarium is a modern-day depository for the cremated remains of the departed. It is located inside the San Agustin Seminary Compound along Visayas Avenue. For inquiries, call 425-1508/09, 426-6965, or e-mail rdc@thecolumbarium.com.ph.

## UST-CRS celebrates pearl anniversary

THE UNIVERSITY of Santo Tomas' College of Rehabilitation Sciences (UST-CRS), erstwhile Institute of Physical Therapy celebrates its 30th founding anniversary from Dec. 14 to 18 with the theme "Wheeling Around and Beyond". CRS dean Consuelo Gonzalez-Suarez MD said the CRS has grown in leaps and bounds over the years, starting as a baccalaureate program in the College of Science and Faculty of Medicine and Surgery. Today, it is one of the most important colleges of the university, producing globally competitive health professionals over the years. Various activities and events have been lined up for the five-day celebration: Dec. 14-Thanksgiving Mass, parade, opening of exhibits, exposure trip; Dec. 15-Student forum, phyth and tempo (fitness and dance competition); Dec. 16-Misa de Gallo, "Amazing Race" (sports tourney), Kineto (quiz show); Dec. 17-Sports for the Disabled, Mr. & Miss Rehabilitation Sciences pageant night; Dec. 18-Grand Ball and Alumni Night. For more inquiries, call professors Jocelyn Agcaoili and Tiffany Maliblan at 740-9713 or 731-3101 loc. 260.

More PEP  
on pages H8  
and B2-6



## GILBEY'S 'SEARCH AND SPIN' GRAND PRIZE WINNER

James Dizon, a 32-year-old businessman from Pasig, rides the brand-new BMW Mini-Cooper that he won in the Gilbey's 'Search and Spin' promo. With him are, from left, British Ambassador Paul Dimond, Yogi Ringler, marketing director of International Wines and Spirits Inc.

(lws), distributor of Gilbey's Gin, and Carlos Palanca IV, member of the board of the Palanca Group. The promo, which ran from March until May, also gave away cash prizes and thousands of Gilbey's Gin and Island Lima bottles to lucky participants.

## Product FILES

### Proudly Filipino

WHEEL Gallery, exclusive distributor of Concept One alloy wheels, is a proud partner of racing ace Tyson Sy in his campaign in the AP3 championship and our quest of having a Filipino driver in the prestigious Formula One series. "We are closely following the development of Tyson's career in racing. Like Tyson, Wheel Gallery is an aggressive upstart in the business. We always give our 100 percent in terms of product quality, excellence in craftsmanship and performance," says Sammy Lison, president of Wheel Gallery.

Tyson wrapped up the 2003 Philippine National Formula 3 Series by clinching a three-title win. This 17-year-old racer won the Promotions Class, Promotions Driver of the Year and the Philippine National Formula 3 Championship. Tyson also finished a strong 6th place, after starting from 31st place, in the recently concluded GT Tires



Formula Renault Championship in Macau. Tyson is currently preparing for his stint next year in the International arena. "We are proud of his accomplishments and Concept One is behind him all the way," adds Lison.

The proud partners of Tyson Sy for F3 glory are: Concept One, A-Toy paint and bodykits, H&R Springs, Petron Ultron, San Miguel Beer, Bosch Automotive, Demvel's Motorsports, and Tiger Steel.



# People, Events & Products

E-mail: [pr\\_pdp@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_pdp@inquirer.com.ph)  
[sespinosa@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:sespinosa@inquirer.com.ph)

Editor Arles Espinosa

## Build anything; it has everything!

WITH your Christmas bonus just around the corner, you can finally get that long-delayed home improvement project started. If you're worried about the hustle and bustle that goes with the season, you can relax now. Wilcon—the home of quality building materials—has undergone its own renovation to make life for you so much easier.

Being in the business for 27 years now, Wilcon has come to be known as the place for good quality products. But it also knows and keeps up with the needs and trends of the times. In keeping with its goal to excel and be ahead of the rest, it has updated its logos. And, with the improvements that have taken place, it has also transformed the way we shop for building materials.

Known for its wide selection of ceramic tiles, Wilcon has since expanded its product range to include not only finishing materials, but DFV essentials for the hobbyist or the serious builder. Now, Wilcon is bigger and better so you can have total customer satisfaction.

Find everything you need under one roof: plumbing—includes pipes,

bathroom taps, fittings, and accessories, among others; electrical—from chandeliers and lamps to cables and outlets; houseware—with various furniture, décor, wallpapers, and carpets to suit your style; automotive—choose from a range of tools and car accessories; outdoor living—everything you need for your garden, including plants and fountains; tools—choose from well-known and reliable brands or the house brand.

WBS paints for concrete, wood, and metal, there's a rainbow of colors and textures available, as well as paint-mixing facilities in the Alabang and Balintawak depots; tiles—ceramic or porcelain, floor or wall, local or imported; hardware—nails, wood planks, galvanized sheets, knobs, locks and other materials are available; sanitary wares—choose from many toilet, sink, bathtub, shower enclosure, spa and sauna system designs ranging from the affordable to the elegant, with brands such as Karat, Kasch and Kohler; doors and moldings—fine-crafted in wood and PVC.

You have a myriad of options, including the latest designs and innovations in building materials. Wilcon

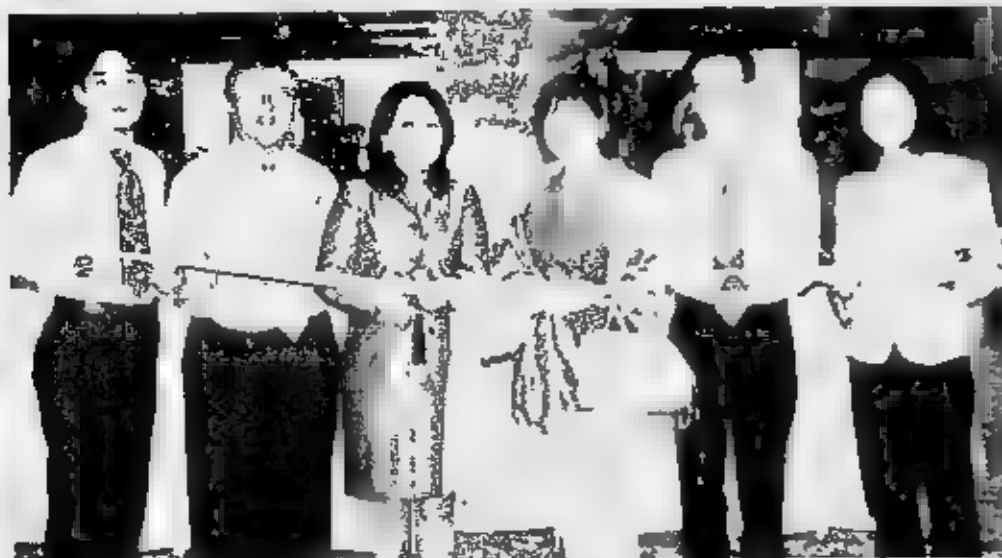
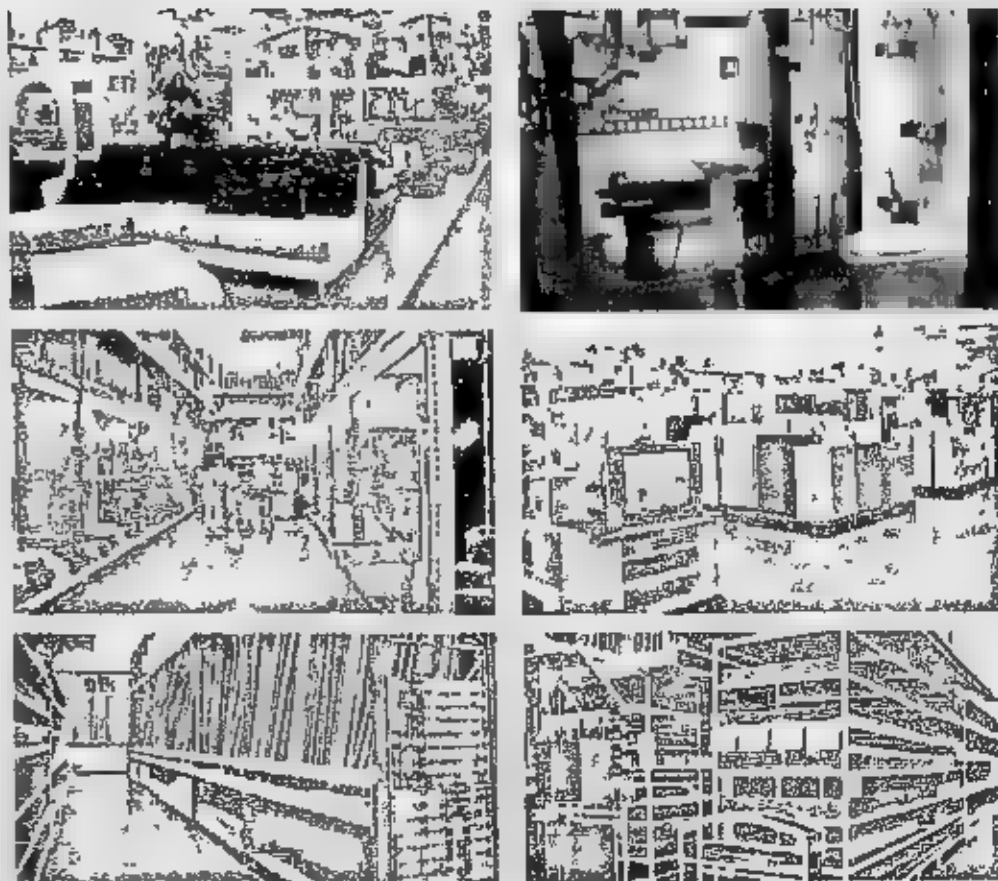
carries many high-quality brands from Europe, United States, Asia, and the Philippines. There's something to suit your style and budget.

Bring the entire family. Each Wilcon Builders' Depot has a Kiddie Play Corner where your children can play while you shop. After going through the variety of items to choose from, relax and unwind at the company coffee shop also located in the Depot.

And don't worry about not being able to fit everything in your car or of high delivery charges. If you live within Metro Manila, Wilcon can deliver your purchases right at your doorstep for free.

And you can even get your money back. For a minimum purchase of P1,000 at any Wilcon outlet, you can join the Money Back Raffle and get the chance to win up to P100,000 refund every week! Raffle draws are held every Sunday until Jan 2, 2005.

So, if you're building or renovating, go to any of Wilcon's 13 branches and enjoy the convenience of a one-stop construction shop. You can also log on to <http://wilcon.com.ph> or e-mail [wilcon@wilcon.ph](mailto:wilcon@wilcon.ph).



### RICHWELL TOY FAIR OPENING CEREMONY

Richwell Trading Corp (RTC) president Albert Yao (2nd from left), RTC chief operating officer Myrna Yao (3rd from left) and Department of Trade and Industry assistant secretary Felicitas Reyes (3rd from left) lead the opening ceremony of the Richwell Annual Toy Fair together with RTC vice president for finance and merchandising Liza Yao (right), V-Tech Electronics Asia Pacific marketing manager Thomas Lam (2nd from right) and Pigeon Corp overseas department head Isao Aoki at the Wack Wack Golf and Country Club. The Richwell Toy Fair is the biggest and most anticipated toy event in the country. It showcased the latest

and upcoming toys, apparels, shoes and baby products to be released this holiday season. The products on exhibit include popular brands such as Barbie, Hot Wheels, Fisher Price, My Scene, Mega Bloks, Garfield, Chicco and Pigeon, among others. The Richwell Annual Toy Fair started in 1982 and is the first to introduce the character shop concept in the local toy market. It continues to set the standard and pioneers innovative ideas that will boost the Philippine toy industry. Today, Richwell is the largest toy distributor in the country and the top player in the children shoe and baby product business.

## CoQ10, the body's defense against heart disease

THE ADVENT of modern-day technology resulted in a sedentary lifestyle. The fast-food chains we love to patronize whipped up unhealthy foods. We associate the word "unwind" with cigarette smoking and alcohol intake. Unhealthy lifestyles—physical inactivity, a sinful diet, excessive smoking and drinking—regardless of age are the leading causes of heart diseases.

For many years, heart ailments remain as the number one killer disease of mankind. In 1998, heart disease had the highest mortality rate (a total of 55,830) among the killer diseases in the Philippines. Globally, the World Health Organization (WHO) revealed that each year, 17 million succumbed to diseases of the cardiovascular system, particularly heart attack and stroke. WHO divulged that post-menopausal women have a greater risk of suffering from heart disease than men.

According to medical experts,

maintaining an active and robust lifestyle is the best ounce of prevention against this dreaded disease. With the advent of modern medicine, now there are natural substances that keep the heart healthy such as Ubiquinone, also known as Co-Enzyme Q10 or CoQ10. CoQ10 is a natural substance found in the mitochondria, which aids in the manufacture of adenosine triphosphate (ATP), an essential source of energy. Scientists discovered that if the CoQ10 level drops by more than 25 percent, several diseases can be triggered and a fall by as much as 75 percent can cause death.

According to Dr. Karl Folkers (the father of CoQ10), the insufficiency of CoQ10 can significantly increase the risk of CVD. Based on the study of Langsjoen et al, published in the journal Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications, after the heart disease patients were treated by CoQ10, some of them were not required to take any

other conventional medicines and had no lifestyle limitations.

Other studies also proved that CoQ10 efficiently aids in heart and liver function. The energy-producing capabilities of ubiquinone enhance muscle performance and maintains effective metabolism at the same time. Health professionals claimed that aside from the clinical value of CoQ10 against heart ailments, it also speeds up the metabolism, enhances the immune system, prevents gum disease, provides anti-oxidant activity, ignites energy levels and retards the aging process.

Tranox CoQ10, which comes in 10 and 30 mg capsules is, a brand name for CoQ10. For best results, it is recommended to be taken thrice a day. It is manufactured by Health Company International Inc., a US-based drug company, and is distributed in the Philippines by Tranox International Inc. It is available in all Mercury and Watson drugstores.



### BEDANS GEAR-UP FOR 2005 HOMECOMING

Final preparations are being made to ensure that the San Beda College Alumni Homecoming will be a truly grand and memorable one. With its rallying theme "Ang Pula, Ang Puti, Sa Mendiola Ang Uwi!", the homecoming event will be held on Saturday, Feb. 19, 2005 at the SBC Quadrangle. An Alumni Mass will start the celebrations at 4 p.m. Shown are representatives of the 2005 jubilee classes (HS '56, HS '60, HS '65, HS '70, HS '75, HS '80 and HS '85) together with reps from the 2006 Jubilee classes (HS '56, HS '61, HS '66, HS '71, HS '76 and

HS '81) and former rector and alumni spiritual director Fr. Benigno Benabarré OSB posing in front of the SBC Main Gate after a recent Homecoming Video shoot. All SBC alumni batches from the grade school, high school, college of arts and sciences and college of law are wholeheartedly invited to attend. For more information on this event, and to find out more about the whereabouts of your classmates, call Wilma Abellanosa at the SBC Alumni Association office at 735-5995 or 735-6011 local 2740. Bedans, the Clarion calls!

### 'Dare to Compare' mall tour

GET TO experience firsthand the innovation that is Pixel Plus 2 as Philips, Europe's number one consumer electronics company, embarks on a Pixel Plus 2 "Dare to Compare" mall tour. Check out the superior features of Pixel Plus 2 at the Metro Link Area of the Edsa Shangri-La Mall from Dec. 17 to 19 and at the lower level of the Makati Mall Cupola, Gloriaffeta, from Jan. 26 to 30. The Pixel Plus 2 "Dare to Compare" mall tour gives consumers a unique opportunity to clearly see and experience for themselves the overwhelming superiority of Pixel Plus 2 technology vis-à-vis those being offered by the other top brands. Pixel Plus 2 delivers intense picture quality, true natural detail and amazing sharpness. The Philips Pixel Plus 2 is able to calculate at a maximum picture resolution of 1,250 lines and 2,048 pixels per line. It also features Ambilight, providing a well-balanced amount of light to reduce glare.



### SMELLING THEIR WAY TO BUSINESS

The recently concluded Aromatherapy and Perfume-making Seminar conducted by Chemworld Fragrance Institute was again a success with another batch of promising entrepreneurs now ready to sniff into the perfumery business. The seminar is

held every Saturdays at the Chemworld office located at the 5th floor of the Oppen Building, 349 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati. Shown is Alexis Pinada, general manager of Chemworld, with seminar participants during an actual demonstration.

## ProductFILES

### TJ Clark now available

MINERAL Enhancement International Inc introduces to the country the TJ Clark Colloidal Mineral Formula, an ideal dietary supplement for health buffs, physical fitness aficionados, and anyone who just wants to enjoy healthy vibrant living. TJ Clark Colloidal Mineral Formula contains the 72 minerals needed by the human body to function properly. These minerals, harvested from age-old rain forest in Utah, guarantee 98 to 100-percent absorption.

TJ Clark Liquids are manufactured by TJ Clark & Co., one of the most phenomenal family-owned businesses in American history that created the colloidal mineral industry. TJ Clark products are sold in over 50 countries worldwide and are available in over 5,000 health food stores and pharmacies in Australia, New Zealand and now the Philippines. TJ Clark Colloidal Mineral Formula is initially available at the MEI office located at the 3rd floor of Don Pablo Building, 114 Amoroso Street, Legazpi Village, Makati. For inquiries and order placements, call 812-9604, 410-1317, fax 759-6700 or e-mail [mei@spinweb.ph](mailto:mei@spinweb.ph).



More PEP  
on pages  
H7 and B2-6



# ENTERTAINMENT Metro

Text us your feedback: Inquirer ent name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 263 (Smart)

## How many Christmas movies have you seen?

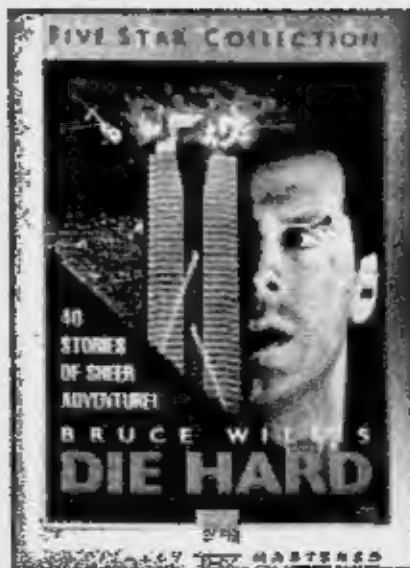
**HOW MANY** Christmas movies/animated features have you seen? Here's a list you can check against.

Two of these holiday favorites are rated among the US' top-grossing movies of all time: "Dr. Seuss' How the Grinch Stole Christmas" (2000) is in the 25th slot, having grossed \$260,031,035, and "Elf" (2003), comes in at number 80, with \$173,305,906.

- "A Charlie Brown Christmas," 1965
- "A Charlie Brown Thanksgiving," 1973
- "A Christmas Carol," 1997
- "A Christmas Story," 1983
- "Adam Sandler's Eight Crazy Nights," 2002
- "Bad Santa," 2003
- "Beauty and the Beast: The Enchanted Christmas," 1997
- "Beauty and the Beast: The Enchanted Christmas (Special Edition)," 1997
- "Christmas Carol: The Movie," 2001
- "Christmas with the Simpsons," 1989-2001
- "Die Hard," 1988
- "Die Hard 2: Die Harder," 1990
- "Dr. Seuss' How the Grinch Stole Christmas," 2000
- "Edward Scissorhands," 1990
- "Gremlins," 1984
- "Elf," 2003
- "Frosty the Snowman: Christmas Classics Collection," 1969
- "Here Comes Peter Cottontail," 1971
- "Holiday Inn," 1942
- "Home Alone," 1990
- "How the Grinch Stole Christmas," 1966
- "It's A Very Merry Muppet

Christmas Movie," 2002

- "It's a Wonderful Life," 1946
- "It's Christmas Time Again, Charlie Brown," 1992
- "Jingle All The Way," 1996
- "Mickey's Magical Christmas," 2001
- "Mickey's Once Upon A Christmas: Gold Collection," 1999
- "Mickey's Twice Upon A Christmas," 2004
- "Miracle On Third Street," 2001
- "Mr. Magoo's Christmas Carol," 1962
- "National Lampoon's Christmas Vacation," 1989
- "National Lampoon's Christmas Vacation 2: Cousin Eddie's Island Adventure," 2003
- "Reindeer Games," 2000
- "Rudolph The Red-Nosed Reindeer: Christmas Classics Collection," 1964
- "Santa Claus: The Movie," 1985
- "Santa Claus Is Coming To Town: Christmas Classics Collection," 1970
- "South Park: Christmas in South Park," 1998-1999
- "South Park: Winter Wonderland," 1990-2000
- "The Santa Clause," 1994
- "The Santa Clause 2: The Mrs. Clause," 2002
- "The Simpsons Christmas 2," 2000-2003
- "The Year Without a Santa Claus," 1974
- "VeggieTales: The Star of Christmas," 2002
- "White Christmas," 1954
- "Winnie the Pooh: Seasons of Giving," 1999
- "Winnie the Pooh: A Very Merry Pooh Year," 2002



featuring:  
**Rainier Castillo & Yasmien Kurd**  
Directed by Freddie Sontos

**DECEMBER 15 - 2PM & 5PM**  
Activity Center

Reserved seats for the first 200 shoppers with an occasional P300 purchase from Market Rocket on December 15.

Customer Service Hotline: 884-7519

**Aladdin & Jasmine**  
Get Starstruck!

# INQUIRER

TV GUIDE  
Monday, December 6, 2004

MONDAYS 10:00 pm

MON-FRI 6:30 pm

When celebrities talk, the concert queen listens!

SENTRO

with Ali Solis and John Lee

ClickTheCity.com

Channel	12:00PM	1:00PM	2:00PM	3:00PM	4:00PM	5:00PM	6:00PM	7:00PM	8:00PM	9:00PM	10:00PM	11:00PM	12:00PM	1:00PM	2:00PM	3:00PM	4:00PM	5:00PM	6:00PM	7:00PM	8:00PM	9:00PM	10:00PM	11:00PM	12:00PM
ABS-CBN 2	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision	Value Vision
ABS 5	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	
GMA 7	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	
RPN 9	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	
RMC 12	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	
Solar	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	
MYX	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	
ETC	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	
Glenn One	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	
Radyo 21	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	
AYN	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	
Star World	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	
QNH	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	
National Geographic	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	
Solar Sports	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	
Lifestyle Network	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	
HSO	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	
Star Movies	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	
Cartoon Network	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	
BEPI	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	
Disney Channel	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	
Chisom	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining No. 1	Reclining							

TV SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

**TANONG NG BAYAN**  
**BUWIS SA YOSI AT ALAK**  
**DAPAT BANG TAASAN?**  
**WIN A 31" COLOR TV! TEXT 8910 NOW!**

**Ngayong Huwebes**  
**alas-10 ng gabi!**  
**INOINO TV**  
**DELO ISANG BU**



## 2 ENTERTAINMENT Metro

### US looks into Internet music, film exchange

WASHINGTON—The US Supreme Court on Friday agreed to consider whether Internet file-trading networks should be held responsible when their users copy music, movies and other protected works without permission.

Online networks like Grokster and Morpheus allow millions of computer users to copy music and movies for free from each others' hard drives. Recording labels and movie studios

say that cuts into their sales.

But the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals ruled in August that peer-to-peer networks cannot be held liable for copyright infringement because, like a videocassette recorder, they can be used for legitimate purposes as well.

Even as record labels challenge the appeals court's decision, they are tentatively embracing peer-to-peer networks as a way to cut distribution costs and

reach out to listeners.

By the time the Supreme Court hears the case, all four major labels—Vivendi Universal, EMI Group Plc, Sony BMG Music Entertainment and privately held Warner Music—could be distributing their songs over a new generation of peer-to-peer networks like Snocap and Mashbox that promise to collect payment for songs. The court is expected to issue a decision by June. *Reuters*

### Timeless selection by Billboard mag

BILLBOARD, bible of the music industry in the United States, lent its name four years ago to a CD titled "Billboard's Greatest Xmas Hits: 1935-1954," which continues to sell copies. Selected for recording by various artists were:

1) White Christmas—Bing Crosby; 2) Let It Snow! Let It Snow! Let It Snow!—Vaughn Monroe; 3) Rudolph the Red-Nosed Reindeer—Gene Autry; 4) Christmas Song—Nat "King" Cole; 5) All I Want for Christmas (Is My Two Front Teeth)—Spike Jones; 6) I Saw Mommy Kissing Santa Claus—Jim Boyd; 7) Christmas Island—The Andrews Sisters and Guy Lombardo; 8) Silent Night—Bing Crosby; 9) Here Comes Santa Claus—Gene Autry; 10) Santa Baby—Eartha Kitt

Playing time is under 30 minutes, but the album is, as an online review describes it, "is Christmas to the fullest." It is great to listen to, the review says, no matter what one is doing—typing at the computer, wrapping presents, "even falling asleep is that much brighter when this CD is playing."



### Program your mind for success



DERO Pedero (center) with Cody Moreno, Miss Sweden Sara Lundemo, Chris Petersson, Miss Canada Tanya Munizaga and Brad Turvey.

COMPOSER and book author Dero Pedero presents three exclusive seminars designed to jump start 2005: "Make Your Impossible Dreams Come True!," "Money, Money! Secret Principles of Money & Prosperity," and "You Can Be More Beautiful & Photogenic!" The empowering and highly entertaining three-hour sessions will

be held at Club Filipino in Greenhills Dec. 28-30.

For information and reservations, e-mail DeroSeminars@yahoo.com or call/text 0920-4053233. Tickets are available at the ProShop at the Club Filipino basement. Inquire about the early bird and student discounts and private or corporate sessions.

王家衛導演  
A WONG KAR WAI FILM

2046

moviepickoftheWeek

2046

### I what to watch I

—THE—  
PODIUM  
CINEMA

1 GEORGE AND THE DRAGON

2 BIRTH

For Seat Reservation, call 633 8976  
LATE NIGHT SCREENING  
DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS

MTBCB RATING: R13

2046

SM Southmall  
Cinema 10

SM Megamall  
Cinema 7

SM North Edsa  
Cinema 8

SM Manila  
Cinema 6

2046

ALEXANDER

MTBCB RATING: R13

SM Manila  
Cinema 4

SM Sta. Mesa  
Cinema 3

SM Fairview  
Cinema 7

SM Megamall  
Cinema 6

SM North Edsa  
Cinema 1

SM Southmall  
Cinema 8

SM Tutuban  
Cinema 4

SM Megamall  
Cinema 6

SUBJECT TO MTBCB RATING

BIRTH

SM Southmall  
Cinema 3

SM North Edsa  
Cinema 5

SM Megamall  
Cinema 5

SM Sta. Mesa  
Cinema 9

SM Manila  
Cinema 7

BRIDGET JONES 2

MTBCB Rating: PG-13

SM Manila  
Cinema 11

SM Megamall  
Cinema 12

SM Fairview  
Cinema 2

SM Sta. Mesa  
Cinema 4

SM Southmall  
Cinema 1

SUBJECT TO MTBCB RATING

NED KELLY

SM Fairview  
Cinema 4

SM Tutuban  
Cinema 2

SM Sta. Mesa  
Cinema 8

SM Manila  
Cinema 5

SM Megamall  
Cinema 2

ONE MISSED CALL

MTBCB RATING: R 13

SM Manila  
Cinema 8

SM Megamall  
Cinema 9

SM Bicutan  
Cinema 3

SM Socat  
Cinema 3

SM North Edsa  
Cinema 4

SM Sta. Mesa  
Cinema 2

SUBJECT TO MTBCB RATING

PA-SIYAM

SM Bicutan  
Cinema 2

SM North Edsa  
Cinema 3

SM Sta. Mesa  
Cinema 1

SM Southmall  
Cinema 7

SM Fairview  
Cinema 5

SM Manila  
Cinema 9

SM Megamall  
Cinema 8

SM Socat  
Cinema 2

SM Tutuban  
Cinema 3

BCUZ OF U

SUBJECT TO MTBCB RATING

SM Manila  
Cinema 12

SM Megamall  
Cinema 11

SM Fairview  
Cinema 8

SM Southmall  
Cinema 9

GEORGE OF THE DRAGON

SUBJECT TO MTBCB RATING

SM Manila  
Cinema 2

SM North Edsa  
Cinema 2

SM Megamall  
Cinema 3

SM Tutuban  
Cinema 1

THE POLAR EXPRESS

MTBCB Rating: G

SM Megamall  
Cinema 1

SM Southmall  
Cinema 5

SM Fairview  
Cinema 8

SM Sta. Mesa  
Cinema 7

SM Manila  
Cinema 2

NATIONAL TREASURE

MTBCB RATING: G

SM Manila  
Cinema 1

SM North Edsa  
Cinema 7

SM Southmall  
Cinema 2

SM Sta. Mesa  
Cinema 5

SM Socat  
Cinema 4

SANTA SANTITA

MTBCB RATING: PG-13

SM Fairview  
Cinema 10

Movies are subject to change without prior notice. For complete movie schedule, visit [www.smcinemas.com](http://www.smcinemas.com)

Collect 6 Go! & get a movie card for FREE!

Collect 6 Go!100 with "Go! See A Movie" label and exchange them for 1 deluxe SM Cinema Movie Card.

Promo Period:

November 15, 2004 - February 28, 2005

EASTERN TELECOM

SM CINEMA

## MMTA METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

### MOVIE GUIDE

#### NOW SHOWING

SHANG CINEPLEX  
Telephone: 633.2277 / 633.7851 loc. 171

PREMIERE THEATRE  
NATIONAL TREASURE

1 6:00 PM POLAR EXPRESS

2 8:00 PM CHRISTMAS WITH A KRANKS

3 10:00 PM POLAR EXPRESS

4 12:00 PM 2046

5 2:00 PM BIRTH

6 4:00 PM NATIONAL TREASURE

7 6:00 PM ALEXANDER

8 8:00 PM BCUZ OF U

9 10:00 PM SEED OF CHUCKY

10 12:00 PM BRIDGET JONES

1 1:00 PM POLAR EXPRESS

2 3:00 PM CHRISTMAS WITH A KRANKS

3 5:00 PM POLAR EXPRESS

4 7:00 PM 2046

5 9:00 PM BIRTH

6 11:00 PM NATIONAL TREASURE

Filinvest  
FESTIVAL CINEMA

(Mandaluyong) tel 633.3571 or 72

1 6:00 PM POLAR EXPRESS

2 8:00 PM CHRISTMAS WITH A KRANKS

3 10:00 PM POLAR EXPRESS

4 12:00 PM 2046

5 2:00 PM BIRTH

6 4:00 PM NATIONAL TREASURE

7 6:00 PM ALEXANDER

8 8:00 PM BCUZ OF U

9 10:00 PM SEED OF CHUCKY

10 12:00 PM BRIDGET JONES

1 1:00 PM POLAR EXPRESS

2 3:00 PM CHRISTMAS WITH A KRANKS

3 5:00 PM POLAR EXPRESS

4 7:00 PM 2046

5 9:00 PM BIRTH

6 11:00 PM NATIONAL TREASURE

EASTWOOD CINEMAS

(Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave (C-5) Quezon City)

1 6:00 PM POLAR EXPRESS

2 8:00 PM CHRISTMAS WITH A KRANKS

3 10:00 PM POLAR EXPRESS

4 12:00 PM 2046

5 2:00 PM BIRTH

6 4:00 PM NATIONAL TREASURE

7 6:00 PM ALEXANDER

8 8:00 PM BCUZ OF U

9 10:00 PM SEED OF CHUCKY

10 12:00 PM BRIDGET JONES

1 1:00 PM POLAR EXPRESS

2 3:00 PM CHRISTMAS WITH A KRANKS

3 5:00 PM POLAR EXPRESS

4 7:00 PM 2046

5 9:00 PM BIRTH

6 11:00 PM NATIONAL TREASURE

### Film on '84 riots in India

BOMBAY—US-based Shonali Bose is set to release a film next month depicting anti-Sikh riots that hit India following the assassination of then prime minister Indira Gandhi in 1984, after accepting cuts demanded by Indian censors.

Bose told AFP that "Amu," based on her novel of the same title has been shot in English and cleared for release in India by the Central Board of Film Certification.

"Amu" tells the story of an orphan named Kaju, adopted and brought up in L.A. by American parents, who returns to India to discover her roots and finds that her real parents were killed during the anti-Sikh riots.

The riots were triggered after Gandhi was shot dead by her Sikh bodyguards in revenge for her ordering the storming of the Sikhs' holiest shrine, the Golden Temple in Amritsar, by army forces seeking to evict separatists using it as a sanctuary.

Kaju's voyage of self-discovery takes her from the mustard fields of rural India to the killing fields of New Delhi during the 1984 riots and reveals the mystery of her past in a searing climax. More than 2,000 Sikhs were killed in the riots.

Actress Konkona Sen Sharma plays the role of Kaju.

She won a national award in 2003 for best actress in a critically acclaimed film "Mr. and Mrs. Iyer" by director Aparna Sen about a Hindu woman who protects a Muslim passenger facing assault on a bus by claiming him as her husband. *AFP*

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE



# 'Secretary of Soul' has prostate cancer

NEW YORK—Singer James Brown, the music pioneer known as The Godfather of Soul, has prostate cancer and will have surgery next week, his publicist said on Friday.

The 71-year-old Brown, who just finished a two-week Canadian tour, will have surgery at an undisclosed hospital in Georgia on Dec. 15, said publicist Simone Smalls.

Brown then plans to begin promoting his memoir, "I Feel Good: A Memoir of a Life of Soul," to be published in January.

Brown has had 119 singles make the charts and made more than 50 albums since his debut record, "Please, Please, Please," was released in 1956.

Fans wanting to direct well-wishes to Brown can address him at JB@intrigue-music.com, Smalls said.

A member of the Rock & Roll Hall of Fame and honored with a Lifetime Achievement Award by the Grammys, Brown was recognized at the Kennedy Center Honors last year where presenter Secretary of State Colin Powell called him the "Secretary of Soul" and "Foreign Minister of Funk."

Reuters

**EASTWOOD CINEMAS**

Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City  
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-6) Quezon City

For inquiries, call:  
**687-6963**  
**GUARANTEED SEATS**  
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

**BIRTH**  
10:40, 1:05, 3:35, 6:05  
8:35, 11:05  
PG-13

**BRIDGET JONES DIARY 2**  
10:30, 12:50, 3:20,  
6:50, 9:20, 11:50  
PG-13

**NATIONAL TREASURE**  
11:10, 1:55, 4:40  
7:25, 10:30  
G

**2046**  
12:00, 2:40, 5:20  
8:00, 10:40  
R-13

**POWER PLANT**  
CINEMA

Rockwell Center, Makati City Tel. No. 8981-440-41

<b>ALEXANDER</b> R13 12:30, 3:00, 5:30, 10:00	<b>NATIONAL TREASURE</b> GP 12:10, 2:40, 5:10, 7:40, 10:10	<b>BRIDGET JONES</b> PG-13 12:50, 3:10, 5:30, 7:50, 10:15
<b>THE INCREDIBLES</b> GP 12:10, 2:40, 5:10 <b>ONE MISSED CALL</b> R13 7:40, 10:00	<b>POLAR EXPRESS</b> GP 11:45, 1:55, 4:05 2046 R13 7:20, 9:50	<b>NED KELLY</b> PG-13 12:40, 3:05, 5:30, 7:55, 10:20

MATINEE SCREENINGS BEFORE 5:00 P.M. - P80.00 - MON. - FRI.

star group of cinemas movie guide

**starmall**  
Tel. No. 726.01.50

3 **Saw**  
4 **Alexander**  
5 **Salat sa Ligaya**

**METROPOLIS**  
Tel. No. 850.42.85

1 **Birth**  
2 **Salat sa Ligaya**  
3 **Pa-Siyam**  
4 **Bcz of U**  
5 **Alexander**  
6 **National Treasure**

**starmall**  
Tel. No. 673.50.04

1 **The Incridibles**  
2 **Ginger Snaps 2**  
Everyday Family Day!  
@ Metropolis Cinema  
Get Free Toms World Tokens  
for every ticket purchase

For movie schedules visit [www.clickthecity.com](http://www.clickthecity.com)

**THEATRE-MALL**  
GREENHILLS

a landmark reinvented!

NOW SHOWING

1 **2046**  
10:25, 1:00, 3:35, 6:10, 8:35  
R13

2 **BIRTH**  
11:35, 1:55, 4:15, 6:35, 8:55  
P13

TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.  
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA • 7224496

**MUSIC MUSEUM** DECEMBER 17 & 18 "PENIS TALKS" - The Record 8:30PM  
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL: 721-6726 OR 721-0635

**SHANG CINEPLEX**

1 **POLAR EXPRESS** (GP)  
FS 10:45AM, 3:15PM, LMF 7:45PM  
CHRISTMAS WITH THE KRANKS (GP)  
FS 1:00PM, 5:30PM, LMF 10:00PM

2 **BRIDGET JONES (EDGE OF REASON)**  
FS 11:45AM, 2:15PM, 4:45PM,  
7:15PM, LMF 9:45PM (PG-13)

3 **GEORGE & THE DRAGON**  
FS 11:35AM, 2:00PM, 4:25PM,  
6:50PM, LMF 9:15PM (GP)

4 **2046**  
FS 10:50AM, 1:30PM, 4:10PM,  
6:50PM, LMF 9:30PM (R-13)

**PREMIERE THEATRE** NATIONAL TREASURE (GP)  
FS 11:30AM, 2PM, 4:30PM, 7:30PM, LMF 10:30PM

Regular Ticket Prices  
Cinema 1 to 4 - P150  
Premiere Theatre - P295  
(includes unlimited popcorn and beverage)

**Enjoy our Screen Specials**  
Pay 25% less on Matinee Shows except on selected blockbuster movies  
From Monday to Friday: Matinee Shows before 4 p.m.  
For more details, please see film listing at the Shang Cineplex ticket booths or call 633-2227 or 633-7851 local 171.  
Promo Period December 1-24, 2004 Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A3-841, Series of 2004

**ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE**

**CINEMA ACCESS**  
**635-5555**  
FOR ALL BRANCHES

[www.robinsonsmovieworld.com](http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com)

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

**METRO MANILA CINEMAS**

**GALLERIA** 632-9115/16

1 <b>ALEXANDER • THX</b> 11:30 3:00 6:30 10:00	6 <b>NATIONAL TREASURE</b> 10:40 1:30 4:20 7:10 10:00
2 <b>THE POLAR EXPRESS</b> 10:30 12:40 2:50 2046 4:50 7:25 10:00	7 <b>TWO BROTHERS</b> 12:40 2:55 5:10 7:25 9:40
3 <b>GEORGE AND THE DRAGON</b> 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00	8 <b>PA-SIYAM</b> 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00
4 <b>NED KELLY</b> 10:20 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00	9 <b>THE INCREDIBLES ONE MISSED CALL</b> 10:20 12:45 3:10 5:20 7:40 10:00
5 <b>BIRTH</b> 10:20 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00	10 <b>BRIDGET JONES 2</b> 12:10 2:40 5:10 7:40 10:00

**ERMITA** 536-7809 to 12

1 <b>GEORGE AND THE DRAGON</b> 10:20 12:15 2:10 4:05 6:00 7:55 9:50	5 <b>RESERVE</b>
2 <b>THE INCREDIBLES ONE MISSED CALL</b> 10:40 1:10 3:40 6:10 8:15 10:00	6 <b>NED KELLY</b> 11:10 1:30 3:50 6:10 8:15 10:00
3 <b>THE POLAR EXPRESS</b> 10:35 12:00 3:05 2046 5:20 7:40 10:00	7 <b>BIRTH</b> 10:15 12:15 2:15 4:20 6:25 8:25 10:00

**METRO EAST** 682-8193/69 • 682-8280

1 <b>BCUZ OF U</b> 10:20 12:30 2:40 4:50 7:00 9:10	5 <b>BIRTH</b> 12:30 3:00 5:30 8:00 10:30
2 <b>ALEXANDER</b> 10:55 2:20 5:45 9:10	6 <b>NATIONAL TREASURE</b> 10:55 1:50 4:45 7:40 10:30
3 <b>BRIDGET JONES 2</b> 10:55 1:25 3:55 6:25 9:00	7 <b>ONE MISSED CALL</b> 11:20 1:40 4:00 6:20 8:40 10:30
4 <b>SEED OF CHUCKY</b> 10:50 12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00	8 <b>PA-SIYAM</b> 11:50 2:30 5:10 7:50 10:30

**NOVALICHES** 835-3229/31

1 <b>ALEXANDER</b> 10:40 1:50 5:00 8:16	5 <b>BCUZ OF U</b> 10:30 1:00 3:30 6:00 8:30
2 <b>NATIONAL TREASURE</b> 10:30 1:00 3:30 6:00 8:30	6 <b>THE POLAR EXPRESS</b> 10:45 1:05 3:30 5:55 8:20
3 <b>HELLWOLF</b> 11:00 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 8:55	7 <b>SEED OF CHUCKY</b> 11:00 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 8:55
4 <b>SYLVIA</b> 11:00 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 8:55	8 <b>THE INCREDIBLES</b> 10:30 1:00 3:30 6:00 8:30

**MOVIE Delights**

Purchase any of the Frito Lay products (Lay's, Doritos, Lay's Stax, Cheetos and Ruffles) with Promo Sticker

Present the empty promo packs at the ticket booth and pay only P80.00 on Premier Prepaid Card

One (1) Promo Pack = One (1) Discounted Premier Ticket  
Maximum redemption of two (2) tickets only per visit.

Get Promo Packs for more details

**1 DAY left to avail promol Hurry!!!**  
promo period: NOVEMBER 15 to DECEMBER 15, 2004

**PIONEER** 687-6378

1 <b>ALEXANDER</b> 10:40 2:00 6:20 8:50	3 <b>NATIONAL TREASURE</b> 12:05 2:55 5:45 8:45
2 <b>GEORGE AND THE DRAGON</b> 10:45 1:10 3:35 6:00 8:25	4 <b>NED KELLY</b> 11:30 1:50 4:10 6:30 8:50

**Citisquare MALABON** 288-0985 / 2575

1 <b>SAW</b> 11:45 1:45 4:05 6:15 8:30	3 <b>BCUZ OF U</b> 11:10 1:30 3:50 6:10 8:30
2 <b>SEED OF CHUCKY</b> 11:45 1:45 4:05 6:15 8:30	4 <b>NAKAW NA SANDALI</b> 11:45 1:45 4:05 6:15 8:30

**CAINTA** 240-4661

1 <b>ALEXANDER</b> 12:00 2:55 5:50 8:45	3 <b>PA-SIYAM</b> 10:10 12:50 3:30 6:10 8:50
2 <b>NATIONAL TREASURE</b> 10:35 1:20 4:45 8:45	4 <b>SEED OF CHUCKY</b> 11:00 1:20 3:45 6:00 8:20

**The Perfect Gift All Year Round**

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!  
For marketing and event/reservations please call:  
Marketing Services Department at 687-7945 to 47 local 14 and 15

**THEATER MOVIE GUIDE MANILA**

**EASTERN**

MAXIM	CLOSED
MIRAMAR	SEX BOMB / RAMPAZORA
ODEON	X-MEN 2
ODEON-2	BURIED MY BASS / KASABULAN
ROBEN	BOLD STAR
TANDEM-1	SUGAT
TANDEM-2	NATHANIEL AND LANGSTON
TIMES	SPY / LEGEND OF CHOCOLATE

**QUEZON CITY**

ACT-1	SEXUAL ISLAND
ACT-2	KAYA NO PERO MASAKIT
ACT-3	ORIGINAL SIN
ACT-4	HANGGANG KAILAN KA PAPATAY
CORONET A	SALAT SA LIGAYA
CORONET B	A MAN APAT
QUEZON-1	BERTUD NG PUTIK
REMAR	X-MEN 2
REMAR-2	BOLD STAR

**NOVA MALL - NOVALICHES CINEMA**

A	SALAT SA LIGAYA
B	CLOSED
C	

**MANDALUYONG CITY**

SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL	635-20-79 / 633-78-51 TO 70
-----------------------	-----------------------------

CINEMA 1: 2344 POLAR EXPRESS: RAYS OF BOWS, BRIDGET JONES GEORGE & DRAGON/245  
PREMIERE THEATRE NATIONAL TREASURE

**CAINTA RIZAL**

STA. LUCIA EAST (681-5401 TO 19)	
CINEMA-1	HELL WOLF
CINEMA-2	SALAT
CINEMA-3	SEED OF CHUCKY
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	POLAR EXPRESS
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
CINEMA-6	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
CINEMA-7	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
CINEMA-8	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	NATIONAL TREASURE
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	ALEXANDER
CINEMA-11 (SDDS)	ONE MISSED CALL
CINEMA-12	BIRTH
CINEMA-14	PA-SIYAM
CINEMA-15	BCUZ OF U

**LORES**

CINEMA-2	SEXUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-3	KAYA NO PERO MASAKIT

**NE CINEMAGIC - CABANATUAN**

(LAS PINAS)	BOURNE SUPREMACY
CINEMA-1	FENG SHUI
CINEMA-2	SECRET WINDOW
CINEMA-4	BANDON HANAYEN 2

**UNI-WIDE COASTAL MALL**

(PARANAGUE)	SEXUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-1	KAYA NO PERO MASAKIT
CINEMA-2	MEN IN BLACK II
CINEMA-4	SELDA

**Where you find the best.**

FOR US AT  
[www.filmcenterofmanila.com](http://www.filmcenterofmanila.com)

**4 Cinema Center**

**NOW OPEN! CINEMAS 1, 2, 3 & 4**

1 <b>POLAR EXPRESS</b> 12:00 2:10 4:30 6:45 9:00	3 <b>ALEXANDER</b> 11:00 1:10 3:30 5:45 8:00
2 <b>NATIONAL TREASURE</b> 12:00 2:10 4:30 6:45 9:00	4 <b>BRIDGET JONES</b> 11:00 1:10 3:30 5:45 8:00
3 <b>ALEXANDER</b> 12:00 2:10 4:30 6:45 9:00	5 <b>ONE MISSED CALL</b> 11:00 1:10 3:30 5:45 8:00
4 <b>BRIDGET JONES</b> 12:00 2:10 4:30 6:45 9:00	6 <b>PA SIYAM</b> 11:00 1:10 3:30 5:45 8:00
5 <b>ONE MISSED CALL</b> 11:00 1:10 3:30 5:45 8:00	7 <b>BCUZ OF U</b> 11:00 1:10 3:30 5:45 8:00

**CINEMAS 6, 7, 8, 9 & 10**

**Opening very soon!**

**Gateway** Like no other mall in the world  
Bancroft Aranga Cinemas

**THEATRE-MALL**

**LA LIMA CINEMAS**

3 <b>ALEXANDER</b> 11:00 1:10 3:30 5:45 8:00	4 <b>BRIDGET JONES</b> 11:00 1:10 3:30 5:45 8:00
5 <b>ONE MISSED CALL</b> 11:00 1:10 3:30 5:45 8:00	6 <b>PA SIYAM</b> 11:00 1:10 3:30 5:45 8:00
7 <b>BCUZ OF U</b> 11:00 1:10 3:30 5:45 8:00	

Dec. 16 **PEDEX vs. SLR**  
Dec. 25 **DISNEY ON ICE** 1pm/4:30pm/8pm  
Dec. 26 **DISNEY ON ICE** 2pm/6pm  
Dec. 27 **DISNEY ON ICE** 2pm/6pm  
Dec. 28 **DISNEY ON ICE** 6pm  
Dec. 29 **DISNEY ON ICE** 2pm/6pm



E-mail: pr\_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

# ENTERTAINMENT Metro

Text us your feedback: Inquirer.ent.name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



GENEVA Cruz: A knockout

## Steamy, steamy night

By Marinel R. Cruz

SOME SEXY acts took off their tops. They gyrated to disco music, but so did INQUIRER employees who celebrated the company's 19th anniversary on Friday night.

Members of the Viva Hot Babes teased and sent the crowd, especially the male populace, into a tizzy. Hot Babe Miles Hernandez created the biggest stir when, onstage, she peeled the shirt off INQ7.net president and CEO Paolo Prieto.

The spectators swore they saw Paolo's mother, INQUIRER chair Marixi Prieto, catch her breath and close her eyes when Miles reached for Paolo's crotch.

Viva Hot Men did a steamy song-and-dance number, so hot they could not keep their own shirts on. Sexy singer Geneva Cruz, who donned a mini-skirt and a lacy black top under a fuchsia jacket, performed some Beyonce songs.

Gen's former Smokey Mountain bandmate, Jeffrey Hidalgo, serenaded the females in the audience with a couple of his personal favorites, while Jenny Miller diltated the men with some R&B ditties.

Young performers Sarah Geronimo, Erik Santos and Christian Bautista were also crowd favorites.

But INQUIRER had its share of stars, too: Jim Guiso Punzalan, Mylene de Jesus, Gina Layague, Darwin Romanillos, Lito Rivera, Normandy dela Paz, Aries Espinosa and the Ketchup Band.

Theme for this year's celebration was rock 'n' roll, and so the special guests were RJ Jacinto and his band, who performed songs by

### SHOW STOPPER



VIVA Hotmen took off the tanks



CHRISTIAN Bautista



SARAH Geronimo



ERIK Santos

Elvis, Jimi Hendrix, and the Beatles.

Groups like the De La Salle Choral and Mojito were around to share their kinds of music. Kids @ Work started the program with a rousing dance number.

A production number presented by the Marketing department—composed of Chris Vida, Masoy Cabuhat, Gidget Aranda, Ching dela Cruz, Joseph Fua and Hazel Soriaga—won the judges' nod for the employee's competition portion.

But the Editorial department's team—Emmie Velarde, Abel Ulanday, Mercy Rosales, Roy Sarmiento, Jamie Alarcon and Santi Alcantara—was the best applauded. The group won second prize.

Mabel Cabral, Marife Reyes, Chona Agustin, Ian Resurreccion, Richard Marasigan and Michael Bulanon represented the Finance department.

Performers from the Classifieds department were Mhar de los Reyes, Joel Macawile, Arnold Gatdula, Lala Montesines, Lillie Lazaro, Joy Tabuso, Beng Fernandez and Pat Lechadores.



JENNY Miller with Marketing's Joseph Fua



JEFFREY Hidalgo with Marketing's Gidget Aranda



PDI CHAIR Marixi Prieto with emcee Louie Bacani



MILES Fernandez with HR's Shirman Tan



PDI'S Ketchup Band



RJ AND his band



THE EDITORIAL department performers



THE WINNERS from Marketing